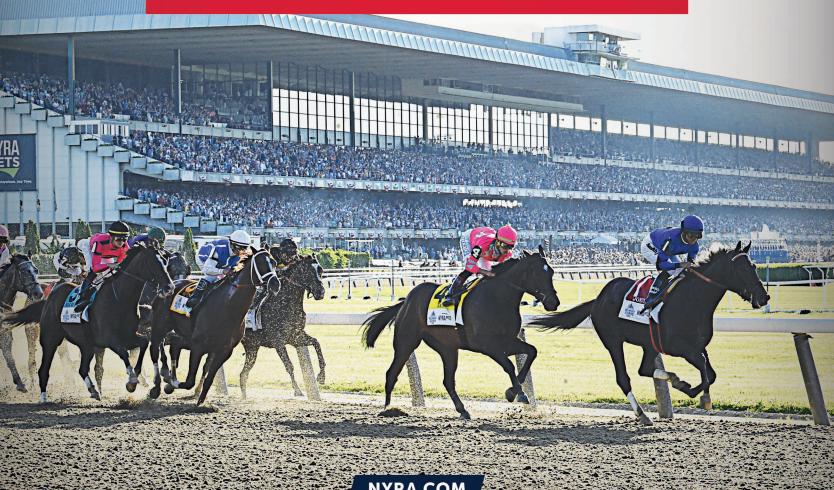


### MEDIA GUIDE



NYRA.COM

### TABLE OF CONTENTS

HISTORY	
3	General Information
4	History of The New York Racing Association, Inc. (NYRA
5	NYRA Leadership
6	Belmont Park History
7	Belmont Park Specifications & Map
8	Saratoga Race Course History
9	Saratoga Leading Jockeys and Trainers
10	Saratoga Race Course Specifications & Map
11	Aqueduct Racetrack History
12	Aqueduct Racetrack Specifications & Map
13	NYRA Bets
14	0
15-16	NYRA Personalities & NYRA en Español
18	NYRA & Community/Cares NYRA & Safety
19	Handle & Attendance Page
1)	Trandie & Attendance Lage
OWNERS	
20-43	Owner Profiles
44	2019 Leading Owners
TRAINERS	
45-93	Trainer Profiles
94	Leading Trainers in New York 1935-2019
95	2019 Trainer Standings
JOCKEYS	
96-116	Jockey Profiles
117	Jockeys that have won six or more races in one day
117	Leading Jockeys in New York (1941-2019)
118	2019 NYRA Leading Jockeys
BELMONT STAKES	
119	History of the Belmont Stakes
128	Belmont Runners
138	Belmont Owners
147	Belmont Trainers
153	Belmont Jockeys
159	Triple Crown Profiles
TRAVERS STAKES	
172	History of the Travers Stakes
184	Travers Owners
188	Travers Trainers
191	Travers Jockeys
201	Remem bering Mary Lou Whitney
204	The Whitney

## GENERAL INFORMATION





### AQUEDUCT RACETRACK

110-00 Rockaway Blvd. South Ozone Park, NY 11420

### 2020 Racing Dates

Winter/Spring: January 1 - April 19

### **BELMONT PARK**

2150 Hempstead Turnpike Elmont, NY, 11003

### 2020 Racing Dates

Spring/Summer: April 24 - July 12

### SARATOGA RACE COURSE

267 Union Ave. Saratoga Springs, NY, 12866

### 2020 Racing Dates

Summer: July 16 - September 7

### **Contact Us:**

Press Office: (718) 659-2244 nyracommunications@nyrainc.com

Customer Service: (718) 641-4700 Box Office: (844) NYRA-TIX Horseman's Relations: (718) 659-2205 Track Photographer: (718) 659-2292

### Racing Office:

Inside New York: (800) 221-6266 Outside New York: (800) 221-6267

### @TheNYRA



www.nyra.com

For explanations of stewards' decisions please visit Stewards' Corner at NYRA.com

# NEW YORK RACING ASSOCIATION



Created more than 60 years ago so that New York State could share in the boom in racing that followed World War II, The New York Racing Association, Inc., (NYRA) holds the exclusive right to conduct racing at Aqueduct Racetrack, Belmont Park, and Saratoga Race Course.

NYRA tracks are the cornerstone of New York State's thoroughbred industry, which is responsible for 19,000 jobs and more than \$3 billion in annual economic impact to New York State. Over the course of 217 days of live racing in 2019, NYRA generated more than \$2.1 billion in all-sources wagering handle with paid attendance exceeding 1.7 million for the fifth consecutive year. In 2019, Saratoga continued to shine with all sources handle generating more than \$700 million (\$705,343,949) for the first time in history during the 39-day meet at historic Saratoga Race Course.

NYRA was formed in 1955, when the Greater New York Association acquired the assets of the four racing associations operating Belmont, Jamaica, Saratoga and Aqueduct racetracks. Within four years, the NYRA had demolished the old Aqueduct and in 1959 opened the modern Aqueduct Racetrack. Jamaica Race Track was closed the same year. From 1963 through 1968, Belmont Park was shuttered while a new grandstand was built.



### NYRA Officers & Senior Executives, Other Officers & Operating Officials

### **OFFICERS AND SENIOR EXECUTIVES:**

David O' Rourke, CEO and President

Joe Lambert, Executive Vice President, Chief Administrative Officer, General Counsel & Chief Compliance Officer

Gordon Lavalette, Executive Vice President and Chief Operating Officer

Glen Kozak, Senior Vice President, Facilities & Racing Surfaces

Tony Allevato, Chief Revenue Officer, President NYRA Bets

Martin Panza, Senior Vice President, Racing Operations

Harshal Kadakia, Vice President, Chief Information Officer

Don Scott, Vice President, Marketing

Tatiana Torres, Vice President, Human Resources

Renee Postel, Vice President, Chief Financial Officer

### OTHER OFFICERS AND OPERATING OFFICIALS

John Clyne, Senior Director, Security

John Imbriale, Race Caller

James Dillon, Director, Race Day Operations

Eric Donovan, Director of TV & Broadcast Operations

Matthew Feig, Senior Director, NYRA Bets

Rocco Fuda, Director, Pari-Mutuel Operations

Min Kim, Director, Internal Audit

Joe Longo, Director, Simulcast

Patrick McKenna, Director, Communications & Public Affairs

Kevin Quinn, Senior Director, Sales

Ron Silvers, Director, Procurement

### **STEWARDS**

NYRA LEADERSHIP

Dr. Jennifer Durenberger, The Jockey Club\*
Braulio Baeza, Jr., New York State Gaming Commission\*
Brook Hawkins, NYRA Steward\*
Hugh J. Gallagher, NYRA Safety Steward\*
Timothy Kelly, NYRA Safety Steward
Juan Dominguez, NYRA Safety Steward
\* fully accredited

### NEW YORK STATE GAMING COMMISSION

Barry Sample, Chair

John Crotty, Commissioner

Peter Moschetti, Jr., Commissioner

John Poklemba, Commissioner

Jerry Skurnik, Commissioner

Todd Snyder, Commissioner

Robert Williams, Acting Executive Director

Ronald Ochrym, Director of Racing

Edmund Burns, General Counsel

Dr. Scott Palmer, Equine Medical Director

NYRA is a member of the Thoroughbred Racing Associations and complies with its Code of Standards and By-Laws.

NYRA is licensed by the New York State Gaming Commission and operates under its Rules and Regulations.

### RACING OFFICIALS

Keith Doleshel, Racing Secretary, Aqueduct Racetrack
Patrick J. Pope, Racing Secretary, Belmont Park
Robert Driscoll, Assistant Racing Secretary
Andrew Byrnes, Stakes Coordinator
Michael McMullen, Starter
Dr. Anthony Verderosa, Director, NYRA Veterinarians
Dr. Sarah Hinchliffe, Senior Examining Veterinarian\*
Sal Russo Clerk of Scales\*
Peter FitzGerald, Paddock & Patrol Judge
Kelly Gecewicz, Clerk of the Course
Sentell "Sonny" Taylor, Jr., Placing/Patrol Judge
Denise Spampinato, Horsemen's Bookkeeper
Diane Connor, Chief Horse Identifier
Rick Wickman, Stable Supervisor



## **BELMONT PARK**



Just 13 horses in racing's illustrious history have swept across the finish line at the Belmont Stakes to complete the Triple Crown, with the last two of those baker's dozen coming in the last five years with American Pharoah (2015) and Justify (2018) adding to their respective earlier victories in the Kentucky Derby and Preakness before securing their legacies at Belmont Park in the "Test of the Champion."

But the Belmont Stakes has seen more than just future Hall of Famers and favorites earn trips to the winner's circle. Unexpected efforts, like 10-1 selection Sir Winston in 2019, have secured their place in history by winning the 1 ½-mile final jewel of the Triple Crown series, which will again anchor the three-day Belmont Stakes Racing Festival in 2020. The 152nd edition of the Grade 1, \$1.5 million Belmont Stakes will highlight the mega event from June 4-6, which features 17 stakes races, including eight Grade 1s.

Along with the Belmont Stakes Racing Festival, other premium events include the seventh edition of the Stars & Stripes Racing Festival, which will be contested over three days beginning Saturday, July 4 and concluding on Monday, July 7, when five graded stakes will be offered on the Belmont spring/summer meet's

penultimate day. The festival features the continuation of the Turf Triple Series, implemented in 2019, that offers a pair of Grade 1s, with the \$1 million Belmont Derby Invitational and the \$750,000 Belmont Oaks Invitational on July 11.

The Turf Triple for sophomore males is comprised of the Belmont Derby Invitational, the \$1 million Saratoga Derby [August 9], and concludes at Belmont Park with the \$1 million Jockey Club Derby on September 12, offering a 'Win and You're In' berth to the Grade 1 Breeders' Cup Turf.

The Turf Triple for 3-year-old fillies includes the Belmont Oaks Invitational, the \$750,000 Saratoga Oaks [August 7], and returns to Belmont Park for the \$750,000 Jockey Club Oaks [September 12].

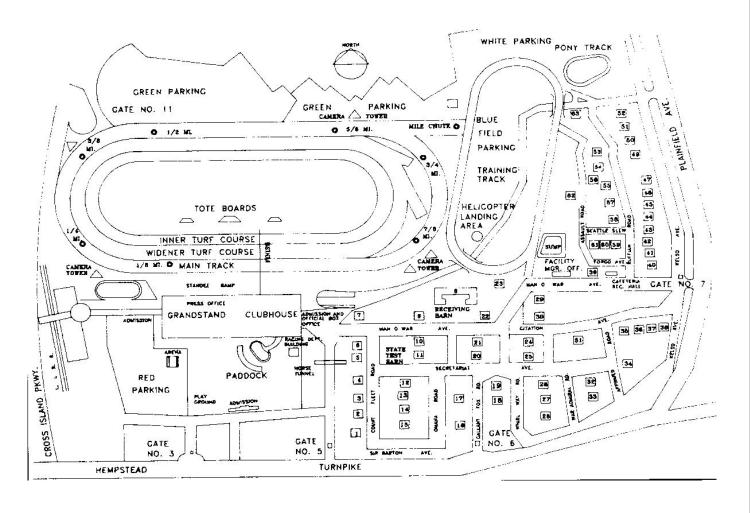
This year also sees five graded stakes on May 9, including four graded events, led by the Grade 1, \$700,000 Man o' War at 1 3/8-miles on the turf for 4-year-olds and upward.

The 2020 spring/summer meet at Belmont will run from April 24 through July 12, with racing occurring as construction continues on the 43 acres on the grounds, with work ongoing on a new 18,000 arena that will be home to the National Hockey League's New York Islanders.

For more than a century, Belmont has been the stage for many of racing's greatest legends. In 1902, when a syndicate headed by August Belmont II and former Secretary of the Navy William C. Whitney sought land on Long Island to build the most elaborate track in America, one modeled after the great racecourses of Europe. They found what they were looking for on the border of Queens County and Nassau County. Originally known as Foster's Meadow, the 650 acres of land included a turreted Tudor Gothic mansion owned by William de Forest Manice, which was to serve as the track's Turf and Field Club until 1956.

The grand opening of Belmont Park on May 4, 1905, attracted more than 40,000 fans who witnessed August Belmont II's Blandy, at 7-1, hold off 100-1 shot Oliver Cromwell in the\$1,500 Belmont Inaugural.

Closed in 1963 due to structural defects, Belmont Park was rebuilt and re-opened in 1968. Since 2012, numerous improvements have been made to enhance the guest experience while preserving its historic architectural elements, including HD television monitors throughout, Trakus technology and enhancing the Belmont Cafe and the Top of the Stretch picnic area.



### BASIC PHYSICAL DATA OF BELMONT PARK

### **GROUNDS**

 Main Track
 1 1/2 miles

 Widener Turf Course
 1 5/16 miles

 Inner Turf Course
 1 3/16 miles, 103 feet

 Training Track
 1 mile

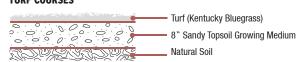
 Pony Track
 1/4 mile

### **BELMONT PARK TRACK SPECIFICATIONS**

### MAIN TRACK

### 4 ¼ "- 4 ¾" Sandy Loam Cushion 10" Clay/Silt/Sand Base Sand Drainage Course Natural Soil

### **TURF COURSES**



## SARATOGA RACE COURSE

The annual summer meet at Saratoga Race Course generates \$237 million in economic activity and nearly 2,600 jobs across the greater Capital Region, according to the findings of a study released in 2016 by the Saratoga County Industrial Development Agency (IDA).

For the first time in history, NYRA generated more than \$700 million in all-sources handle during the 2019 meet at Saratoga Race Course, which was conducted over a five-day race week and included the cancellation of a full Saturday card of racing.

Wagering from all-sources totaled \$705,343,949 a staggering increase of more than \$46 million, or 7 percent, over 2018 when racing was conducted for the full 40 days during a six-day week. The 2019 handle eclipsed the previous record set in 2017 by nearly \$29 million, or 4.2 percent.

The 2019 season witnessed several other highwater marks, including record all-sources handle of \$31,835,863 on Whitney Day and \$52,129,344 on Travers Day. The 150th edition of the Grade 1, \$1.25 million Runhappy Travers aired for the first time on the FOX broadcast network and was watched by more than 1.3 million viewers nationwide.

Whitney Day featured a visit by Gov. Andrew Cuomo, who announced plans to build the Marylou Whitney Backstretch Pavilion, a permanent structure on the Oklahoma training grounds to house the Saratoga Backstretch Appreciation program. Launched more than a decade ago by Mrs. Whitney and her husband, John Hendrickson, the program provides meals, entertainment and support for thousands of backstretch workers.

On the eve of Whitney Day, NYRA officially dedicated the Clubhouse entrance in Mrs. Whitney's honor. Fans each summer will now pass through the "Marylou Whitney Entrance" upon their arrival at Saratoga Race Course.

The 2019 season saw the successful debut of the newest hospitality venue at Saratoga Race Course: the 1863 Club. Constructed over the course of only 10 months, the 36,000-square-foot, three-story, climate-controlled building welcomed thousands of fans who experienced its modern amenities and sweeping views and sightlines of the track during its inaugural season.

On-track handle for 2019 was \$146,618,750. Total paid attendance for the 2019 Saratoga meet was 1,056,053 over 39 days, marking the fifth consecutive season that paid attendance has exceeded one million fans.



The 2020 Saratoga meet will run from Thursday, July 16 through Monday, September 7.

Already famous for its mineral baths, Saratoga held its first thoroughbred meet just a month after the Battle of Gettysburg. Staged by gambler, casino owner, ex-boxing champion and future Congressman John "Old Smoke" Morrissey and beginning on August 3, 1863, the four-day meet drew thousands of locals and tourists who saw Lizzie W. defeat Captain Moore in the best-of-three series.

Emboldened by the success of that first meet, Morrissey promptly enlisted his friends John R. Hunter, William Travers and Leonard Jerome to form the Saratoga Association. Its first responsibility was the construction of a new, permanent grandstand on the current site of Saratoga Race Course.

While the summer meet routinely drew weekday crowds of more than 10,000 during the 1950's, there was concern that the Greater New York Association, formed in 1955, would run a concurrent meet downstate. In April, 1957, Gov. Averill Harriman signed into law a bill that prohibited a simultaneous downstate meet and also guaranteed a minimum of 24 days of racing at the Spa. In 1963, the construction of the Northway improved automotive access to the track from the New York State Thruway in Albany.

Named one of the world's great sporting venues by Sports Illustrated, the past comes alive every summer in the historic grandstand as guests experience not only the best in thoroughbred racing, but the unmatched ambience and charm of Saratoga Springs.

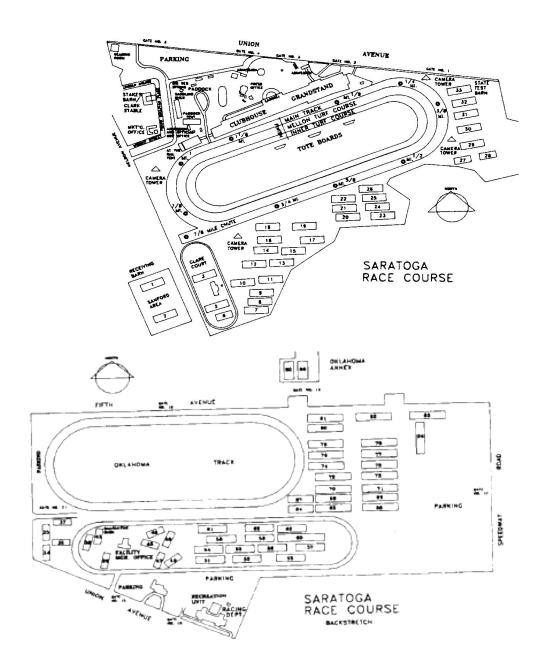
Although some may quibble with the order, it's no wonder that Saratoga's motto is "Health, history, and horses."

### LEADING JOCKEYS AND TRAINERS AT SARATOGA

YEAR	JOCKEY	WINS	TRAINER	WINS	YEAR	JOCKEY	WINS	TRAINER	WINS
2019	Jose Ortiz	60	Chad Brown	41	1984	Angel Cordero Jr.	24	Jonathan Sheppard	9
2018	Irad Ortiz Jr.	52	Chad Brown	46*	1983	Angel Cordero Jr.	31	Phil Johnson	9
2017	Jose Ortiz	58	Todd Pletcher	40	1982	Angel Cordero Jr.	30	Frank Martin	13
2016	Jose Ortiz	65	Chad Brown	40	1981	Angel Cordero Jr.	23	Robert DeBonis	8
2015	Irad Ortiz, Jr.	57	Todd Pletcher	34				Woody Stephens	8
2014	Javier Castellano	58	Todd Pletcher	28	1980	Angel Cordero Jr.	35	Frank Martin	9
					1979	Angel Cordero Jr.	24	Lazaro Barrera	11
2013	Javier Castellano	66	Todd Pletcher	36	1978	Angel Cordero Jr.	34	Allen Jerkens	7
2012	Ramon Dominguez	68*	Todd Pletcher	36				Woody Stephens	7
2011	John Velazquez	54	Todd Pletcher	38				Sidney Watters Jr.	7
2010	John Velazquez	57	Todd Pletcher	36	1977	Angel Cordero Jr.	34	Lazaro Barrera	8
2009	Ramon Dominguez	45	Linda Rice	20				Thomas Kelly	8
2008	Alan Garcia	39	Kiaran McLaughlin	ı 17				Thomas Kelly	8
2007	Cornelio Velasquez	44	Bill Mott	27	1976	Angel Cordero Jr.	29	Lazaro Barrera	12
2006	Edgar Prado	46	Todd Pletcher	24	1975	Eddie Maple	23	Lazaro Barrera	13
2005	Edgar Prado	44	Todd Pletcher	22	1974	Jorge Velasquez	20	Jose Martin	15
2004	John Velazquez	65	Todd Pletcher	35	1973	Ron Turcotte	27	Allen Jerkens	14
2003	John Velazquez	61	Todd Pletcher	35	1972	Jorge Velasquez	20	Allen Jerkens	19
2002	Edgar Prado	54	Todd Pletcher	19	1971	Laffit Pincay Jr.	25	Allen Jerkens	12
2001	Jerry Bailey	55	Bill Mott	22	1970	Jacinto Vasquez	21	Robert Frankel	6
2000	Jerry Bailey	50	Bill Mott	17				James Maloney	6
1999	Jerry Bailey	47	Bill Mott	16	1969	Jorge Velasquez	34	John Campo	10
1998	John Velazquez	31	Todd Pletcher	20	1968	Braulio Baeza	26	Lucien Lauren	10
1997	Jerry Bailey	48	John Kimmel	15	1967	Angel Cordero Jr.	36	Ivan Parke	10
			Bill Mott	15	1966	John L. Rotz	28	Ivor Balding	9
1996	Jerry Bailey	45	Bill Mott	20	1965	Braulio Baeza	17	Howard Jacobson	9
1995	Jerry Bailey	47	Bill Mott	18		Robert Ussery	17		
1994	Jerry Bailey	38	Shug McGaughey	15	1964	Manuel Ycaza	22	John Gaver	12
1993	Mike Smith	40	Bill Mott	12	1963	Manuel Ycaza	37	Howard Jacobson	12
1992	Mike Smith	38	D. Wayne Lukas	14	1962	John Sellers	35	James Fitzsimmons	9
			Bill Mott	14	1961	Manuel Ycaza	25	Burley Parke	11
1991	Mike Smith	33	D. Wayne Lukas	16	1960	Sam Boulmetis	26	John Gaver	8
1990	Chris Antley	28	D. Wayne Lukas	10				Walter Kelley	8
1989	Angel Cordero Jr.	34	D. Wayne Lukas	16				Michael Walsh	8
1988	Angel Cordero Jr.	36	D. Wayne Lukas	16	1959	Manuel Ycaza	41	Norman McLeod	8
1987	Jose Santos	26	Sidney Watters Jr.	12	1958	Bill Boland	22	Hirsch Jacobs	11
1986	Angel Cordero Jr.	27	D. Wayne Lukas	13		* meet record			
1985	Angel Cordero Jr.	22	Jonathan Sheppard	10					

### **SARATOGA RACE COURSE TRACK SPECIFICATIONS**





### BASIC PHYSICAL DATA OF SARATOGA RACE COURSE

### GROUNDS

Main Track	1/8 miles
Turf Course	1 mile
Steeplechase Course - Inner Turf Course	. 7/8 mile
Oklahoma Course	1 mile
Turf & Steeplechase Course	7/8 mile
Clare Court Course	1/2 mile

## **AQUEDUCT RACETRACK**

### Aqueduct Racetrack opened on September 27, 1894, on property that belonged to the old Brooklyn Water Works, which was home to a conduit that brought water to New York City from the vast Hempstead Plain. Also known as the Big A, Aqueduct is the only racetrack in New York City, occupying 210 acres in South Ozone Park in the borough of Queens. Just eight miles from its sister track, Belmont Park, Aqueduct's neighbor is John F. Kennedy International Airport, the top international passenger gateway in the United States.

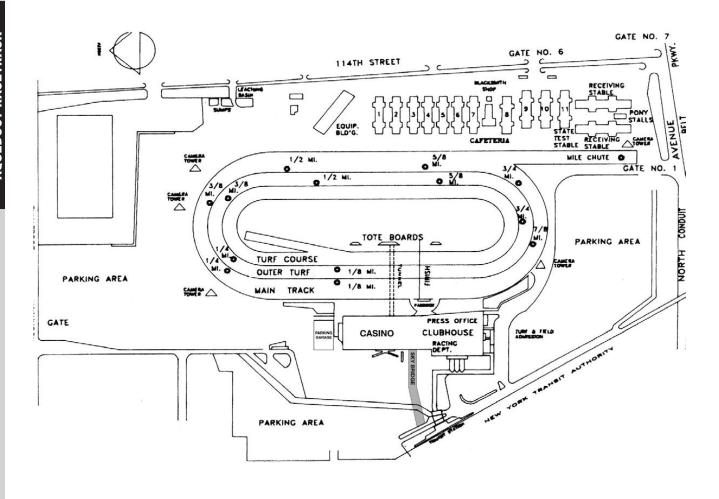
Through the years, the Big A has been the scene of some of racing's landmark events, including the only triple dead heat in stakes history when Brownie, Bossuet, and Wait a Bit hit the wire as one in the Carter Handicap on June 10, 1944. Man o' War, Sword Dancer, Kelso, Buckpasser, Dr. Fager, Secretariat, Forego, Easy Goer and Smarty Jones built their legends at Aqueduct, and Cigar, for whom the Grade 1 Cigar Mile is named, won the first two races of his 16-race winning streak at the Big A.

From 1955-59, Aqueduct was rebuilt at a cost of \$34.5 million. With a new grandstand, racing strip, barns, and accessory buildings, the new Aqueduct opened on September 14, 1959 to a crowd of 42,473 and rave reviews as the most up-to-date racing facility in North America. From 1963-68, during the reconstruction of Belmont Park, Aqueduct was the site of the Belmont Stakes.

Since 2013, NYRA has invested millions of dollars in capital improvements at Aqueduct, showcasing a continued focus towards enhancing the guest experience and improving the quality of racing. One transformational addition was the opening of Longshots, a state-of-the-art simulcasting center and sports bar located on the second floor. Longshots has become highly popular with horseplayers yearround, including the Belmont and Saratoga meets when operations shifted away from Aqueduct.

The 2017 fall meet saw the replacement of the winterized inner track with a new, outer turf course as well as the renovation of the main track oval to accommodate year-round racing.

The opening of the 2018 Aqueduct Fall Meet brought the unveiling of a new, renovated inner turf course, similar in design to the outer turf course, which replaced the winterized inner track in 2017 and garnered rave reviews from jockeys and horsemen. Construction of the new inner turf included the installation of a new sand drainage layer and an improved irrigation system to match that of the outer turf. Also like the outer course, new Kentucky Blue Grass sod was installed on the seven-furlong course and chute.



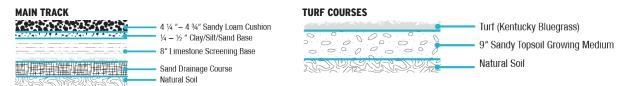
### BASIC PHYSICAL DATA OF AQUEDUCT RACETRACK

 Outer Turf.
 1 mile

 Turf Course
 7/8 mile

 Main Track
 1 1/8 mile

### **AQUEDUCT TRACK SPECIFICATIONS**



### NYRA BETS

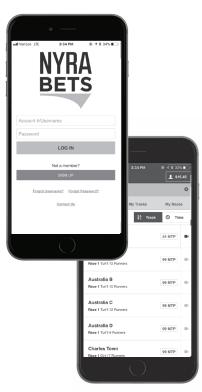
Introduced in August 2016, NYRA Bets is a leading advance deposit wagering (ADW) platform, available nationwide online, on your phone and at kiosks on track. As a legal, United States-based, regulated and licensed provider of horse race wagering, NYRA Bets gives fans the opportunity to wager on more than 250 race tracks worldwide from anywhere at any time.

In 2017, NYRA Bets launched a new mobile app for iPhone and Android. With NYRA Bets, you can make deposits quickly, watch live racing from around the world, view race replays, and easily place a wager. (As of January 2020, NYRA Bets was available in 29 states and growing.)

NYRA Bets customers were able to take advantage of many promotional offers in 2018, including the Cross Country Pick 5, Derby Bankroll Builder, and the popular Empire 6. In 2019, for the first time in a NYRA Handicapping Challenge, entrants were able to register and compete online via NYRA Bets providing a significant boost in tournament registration.

For more information, visit www.nyrabets.com.

You can download the NYRA Bets for iOS and Android.



### NYRA ALL-TIME RECORD MUTUEL PAYOFFS

Wager	Bet	Price	Horse	Date	
Win	\$2	\$434	Markobob at Aqueduct	Sept. 3, 1943	
Daily Double	\$2	\$4,313.90	313.90 Buddie Jones and Junction City at Saratoga		
Exacta	\$2	\$5,454	\$5,454 Northern Vogue and Gay Senorita at Belmont		
Trifecta	\$2	\$105,914	Slambino and Blazing Dynamo and Key Event at Saratoga	Aug. 23, 2008	
Superfecta	\$2	\$565,235	Argument's Sake and Outlaw Cody Z and Sweet Moon at Belmont	Jun. 17, 2012	
Pick 3	\$1	\$166,483	Carrbine Special, Appealing Legend and Forever Man at Aqueduct	Dec. 8, 1999	
Pick 4	\$0.50	\$95,910.75	Hookup and Evidently and Fleet Irish and Baronet	Nov. 6, 2016	
Pick 5	\$2	\$560,703.25	For Honor and Angry Moon and Mexican Gold and Lucy N Ethel and Touch of Bling	Sep. 4, 2016	
Pick 6	\$2	\$2	\$1,120,287 (2	Coined For Success, Hornshope, Our Tune, A One Rocket, Austin's	Jan. 17, 2004
		tickets)	Mom and Hot As a Pistol at Aqueduct	Jan. 17, 2004	
Empire 6	\$0.20	0 \$130,646.20	Mrs. Orb, Holmdel Park, My Bronx Tail, Awesome Alana, Maedean	Nov. 1, 2019	
	T 0.20	¥150,010.20	and Fight On Lucy		



## DIGITAL NYRA





### NYRA TV

The New York Racing Association offers tans industry leading technology to make a day at the track more enjoyable through a host of apps and digital products available on your phone or online.

NYRA NOW is the official video streaming application of The New York Racing Association, featuring Thoroughbred horse racing from NYRA Tracks, including Aqueduct Racetrack, Belmont Park, and Saratoga Race Course, and over 200 additional tracks from around the nation.

NYRA Now gives NYRA Bets members the ability to watch racing from NYRA tracks live in HD from a multitude of camera angles, including the side-view camera, head-on camera, finish line camera, or stretch-view camera. Additionally, fans can watch the saddling paddock to catch all the pre-race action, or utilize the trackside cameras to watch morning workouts. Plus, the Simulcast Center enables fans to access simulcast content from anywhere. Stream race replays from tracks across the nation, look ahead to feature races and access entries and results.

NYRA Now also offers users a variety of on demand content, including historical pieces and replays of the popular Talking Horses daily handicapping analysis show.

Another exciting feature is the ability to watch the live races with either English or Spanish language race callers.

The NYRA Now App is free to download and available for for iOS, Android, Apple TV, Roku, Amazon Fire and Chromecast.

NYRA TV is an industry leader in television programming and video content. In 2017, NYRA's flagship Live programs expanded to Belmont Park and Aqueduct Racetrack, following the successful launch of Saratoga Live in 2016 and signed new broadcast agreements with FOX Regional Sports Networks to increase viewer-

ship. More than 100 hours of live horse racing programming aired nationally on FOX Sports in 2017, and regionally, more than 200 hours of live racing aired on MSG Networks.

NYRA.COM is a user friendly website providing fans and horsemen with a host of information including entries, results, replays, up to date information about scratches or changes, the latest stories about stakes races. The website also includes a wealth of information about the three tracks NYRA operates Saratoga Race Course, Belmont Park and Aqueduct Racetrack.

**BELMONTSTAKES.COM** provides fans with a wealth of information about NYRA's biggest weekend of the year, the three-day Belmont Stakes Racing Festival, headlined this year by the 152nd running of the Grade 1, \$1.5 million Belmont Stakes, the third and most elusive leg of the Triple Crown.

Belmontstakes.com contains details about tickets, world-class entertainment and amenities, as well as all the latest news for one of the most prestigious racing festivals in the country.

ACROSS THE BOARD podcast was launched in April 2017. Hosted by Andy Serling and appearing in regular installments throughout the year, the Across the Board podcast provides fans and horseplayers with access to the most interesting personalities in racing. Listeners can subscribe to "Across the Board" through iTunes, Sound-Cloud and Google Play.

@TheNYRA Follow NYRA on our social media platforms to get an in-depth look at racing at three of the most historic racetracks in the country: Saratoga Race Course, Belmont Park and Aqueduct Racetrack. See real-time behind-the-scenes features, race updates and the latest on all NYRA happenings. Follow @TheNYRA on Facebook, Instagram, Twitter and YouTube and @Belmont-Stakes on Facebook, Instagram and Twitter for all things NYRA racing.



### AMERICA'S Day at Races



America's Day at the Races, which provided 500 hours of national TV coverage in 2019 on FS2, is hosted by Greg Wolf alongside a broadcast team that includes Eclipse Award-winning jockey Richard Migliore along with NYRA handicappers and analysts Andy Serling and Maggie Wolfendale.

NYRA's commitment to providing live racing action to a nationwide audience will continue in 2020 with more than 670 hours of programming to be available on FOX Sports, including coverage of nearly every race day at Belmont and Saratoga.

Saratoga Live, NYRA's highly-acclaimed and award-winning television program covering live racing at historic Saratoga Race Course, is distributed to a nationwide audience across FS2 and is available to viewers in more than 75 million homes every race day. Saratoga Live featured more than 190 hours of live programming in 2019 compared to 80 hours when the broadcast was first introduced in 2016.

A featured Saratoga Live segment, "When Rachel Raised the Rafters" earned a 2019 Eclipse Award in the "Television Feature' category. Broadcast on FS2 during the Fox Sports telecast of the Aug. 30, 2019 Woodward, the segment, produced by NYRA's Ernie Munick and narrated by Maggie Wolfendale, celebrated the 10th anniversary of Stonestreet Stables and Harold McCormick's Rachel Alexandra capping her historic 2009 Horse of the Year season by besting older males to become the first filly to capture the Wood-

MSG Networks will continue to be NYRA's regional home in 2020 and beyond, presenting tri-state viewers with more than 225 hours of coverage throughout the year.

## NYRA PERSONALITII

### **JOHN IMBRIALE**

Imbriale joined NYRA in 1979 after winning a New York Daily News contest for aspiring racecallers. Imbriale later worked with the legendary Harvey Pack, longtime host of the NYRA recap show "Thorough-

bred Action." Imbriale joined "Inside Racing" in 1984 and "Raceday" in 1996 and took over hosting responsibilities of "Thoroughbred Action" after Pack's retirement in 1998. Today, the Long Island native serves as the primary race caller at all NYRA tracks. Imbriale is also the Director of TV Production, directing simulcast feeds for all three NYRA tracks.



### **GREG WOLF**

Wolf, a native of Marin County, California, got his first experience with sports broadcasting while in college at UCLA, working on air for the campus radio and television stations. Follow-

ing graduation, he worked at CBS's Fresno affiliate before he was hired as a writer for the national prime-time show on Fox Sports. Wolf joined TVG in 1999 and hosted The Jockey Club Tour on Fox. Wolf joined the team at NYRA for the launch of Saratoga Live in 2016 and returned in an expanded role at Belmont and Saratoga in 2017.

Follow Greg on Twitter @RealGregWolf



### **ANDY SERLING**

The always opinionated Serling has been offering his handicapping insights on the NYRA circuit as a member of the broadcast team since 2008. Serling is a cornerstone of NYRA's flagship Live programs,

Talking Horses and is the host of the Across the Board podcast, launched in April 2017. Previous to working in the racing industry, Serling traded options on the floor of the American Stock Exchange and played the horses for a living. Fans can also follow Serling on Twitter where he offers insights for horseplayers daily.

Follow Andy on Twitter @AndySerling



### **ANTHONY STABILE**

Anthony "The Big A" Stabile has worked in horse racing his entire life. He got his start as a groom, hotwalker and jockey's agent before a five-year stint at the New York Post as a writer

and handicapper and host of Thoroughbred Central on the NYCOTB TV Network. Stabile joined the NYRA TV team in July 2016 and can be seen regularly on Talking Horses. He began calling races in December 2018 at Aqueduct. He also serves as a host on the Horse Racing Radio Network and covers the Triple Crown and Breeders' Cup for VegasInsider.com Follow Anthony on Twitter @TheBigAStabile



### **MAGGIE WOLFENDALE**

Wolfendale has been NYRA's paddock analyst since October 2010. The daughter of Maryland trainer Howard Wolfendale, Maggie served as a television analyst at Pimlico and Colonial Downs prior to joining NYRA. Along

with her broadcasting career, Maggie is still involved in the training aspect of the industry, working with her husband trainer Tom Morley, and retraining several retired thoroughbreds into new careers.

Follow Maggie on Twitter @MaggieWolfndale



### ACACIA COURTNEY

Acacia joined the Saratoga Live broadcast team for the 2019 summer meet at historic Saratoga Race Course. Acacia, who also serves as a host and paddock reporter for The Stronach Group covering racing at Gulfstream Park, is

an accomplished equestrian. She has worked as a content contributor for America's Best Racing and also as an analyst and reporter for the Horse Racing Radio Network. In 2011, Acacia founded the 501(c)(3) nonprofit Racing for Home, Inc., which is dedicated to repurposing Off-Track Thoroughbreds for new careers after the racetrack.

Follow Acacia on Twitter @acacia\_courtney

### RICHARD MIGLIORE

Richard Migliore won the Eclipse Award as outstanding apprentice jockey in 1981 and became a leading rider primarily on the New York circuit for the next three decades before retiring in 2010. Known as "the Mig," the

Brooklyn, N.Y., native won 4,450 races and his mounts earned over \$160 million, winning prestigious races such as the Pacific Classic, the Man 'o War Stakes, and the Personal Ensign Stakes. Winner of the 2008 George Woolf Memorial Jockey Award, Migliore now works as a television analyst.

Follow Richard on Twitter @RichardMigliore



### PAUL Lo DUCA

A former Major League Baseball All-Star and veteran handicapper, LoDuca joined the NYRA broadcast team in 2017 as a member of Saratoga Live serving as an analyst and handicapper. Lo Duca played 11 seasons in Major League Baseball

from 1998-2008, earning four All-Star selections for three different franchises from 2003-06 as a catcher.

Follow Paul on Twitter @Paulloduca16



### **TOM AMOSS**

As an active trainer with multiple graded stakes wins, Amoss brings an expert perspective to the analysis team. Amoss, a native of New Orleans and a graduate of Louisiana

State University, worked for Hall of Famer Jack van Berg, Frank Brothers, Larry Robideaux and John Parisella before going out on his own in 1987 at the age of 25. Since then he has saddled dozens of stakes winners, including Heritage of Gold, heroine of the 1999 Diana at Saratoga, and Backtalk, who took the 2009 Sanford Stakes at the Spa.



### **GARY STEVENS**

Stevens registered 5,187 wins and purse earnings in excess of \$258 million in a Hall of Fame career that spanned four decades. The 55-year-old won 11 Breeders' Cup races and enjoyed tremendous success in the Triple

Crown series, winning each race on three occasions, including Kentucky Derby victories aboard Winning Colors (1988), Thunder Gulch (1995) and Silver Charm (1997). He is one of just nine jockeys with three Belmont Stakes wins having piloted Thunder Gulch (1995), Victory Gallop (1998) and Point Given (2001) to famous scores. A successful actor and television analyst for NBC Sports, HRTV, and TVG, Stevens portrayed Hall of Fame jockey George Woolf in the film "Seabiscuit," and starred in the HBO series "Luck."



### **JONATHON KINCHEN**

Kinchen is a seasoned horse player, the 2015 National Handicapping Challenge champion and the first National Handicapping Championship participant to have both of his entries qualify for The Final Table. Kinchen's

2015 Tour Championship came on the back of four tournament wins and two second-place finishes in 2015.



### LAFFIT PINCAY III

Pincay III is a veteran of covering high-stakes races. As a child, Pincay III developed his love and knowledge of racing when visiting tracks to support his father- Hall of Fame jockey Laffit Pincay, Jr. Over the past 16 years, Pin-

cay III has covered Saratoga's Grade I stakes, the Breeders' Cup, and multiple installments of each Triple Crown race.



The New York Racing Association is committed to providing live race calls and online video content in Spanish to reach a broader audience of horseplayers and fans. Spanish content is available at www.nyra.com and through the NYRA Now and NYRA XP apps for iOS and Android.



### **LUIS GRANDISON**

In 2014, Grandison was hired by NYRA to become the first full-time track announcer in the country to provide live calls in Spanish, at Aqueduct Racetrack, Belmont Park and Saratoga Race

Course. Grandison, a Panama native, called races at El Hipódromo Presidente Remón in Panama City from 1978 – 2003. His extensive sports broadcasting experience also includes stints with ABC Radio, KW Continente and Radio Pan-Americana. NYRA's Spanish race calls are available on-track at Aqueduct via channel 3.2 (HD) or channel 19 (SD).



### **DARWIN VIZCAYA**

A native of Venezuela, Vizcaya joined the NYRA team in 2017, providing pre- and post- race analysis and interviews with jockeys and trainers. Before joining NYRA full-time, Vizcaya filled in for Grandison calling races at Aqueduct. Previously

he worked for horse-racing channel Guaro Hipico. In addition to his role at NYRA, he also works for New York-based radio station Radio Xplosion 95.9 FM.

Follow Darwin on Twitter @DarwinVizcaya\_

## NYRA CARES





The New York Racing Association, Inc. (NYRA) is committed to upholding the ideals of community service and support within our thoroughbred racing industry and the communities neighboring Aqueduct Racetrack, Belmont Park and Saratoga Race Course.

With a focus on building communities through giving, NYRA is proud to support industry-related groups, including the Belmont Child Care Association, known as Anna House, for the benefit of working families at the track; the Backstretch Employee Service Team (B.E.S.T), which provides a wide range of health and human services to workers in the barn areas of NYRA's three racetracks; and the New York Racetrack Chaplaincy. NYRA also supports and advocates for the Grayson-Jockey Club Research Foundation, the Permanently Disabled Jockeys Fund, and the Jockey Safety Net Foundation.

NYRA also partners with national organizations which address a broader constituency, including the Breast Cancer Research Foundation, the American Red Cross, Ronald McDonald House and Toys for Tots.

NYRA serves as the proud host of the annual Belmont Stakes Blue Ribbon Run for Prostate Cancer, which raises thousands of dollars each year raises to benefit the Integrated Medical Foundation, and Fabulous Fillies Day at Saratoga Race Course for Play for P.I.N.K., supporting breast cancer research.

On the Thursday before the Belmont Stakes, NYRA's Community Day kicks off the three-day Belmont Stakes Racing Festival, hosting dozens of local groups and nonprofits. With thousands of fans in attendance each year, the open house-style event offers local organizations the opportunity to foster relationships with members of the community and raise funds. NYRA also partners with the city of Elmont, N.Y., the home of Belmont Park, to hold the annual Elmont/Belmont Parade on the Saturday before the "Test of the Champion."

At Saratoga, NYRA offers the Community Outreach Booth, established to offer local charities the opportunity to provide information about their mission and raise much-needed funds. In 2018, more than three dozen organizations used the booth to raise awareness and accept donations.

In our continuing effort to support the people and organizations that support racing, NYRA hosts "Day at the Races" for military veterans, first responders, the Breast Cancer Research Foundation, Toys for Tots, and numerous community organizations.

## NYRA & SAFET

### HOROUGHBRED OALITION

### NTRA

The new safety rail on the Aqueduct main track, the first of its kind at a NYRA track and one of several safety-enhancing capita. improvements NYRA has undertaken since 2013.

ment to keeping racing safe, NYRA and its horsemen are strong supporters of the Thoroughbred Aftercare Alliance, which accredits, inspects, and awards grants to approved aftercare organizations to retire, retrain and rehome Thoroughbreds after their racing days are done.

For more information on NYRA Safety and Integrity program, visit https://www.nyrainc.com/about/nyra-safety

### THOROUGHBRED SAFETY COALITION (TSC)

NYRA is a founding member of the Thoroughbred Safety Coalition (TSC), a collective of the nation's leading racing organizations working together to promote enhanced safety measures. The TSC is composed of organizations that have individually led the horse racing industry in modernizing the sport by utilizing their combined resolve, expertise, and resources to promote enhanced safety measures across the industry.

Learn more at: https://thoroughbredsafetycoalition.com/

EQUINE INJURY DATA • NYRA 2019 (Saratoga, Belmont and Aqueduct)

Race days: 217 Races: 2,000 Starters: 14,912 Racing deaths: 17

NYRA SAFETY

MISSION STATEMENT

horsemen and regulators.

The safety and welfare of horses and

jockeys competing at NYRA tracks is our highest priority. That is why NYRA is

Accredited by the National Thoroughbred Racing Association's Safety and Integrity Alliance, NYRA is a founding member of the Thoroughbred Safety Coalition, a group of the nation's leading racing organizations working collaboratively to

advance safety measures across the sport.

In addition to our organizational commit-

committed to providing the safest possible environment for racing and training by adopting and implementing the best proven safety practices in consultation with independent experts, veterinarians,

Racing deaths per 1,000 starts: 1.14

Safety Rate: 99.89%

Timed workouts: 45,782

Training deaths: 31

Training deaths per 1,000 workouts: 0.68

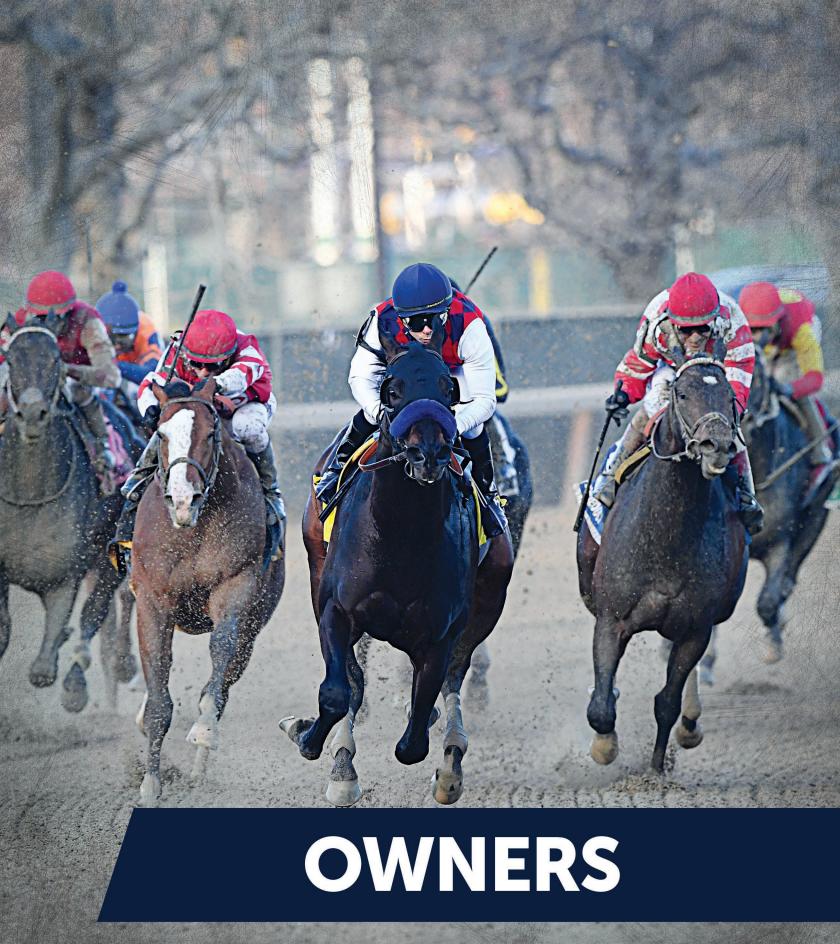
Safety Rate: 99.83%

### NYRA SAFETY AND INTEGRITY TEAM

NYRA's Safety and Integrity Team is comprised of Safety Stewards Hugh Gallagher, Juan Dominguez and Timothy Kelly, complementing a unit that includes NYRA's Equine Investigator Specialist Jean Claude Jaramillo, which consults and advises stakeholders on matters relating to overall safety and integrity, including a focus on the health and welfare of equine athletes, jockeys and exercise riders. The Safety and Integrity Team is charged with maintaining and expanding best practices during morning training, live racing, and in the barn areas at NYRA tracks in coordination with the New York State Gaming Commission.

### New York Racing Association Handle, 2009-2019

2019   Dates		Aqueduct (Winter/Spring)	Belmont (Spring)	Saratoga	Belmont (Fall)	Aqueduct (Fall)	NYRA (Total)
All-Sources 327,592,154 524,051,324 705,543,949 274,029,718 276,200,224 2,108,126,549  2018 Dates 1/1 - 4/22 (54 Days) 4/27 - 7/15 (53 Days) 7/20 - 9/3 (40 Days) 9/7 - 10/28 11/2 - 12/31 (37 Days) 219 Days  On-Track 34,399,865 79,567,416 148,826,388 33,396,006 26,773,390 326,999,964 All-Sources 322,323,888 634,276,776 659,083,459 209,02,237 228,722,214 2,115,408,494  2017 Dates 1/1 - 4/23 (60 Days) 4/28 - 7/16 (54 Days) 7/21 - 9/4 (40 Days) 9/8 - 10/29 (35 Days) 11/3 - 12/31 (36 Days) 225 Days  On-Track 46,459,386 77,960,658 157,014,065 37,259,201 28,099,665 346,793,876 All-Sources 388,522,202 592,416,025 682,120,869 307,440,149 253,331,912 2,220,881,137  2016 Dates 1/1 - 4/24 (63 Days) 4/29 - 7/17 (54 Days) 7/22 - 9/5 (40 Days) 9/9 - 10/30 (38 Days) 11/4 - 12/31 (34 Days) 229 Days  On-Track 51,646,899 82,620,072 151,944,828 37,366,563 27,554,724 351,230,678 All-Sources 410,409,894 621,462,262 654,499,446 297,759,466 236,135,765 2,226,326,832  2015 Dates 1/1 - 4/26 (60 Days) 4/29 - 7/19 (39 Days) 7/24 - 9/7 (40 Days) 9/11-11/1 (38 Days) 11/4 - 12/31 (40 Days) 237 Days  On-Track 47,964,783 88,233,137 157,647,599 39,99,415 32,680,889 366,375,759  2014 Dates 1/1 - 4/27 (72 Days) 5/1 - 7/13 (54 Days) 7/18 - 9/1 (40 Days) 9/5 - 10/26 (38 Days) 11/4 - 12/31 (40 Days) 245 Days  On-Track 47,964,783 84,026,885 150,387,434 42,077,19 355,16,547 374,387,425 450,474,676 Days) 7/19 - 9/2 (40 Days) 9/7 - 10/27 (37 Days) 11/1 - 12/31 (40 Days) 245 Days  On-Track 47,964,783 84,026,885 150,387,781 29/376,027 37 Days) 11/1 - 12/31 (40 Days) 245 Days  On-Track 47,964,783 54,026,885 150,387,799 7/19 - 9/2 (40 Days) 9/7 - 10/27 (37 Days) 11/1 - 12/31 (36 Days) 247,799,799,799,799,799,799,799,799,799,7	2019 Dates	1/1-4/20 ( 57 Days)	4/26-7/7 (48 Days)	7/11-9/2 (39 Days)	9/6-10/27 (37 Days)	11/1-12/31 (36 Days)	217 Days
On-Track All-Sources 38,389,865 79,507,416 148,826,388 33,396,906 26,773,390 336,893,964 All-Sources 322,323,808 634,276,776 659,083,459 209,002,237 228,722,214 2,113,408,404 2017 Dates 1/1 - 4/23 (60 Days) 4/28 - 7/16 (34 Days) 7/21 - 9/4 (40 Days) 9/8 - 10/29 (35 Days) 11/3 - 12/31 (36 Days) 225 Days On-Track 46,493,836 77,909,658 157,014,965 37,259,201 28,099,665 346,793,876 All-Sources 385,522,202 592,416,025 682,120,869 307,440,149 253,331,912 2,220,831,137 2016 Dates 1/1 - 4/24 (63 Days) 4/29 - 7/17 (34 Days) 7/22 - 9/5 (40 Days) 9/9 - 10/30 (38 Days) 11/4 - 12/31 (34 Days) 229 Days On-Track 51,646,890 82,620,672 151,841,828 37,566,563 27,554,724 351,220,678 All-Sources 416,469,894 621,462,262 654,499,446 297,759,466 236,135,765 2,226,526,832 2015 Dates 1/1 - 4/26 (60 Days) 4/29 - 7/19 (39 Days) 7/24 - 9/7 (40 Days) 9/11-11/1 (38 Days) 11/4 - 12/31 (40 Days) 277 Days On-Track 47,964,783 88,293,037 157,647,599 39,884,51 32,680,889 366,575,759 All-Sources 354,317,210 647,740,050 656,121,664 321,050,623 263,809,829 2,243,039,75 2014 Dates 1/1 - 4/27 (72 Days) 5/1 - 7/13 (54 Days) 7/18 - 9/1 (40 Days) 9/5 - 10/26 (38 Days) 10/29 - 12/31 (41 Days) 245 Days On-Track 40,158,831 84,626,885 150,387,443 42,697,719 35,516,547 374,387,425 All-Sources 450,973,037 599,264,948 575,072,191 299,376,027 253,292,870 2,177,979,073 2013 Dates 1/1 - 4/21 (66 Days) 4/26 - 7/14 (56 Days) 7/19 - 9/2 (40 Days) 9/7 - 10/27 (37 Days) 11/1 - 12/31 (40 Days) 29 Days On-Track 40,23,42 25 574,951,139 590,226,347 330,698,541 272,236,100 2,198,393,409 2012 Dates 1/1 - 4/22 (78 Days) 4/26 - 7/14 (56 Days) 7/29 - 9/3 (40 Days) 9/8 - 10/28 (56 Days) 11/2 - 12/31 (56 Days) 245 Days On-Track 70,013,842 87,600,853 150,6353 150,637,988 42,697,742 30,304,607 381,114,842 241,500 25 24,490,763 2,202,719,485 2011 Dates 1/1 - 4/23 (73 Days) 4/29 - 7/15 (53 Days) 7/29 - 9/3 (40 Days) 9/10 - 10/30 (36 Days) 11/4 - 12/31 (37 Days) 240 Days On-Track 38,41,413 77,319,171 140,277,616 41,650,997 33,841,343 351,835,640 149,099,663 517,096,685 526,983,000 263						, ,	
All-Sources 322,323,808 634,276,776 659,883,459 200,002,237 228,722,214 2,113,408,494  2017 Dates 1/1 - 4/23 (60 Days) 4/28 - 7/16 (54 Days) 7/21 - 9/4 (40 Days) 9/8 - 10/29 (35 Days) 11/3 - 12/31 (36 Days) 225 Days On-Track 46,499,386 77,964,658 157,014,905 37,239,201 28,999,665 346,793,876 682,120,869 307,440,149 253,331,012 2,200,831,157  2016 Dates 1/1 - 4/24 (63 Days) 4/29 - 7/17 (54 Days) 7/22 - 9/5 (40 Days) 9/9 - 10/30 (38 Days) 11/4 - 12/31 (34 Days) 229 Days On-Track 51,646,890 82,620,672 151,841,828 279,739,466 256,135,765 2226,526,852 2015 Dates 1/1 - 4/26 (60 Days) 4/29 - 7/19 (59 Days) 7/22 - 9/7 (40 Days) 9/11-11/1 (38 Days) 11/4-12/31 (40 Days) 237 Days On-Track 47,964,783 88,293,037 157,647,599 39,98,451 32,680,889 366,575,759 All-Sources 354,317,210 647,740,050 656,121,664 320,056,023 263,809,829 2243,039,375  2014 Dates 1/1 - 4/27 (72 Days) 5/1 - 7/13 (54 Days) 7/18 - 9/1 (40 Days) 9/5 - 10/26 (38 Days) 10/29 - 12/31 (41 Days) 245 Days On-Track 450,973,007 599,264,948 575,072,191 299,376,012 255,292,870 2,177,979,073  2013 Dates 1/1 - 4/21 (66 Days) 4/26 - 7/14 (56 Days) 7/19 - 9/2 (40 Days) 9/7 - 10/27 (37 Days) 11/1 - 12/31 (40 Days) 299 Days On-Track 57,407,599 78,472,865 174,456,901 47,238,016 36,447,266 367,072,073  2013 Dates 1/1 - 4/21 (66 Days) 4/26 - 7/16 (56 Days) 7/19 - 9/2 (40 Days) 9/7 - 10/27 (37 Days) 11/1 - 12/31 (40 Days) 299 Days On-Track 57,407,599 78,472,865 174,456,901 47,238,016 36,447,266 367,022,646 All-Sources 58,744,413 77,319,171 140,277,616 41,656,097 33,841,443 351,835,640 All-Sources 1/1 - 4/23 (73 Days) 4/29 - 7/17 (55 Days) 7/22 - 9/5 (99 Days) 9/10 - 10/30 (36 Days) 11/2 - 12/31 (36 Days) 240 Days On-Track 58,744,413 77,319,171 140,277,616 41,656,097 33,841,443 351,835,640 All-Sources 1/1 - 4/25 (75 Days) 4/20 - 7/17 (55 Days) 7/23 - 9/5 (99 Days) 9/10 - 10/30 (36 Days) 11/2 - 12/31 (35 Days) 240 Days On-Track 58,744,413 77,319,171 140,277,616 41,656,097 33,841,443 351,835,640 All-Sources 1/1 - 4/25 (75 Days) 4/30 - 7/18 (75 Days) 7/23 - 9/6 (40 Days) 9/11 - 1	2018 Dates	1/1 - 4/22 (54 Days)	4/27 - 7/15 (53 Days)	7/20 - 9/3 (40 Days)	9/7 - 10/28	11/2 - 12/31 (37 Days)	219 Days
On-Track All-Sources         46,459,386 385,522,202         77,960,658 52,246,025         157,014,965 682,120,869         37,259,201 25,331,912         28,009,665 22,20831,157           2016 Dates         1/1 - 4/24 (63 Days)         4/29 - 7/17 (54 Days)         7/22 - 9/5 (40 Days)         9/9 - 10/30 (38 Days)         11/4 - 12/31 (34 Days)         229 Days           On-Track All-Sources         51,646,890         82,620,672         151,841,828         37,566,563         27,554,724         351,230,678           All-Sources         416,469,894         621,462,262         654,499,446         297,759,466         236,135,765         2,226,326,832           2015 Dates         1/1 - 4/26 (60 Days)         4/29 - 7/19 (59 Days)         7/24 - 9/7 (40 Days)         9/11-11/1 (38 Days)         11/4-12/31 (40 Days)         237 Days           On-Track All-Sources         47,964,783         88,293,037         157,647,599         30,989,451         32,680,889         36,515,759           2014 Dates         1/1 - 4/27 (72 Days)         5/1 - 7/13 (54 Days)         7/18 - 9/1 (40 Days)         9/5 - 10/26 (38 Days)         10/29 - 12/31 (41 Days)         245 Days           On-Track All-Sources         45,0973,037         599,264,948         575,072,191         299,376,027         253,292,870         2,177,979,073           2013 Dates         1/1 - 4/21 (66 Days)						, ,	
All-Sources 385,522,202 592,416,025 682,120,869 307,440,149 253,331,012 2,220,831,157  2016 Dates 1/1 - 4/24 (63 Days) 4/29 - 7/17 (54 Days) 7/22 - 9/5 (40 Days) 9/9 - 10/30 (38 Days) 11/4 - 12/31 (34 Days) 229 Days  On-Track 51,646,890 82,620,672 151,841,828 37,566,563 27,554,724 351,230,678 All-Sources 416,469,894 621,462,262 654,499,446 297,759,466 236,135,765 22,226,326,832  2015 Dates 1/1 - 4/26 (60 Days) 4/29 - 7/19 (59 Days) 7/24 - 9/7 (40 Days) 9/11 - 11/1 (18 Days) 11/4 - 12/31 (40 Days) 237 Days  On-Track 47,964,783 88,293,037 157,647,599 39,989,451 32,680,889 366,575,759 All-Sources 354,317,210 647,740,050 656,121,664 321,050,623 263,809,829 2,243,039,375  2014 Dates 1/1 - 4/27 (72 Days) 5/1 - 7/13 (54 Days) 7/18 - 9/1 (40 Days) 9/5 - 10/26 (38 Days) 10/29 - 12/31 (41 Days) 245 Days  On-Track 61,158,831 84,626,885 150,387,443 42,697,719 35,516,547 374,387,425 All-Sources 450,973,037 599,264,948 575,072,191 299,376,027 253,292,870 2,177,799,073  2015 Dates 1/1 - 4/21 (66 Days) 4/26 - 7/14 (56 Days) 7/19 - 9/2 (40 Days) 9/7 - 10/27 (37 Days) 11/1 - 12/31 (40 Days) 239 Days  On-Track 57,407,599 78,472,865 147,456,901 47,238,016 36,447,266 367,022,646 All-Sources 430,281,282 574,951,139 590,226,347 330,698,541 272,236,100 2,198,393,409  2012 Dates 1/1 - 4/22 (78 Days) 4/27 - 7/15 (55 Days) 7/20 - 9/3 (40 Days) 9/8 - 10/28 (36 Days) 11/2 - 12/31 (36 Days) 245 Days  On-Track 513,003,608 566,467,233 590,187,876 297,670,005 234,490,763 2,202,719,485  2011 Dates 1/1 - 4/23 (73 Days) 4/27 - 7/15 (55 Days) 7/22 - 9/5 (39 Days) 9/10 - 10/30 (36 Days) 11/4 - 12/31 (37 Days) 240 Days  On-Track 58,741,413 77,319,711 140,277,616 41,656,097 33,841,343 351,835,640  All-Sources 42,455,943 56,508,485 126,761,875 28,656,204 23,314,175 233,14,175 277,696,682	2017 Dates	1/1 - 4/23 (60 Days)	4/28 - 7/16 (54 Days)	7/21 - 9/4 (40 Days)	9/8 - 10/29 (35 Days)	11/3 - 12/31 (36 Days)	225 Days
On-Track All-Sources 416,46,890 82,620,672 151,841,828 37,566,563 27,554,724 351,230,678 All-Sources 416,469,894 621,462,262 654,499,446 277,759,466 236,135,765 2,226,326,332  2015 Dates 1/1 - 4/26 (60 Days) 4/29 - 7/19 (59 Days) 7/24 - 9/7 (40 Days) 9/11-11/1 (38 Days) 11/4-12/31 (40 Days) 237 Days  On-Track 47,964,783 88,293,037 157,647,599 39,894,51 32,680,889 366,575,599 324,315,317,210 647,740,050 656,121,664 321,050,623 263,809,829 2,243,039,375  2014 Dates 1/1 - 4/27 (72 Days) 5/1 - 7/13 (54 Days) 7/18 - 9/1 (40 Days) 9/5 - 10/26 (38 Days) 10/29 - 12/31 (41 Days) 245 Days  On-Track 61,158,831 84,626,885 150,387,443 42,697,719 35,516,547 374,387,425 450,973,037 599,264,948 575,072,191 299,376,027 253,292,870 2,177,979,073  2013 Dates 1/1 - 4/21 (66 Days) 4/26 - 7/14 (56 Days) 7/19 - 9/2 (40 Days) 9/7 - 10/27 (37 Days) 11/1 - 12/31 (40 Days) 239 Days  On-Track 430,281,282 574,951,139 590,226,347 330,698,541 272,236,100 2,198,393,409  2012 Dates 1/1 - 4/22 (78 Days) 4/27 - 7/15 (55 Days) 7/20 - 9/3 (40 Days) 9/8 - 10/28 (36 Days) 11/2 - 12/31 (36 Days) 245 Days  On-Track 70,013,842 87,660,853 150,637,998 42,499,742 30,302,407 381,114,842 All-Sources 513,903,608 566,467,233 590,187,876 297,670,005 234,490,763 2,202,719,485  2011 Dates 1/1 - 4/23 (73 Days) 4/29 - 7/17 (55 Days) 7/22 - 9/5 (39 Days) 9/10 - 10/30 (36 Days) 11/4 - 12/31 (37 Days) 240 Days  On-Track 58,741,413 77,319,171 140,277,616 41,656,097 33,841,343 351,835,640 All-Sources 419,099,663 517,096,685 526,983,000 263,037,788 233,714,655 1,959,931,791  2010 Dates 1/1 - 4/25 (75 Days) 4/30 - 7/18 (57 Days) 7/23 - 9/6 (40 Days) 9/11 - 10/31 (35 Days) 11/5 - 12/31 (35 Days) 242 Days  On-Track 42,455,943 56,508,485 126,761,875 28,656,204 23,314,175 277,696,682							
All-Sources 416,469,894 621,462,262 654,499,446 297,759,466 256,155,765 2,226,326,832  2015 Dates 1./1 - 4/26 (60 Days) 4/29 - 7/19 (59 Days) 7/24 - 9/7 (40 Days) 9/11-11/1 (38 Days) 11/4-12/31 (40 Days) 237 Days  On-Track 47,964,783 88,293,037 157,647,599 39,989,451 32,680,889 366,575,759 2,243,039,375  2014 Dates 1./1 - 4/27 (72 Days) 5/1 - 7/13 (54 Days) 7/18 - 9/1 (40 Days) 9/5 - 10/26 (38 Days) 10/29 - 12/31 (41 Days) 245 Days  On-Track 61,158,831 84,626,885 150,387,443 42,697,719 35,516,547 374,387,425 450,973,037 599,264,948 575,072,191 299,376,027 253,292,870 2,177,979,073  2013 Dates 1./1 - 4/21 (66 Days) 4/26 - 7/14 (56 Days) 7/19 - 9/2 (40 Days) 9/7 - 10/27 (37 Days) 11/1 - 12/31 (40 Days) 239 Days  On-Track 57,407,599 78,472,865 147,456,901 47,238,016 36,447,266 367,022,646 All-Sources 430,281,282 574,951,139 590,226,347 330,698,541 272,236,100 2,198,393,409  2012 Dates 1./1 - 4/22 (78 Days) 4/27 - 7/15 (55 Days) 7/20 - 9/3 (40 Days) 9/8 - 10/28 (36 Days) 11/2 - 12/31 (36 Days) 245 Days  On-Track 70,013,842 87,660,853 150,637,998 42,499,742 30,302,407 381,114,842 41,850 arcs 513,903,608 566,467,233 590,187,876 297,670,005 234,490,763 2,202,719,485  2011 Dates 1./1 - 4/23 (73 Days) 4/29 - 7/17 (55 Days) 7/22 - 9/5 (39 Days) 9/10 - 10/30 (36 Days) 11/4 - 12/31 (37 Days) 240 Days  On-Track 58,741,413 77,519,171 140,277,616 41,656,007 33,841,343 351,835,640 419,099,663 517,096,685 526,983,000 263,037,788 235,714,655 1.959,931,791  2010 Dates 1./1 - 4/25 (75 Days) 4/30 - 7/18 (57 Days) 7/23 - 9/6 (40 Days) 9/11 - 10/31 (35 Days) 11/5 - 12/31 (35 Days) 242 Days  On-Track 42,55,943 56,508,485 126,761,875 28,656,204 23,314,175 277,696,682	2016 Dates	1/1 - 4/24 (63 Days)	4/29 - 7/17 (54 Days)	7/22 - 9/5 (40 Days)	9/9 - 10/30 (38 Days)	11/4 - 12/31 (34 Days)	229 Days
On-Track All-Sources         47,964,783         88,293,037         157,647,599         39,989,451         32,680,889         366,575,759           All-Sources         354,317,210         647,740,050         656,121,664         321,050,623         263,809,829         2,243,039,375           2014 Dates         1/1 - 4/27 (72 Days)         5/1 - 7/13 (54 Days)         7/18 - 9/1 (40 Days)         9/5 - 10/26 (38 Days)         10/29 - 12/31 (41 Days)         245 Days           On-Track All-Sources         61,158,831         84,626,885         150,387,443         42,697,719         35,516,547         374,387,425           All-Sources         450,973,037         599,264,948         575,072,191         299,376,027         253,292,870         2,177,979,073           2013 Dates         1/1 - 4/21 (66 Days)         4/26 - 7/14 (56 Days)         7/19 - 9/2 (40 Days)         9/7 - 10/27 (37 Days)         11/1 - 12/31 (40 Days)         299 Days           On-Track All-Sources         57,407,599         78,472,865         147,456,901         47,238,016         36,447,266         367,022,646           All-Sources         1/1 - 4/22 (78 Days)         4/27 - 7/15 (55 Days)         7/20 - 9/3 (40 Days)         9/8 - 10/28 (36 Days)         11/2 - 12/31 (36 Days)         245 Days           On-Track All-Sources         513,903,608         566,467,233							
All-Sources 354,317,210 647,740,050 656,121,664 321,050,623 263,809,829 2,243,039,375  2014 Dates 1/1 - 4/27 (72 Days) 5/1 - 7/13 (54 Days) 7/18 - 9/1 (40 Days) 9/5 - 10/26 (38 Days) 10/29 - 12/31 (41 Days) 245 Days  On-Track 61,158,831 84,626,885 150,387,443 42,697,719 35,516,547 374,387,425 All-Sources 450,973,037 599,264,948 575,072,191 299,376,027 253,292,870 2,177,979,073  2013 Dates 1/1 - 4/21 (66 Days) 4/26 - 7/14 (56 Days) 7/19 - 9/2 (40 Days) 9/7 - 10/27 (37 Days) 11/1 - 12/31 (40 Days) 239 Days  On-Track 57,407,599 78,472,865 147,456,901 47,238,016 36,447,266 367,022,646 All-Sources 430,281,282 574,951,139 590,226,347 330,698,541 272,236,100 2,198,393,409  2012 Dates 1/1 - 4/22 (78 Days) 4/27 - 7/15 (55 Days) 7/20 - 9/3 (40 Days) 9/8 - 10/28 (36 Days) 11/2 - 12/31 (36 Days) 245 Days  On-Track 70,013,842 87,660,853 150,637,998 42,499,742 30,302,407 381,114,842 All-Sources 513,903,608 566,467,233 590,187,876 297,670,005 234,490,763 2,202,719,485  2011 Dates 1/1 - 4/23 (73 Days) 4/29 - 7/17 (55 Days) 7/22 - 9/5 (39 Days) 9/10 - 10/30 (36 Days) 11/4 - 12/31 (37 Days) 240 Days  On-Track 58,741,413 77,319,171 140,277,616 41,656,097 33,841,343 351,835,640 All-Sources 419,099,663 517,096,685 526,983,000 263,037,788 233,714,655 1,959,931,791  2010 Dates 1/1 - 4/25 (75 Days) 4/30 - 7/18 (57 Days) 7/23 - 9/6 (40 Days) 9/11 - 10/31 (35 Days) 11/5 - 12/31 (35 Days) 242 Days  On-Track 42,455,943 56,508,485 126,761,875 28,656,204 23,314,175 277,696,682	2015 Dates	1/1 - 4/26 (60 Days)	4/29 - 7/19 (59 Days)	7/24 - 9/7 (40 Days)	9/11-11/1 (38 Days)	11/4-12/31 (40 Days)	237 Days
On-Track All-Sources         61,158,831							
All-Sources 450,973,037 599,264,948 575,072,191 299,376,027 253,292,870 2,177,979,073  2013 Dates 1/1 - 4/21 (66 Days) 4/26 - 7/14 (56 Days) 7/19 - 9/2 (40 Days) 9/7 - 10/27 (37 Days) 11/1 - 12/31 (40 Days) 239 Days  On-Track 57,407,599 78,472,865 147,456,901 47,238,016 36,447,266 367,022,646 All-Sources 430,281,282 574,951,139 590,226,347 330,698,541 272,236,100 2,198,393,409  2012 Dates 1/1 - 4/22 (78 Days) 4/27 - 7/15 (55 Days) 7/20 - 9/3 (40 Days) 9/8 - 10/28 (36 Days) 11/2 - 12/31 (36 Days) 245 Days  On-Track 70,013,842 87,660,853 150,637,998 42,499,742 30,302,407 381,114,842 All-Sources 513,903,608 566,467,233 590,187,876 297,670,005 234,490,763 2,202,719,485  2011 Dates 1/1 - 4/23 (73 Days) 4/29 - 7/17 (55 Days) 7/22 - 9/5 (39 Days) 9/10 - 10/30 (36 Days) 11/4 - 12/31 (37 Days) 240 Days  On-Track 58,741,413 77,319,171 140,277,616 41,656,097 33,841,343 351,835,640 All-Sources 419,099,663 517,096,685 526,983,000 263,037,788 233,714,655 1,959,931,791  2010 Dates 1/1 - 4/25 (75 Days) 4/30 - 7/18 (57 Days) 7/23 - 9/6 (40 Days) 9/11 - 10/31 (35 Days) 11/5 - 12/31 (35 Days) 242 Days  On-Track 42,455,943 56,508,485 126,761,875 28,656,204 23,314,175 277,696,682	2014 Dates	1/1 - 4/27 (72 Days)	5/1 - 7/13 (54 Days)	7/18 - 9/1 (40 Days)	9/5 - 10/26 (38 Days)	10/29 - 12/31 (41 Days)	245 Days
On-Track All-Sources         57,407,599 (430,281,282)         78,472,865 (574,951,139)         147,456,901 (550,226,347)         47,238,016 (36,447,266) (272,236,100)         367,022,646 (2,198,393,409)           2012 Dates         1/1 - 4/22 (78 Days)         4/27 - 7/15 (55 Days)         7/20 - 9/3 (40 Days)         9/8 - 10/28 (36 Days)         11/2 - 12/31 (36 Days)         245 Days           On-Track All-Sources         70,013,842 (70,013,842)         87,660,853 (10,637,998)         42,499,742 (10,005)         30,302,407 (10,005)         381,114,842 (10,005)           All-Sources         513,903,608 (56,467,233)         590,187,876 (10,005)         297,670,005 (10,005)         234,490,763 (10,005)         2240,2719,485           2011 Dates         1/1 - 4/23 (73 Days)         4/29 - 7/17 (55 Days)         7/22 - 9/5 (39 Days)         9/10 - 10/30 (36 Days)         11/4 - 12/31 (37 Days)         240 Days           On-Track All-Sources         58,741,413 (10,005)         77,319,171 (10,005)         140,277,616 (10,005)         41,656,097 (10,005)         33,841,343 (10,005)         351,835,640 (10,005)           All-Sources         419,099,663 (10,005)         517,096,685 (526,983,000)         263,037,788 (20,005)         233,714,655 (10,005)         1,959,931,791           2010 Dates         1/1 - 4/25 (75 Days) (10,005)         4/30 - 7/18 (57 Days) (7/23 - 9/6 (40 Days)) (9/11 - 10/31 (35 Days)) (11/5 - 12/31 (35 Days)) (11/5 - 12/31 (35 Days)) (11/5							
All-Sources 430,281,282 574,951,139 590,226,347 330,608,541 272,236,100 2,198,393,409  2012 Dates 1/1 - 4/22 (78 Days) 4/27 - 7/15 (55 Days) 7/20 - 9/3 (40 Days) 9/8 - 10/28 (36 Days) 11/2 - 12/31 (36 Days) 245 Days  On-Track 70,013,842 87,660,853 150,637,998 42,499,742 30,302,407 381,114,842 All-Sources 513,903,608 566,467,233 590,187,876 297,670,005 234,490,763 2,202,719,485  2011 Dates 1/1 - 4/23 (73 Days) 4/29 - 7/17 (55 Days) 7/22 - 9/5 (39 Days) 9/10 - 10/30 (36 Days) 11/4 - 12/31 (37 Days) 240 Days  On-Track 58,741,413 77,319,171 140,277,616 41,656,097 33,841,343 351,835,640 All-Sources 419,099,663 517,096,685 526,983,000 263,037,788 233,714,655 1,959,931,791  2010 Dates 1/1 - 4/25 (75 Days) 4/30 - 7/18 (57 Days) 7/23 - 9/6 (40 Days) 9/11 - 10/31 (35 Days) 11/5 - 12/31 (35 Days) 242 Days  On-Track 42,455,943 56,508,485 126,761,875 28,656,204 23,314,175 277,696,682	2013 Dates	1/1 - 4/21 (66 Days)	4/26 - 7/14 (56 Days)	7/19 - 9/2 (40 Days)	9/7 - 10/27 (37 Days)	11/1 - 12/31 (40 Days)	239 Days
On-Track All-Sources       70,013,842       87,660,853       150,637,998       42,499,742       30,302,407       381,114,842         All-Sources       513,903,608       566,467,233       590,187,876       297,670,005       234,490,763       2,202,719,485         2011 Dates       1/1 - 4/23 (73 Days)       4/29 - 7/17 (55 Days)       7/22 - 9/5 (39 Days)       9/10 - 10/30 (36 Days)       11/4 - 12/31 (37 Days)       240 Days         On-Track All-Sources       58,741,413       77,319,171       140,277,616       41,656,097       33,841,343       351,835,640         All-Sources       419,099,663       517,096,685       526,983,000       263,037,788       233,714,655       1,959,931,791         2010 Dates       1/1 - 4/25 (75 Days)       4/30 - 7/18 (57 Days)       7/23 - 9/6 (40 Days)       9/11 - 10/31 (35 Days)       11/5 - 12/31 (35 Days)       242 Days         On-Track       42,455,943       56,508,485       126,761,875       28,656,204       23,314,175       277,696,682							
All-Sources 513,903,608 566,467,233 590,187,876 297,670,005 234,490,763 2,202,719,485  2011 Dates 1/1 - 4/23 (73 Days) 4/29 - 7/17 (55 Days) 7/22 - 9/5 (39 Days) 9/10 - 10/30 (36 Days) 11/4 - 12/31 (37 Days) 240 Days  On-Track 58,741,413 77,319,171 140,277,616 41,656,097 33,841,343 351,835,640 All-Sources 419,099,663 517,096,685 526,983,000 263,037,788 233,714,655 1,959,931,791  2010 Dates 1/1 - 4/25 (75 Days) 4/30 - 7/18 (57 Days) 7/23 - 9/6 (40 Days) 9/11 - 10/31 (35 Days) 11/5 - 12/31 (35 Days) 242 Days  On-Track 42,455,943 56,508,485 126,761,875 28,656,204 23,314,175 277,696,682	2012 Dates	1/1 - 4/22 (78 Days)	4/27 - 7/15 (55 Days)	7/20 - 9/3 (40 Days)	9/8 - 10/28 (36 Days)	11/2 - 12/31 (36 Days)	245 Days
On-Track All-Sources       58,741,413 77,319,171 140,277,616 41,656,097 33,841,343 351,835,640 419,099,663 517,096,685 526,983,000 263,037,788 233,714,655 1,959,931,791         2010 Dates       1/1 - 4/25 (75 Days) 4/30 - 7/18 (57 Days) 7/23 - 9/6 (40 Days) 9/11 - 10/31 (35 Days) 11/5 - 12/31 (35 Days) 242 Days         On-Track       42,455,943 56,508,485 126,761,875 28,656,204 23,314,175 277,696,682				, ,			
All-Sources 419,099,663 517,096,685 526,983,000 263,037,788 233,714,655 1,959,931,791  2010 Dates 1/1 - 4/25 (75 Days) 4/30 - 7/18 (57 Days) 7/23 - 9/6 (40 Days) 9/11 - 10/31 (35 Days) 11/5 - 12/31 (35 Days) 242 Days  On-Track 42,455,943 56,508,485 126,761,875 28,656,204 23,314,175 277,696,682	2011 Dates	1/1 - 4/23 (73 Days)	4/29 - 7/17 (55 Days)	7/22 - 9/5 (39 Days)	9/10 - 10/30 (36 Days)	11/4 - 12/31 (37 Days)	240 Days
On-Track 42,455,943 56,508,485 126,761,875 28,656,204 23,314,175 277,696,682							, ,
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	2010 Dates	1/1 - 4/25 (75 Days)	4/30 - 7/18 (57 Days)	7/23 - 9/6 (40 Days)	9/11 - 10/31 (35 Days)	11/5 - 12/31 (35 Days)	242 Days
		, ,					
2009 Dates 1/1 - 4/26 (80 Days) 4/29 - 7/26 (64 Days) 7/29 - 9/7 (36 Days) 9/11 - 10/25 (33 Days) 10/28 - 12/31 (38 Days) 250 Days	2009 Dates	1/1 - 4/26 (80 Days)	4/29 - 7/26 (64 Days)	7/29 - 9/7 (36 Days)	9/11 - 10/25 (33 Days)	10/28 - 12/31 (38 Days)	250 Days
On-Track     45,409,102     63,462,612     121,574,702     23,790,597     21,704,317     275,941,330       All-Sources     565,924,129     629,863,275     513,837,235     263,376,581     251,661,345     2,224,662,565							





ANSTU STABLES STUART SUBOTNICK

**Stable colors** - Black, white diamond; black cap, white diamond **Residence** - New York, NY

### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* CEO of Metromedia Company

### **ORGANIZATIONS**

\* Mr. Subotnick is a member of the NYRA Board of Directors

### NEW YORK AND GRADE 1 STAKES

Balto Star: Red Smith (2003);

United Nations (2003)

Friendly Island: Hudson (2004-05) Irving's Baby: Glens Falls (2001)

Ibboyee: John Morrissey (2011); Damon

Runyon (2009)

**I'm All Yours:** Ashley T. Cole (2002); Mohawk (2001); West Point (2001)

Manteca: Rough Rogue (2009)

Mellow Roll: Empire Classic (1998); Alex M Robb (1998); NYSS Great White Way

(1997); Sleepy Hollow (1997) Paula's Girl: Valley Stream (1998) Tugger: Noble Damsel (2001) Wired Bryan: Sanford (2013);

Bertram Bongard (2013)



### AUGUSTIN STABLE GEORGE STRAWBRIDGE JR.

Stable colors - White and green halves, white sleeves; green cap
Birthdate - Oct. 10, 1937
Residence - Cochranville, PA

### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* Educator, historian, investor, sportsman and philanthropist

### **ORGANIZATIONS**

\* Member, The Jockey Club

### NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

**Informed Decision**: Top Female Sprinter (2009)

**Forever Together:** Top Turf Female (2008) **Pompeyo:** Top Steeplechaser (2001) **Cafe Prince:** Top Steeplechaser (1977-78)

### NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES

Annie Edge: New York (1984) Crowd Pleaser: Saranac (1998)

Dalton River: Atlanta Cup Hurdle (1999) Double Reefed: Turf Writers (1983) Emerald Beech: Signature Stallion Waya

Stakes (2011); Glens Falls (2011) **First Approach:** Flower Bowl (1983) **Forever Together:** Diana (2008-09); First Lady (2008); Breeders' Cup F&M Turf (2008)

**Informed Decision:** Vinery Madison (2009); Humana Distaff (2009); BC F&M Sprint

(2009); Missile Belle (2008)

Invest West: Carolina Cup Hurdle Stakes

(2000)

Irish Approach: Atlanta Cup Hurdle (1996)

Lattice: Waya (2005)

Lord Zada: Colonial Cup Hurdle (2001)

Move West: Foxbrook (2005)

No Matter What: Del Mar Oaks (2000) Pompeyo: Royal Chase for the Sport of Kings Hurdle (2001); Joe Aitcheson Hurdle (2000); Hard Scuffle Hurdle (2001)

Praise The Prince: New York Turf Writers (2003); A.P. Smithwick (2004, 2001); AP Smithwick Memorial (2001); Hard Scuffle Hurdle (2001); Meadow Brook Hurdle (2001)

Ratings: Diana (1993); Sheepshead Bay

(1992)

Recording: Sands Point (1998) Saratoga Source: Waya (1993-94) Spanish Spur: John's Call (2004)

Spring Quality: Manhattan (2019-18); Red

Smith (2017)

Sugar Again: Paris Opera (2011) Tikkanen: Turf Classic (1994);

BC Turf (1994)

Trevita: Flower Bowl (1982) Varenka: Lake Placid (2019)

With Anticipation: Man o' War (2001-02); Sword Dancer (2001-02); United Nations

(2002)

Xenobia: Athenia (2019)

### FARM SIZE AND LOCATION

\* 700-plus acres, Chester County, PA



### AUGUST DAWN FARM BILL PARCELLS

**Stable colors -** Pale yellow, hunter green hoop, green cap, yellow button

**Birthdate -** Aug. 22,1941

Residence - Saratoga Springs, NY

### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

Retired Hall of Fame NFL coach

### NEW YORK AND GRADE 1 STAKES

Bavaro: NYSSS Great White Way

(2016)

Forty Under: Pilgrim (2018)
Nine Route: Gander (2018)
Small Bear: Gio Ponti (2017)
Hit It Once More: Albany (2016)
Saratoga Snacks: Empire Classic (2013); Shy Groom (2013). Alex M.

Robb (2012)

Xenobia: Athenia (2019)



**GARY BARBER** 

Stable colors - Hot Pink, Black Circle and 'Bb', Blackhoop, green cap, yellow button Birthdate - June 24, 1957
Residence - California

### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\*Former chairman and CEO of Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer. Co-founder of Spyglass Entertainment

### NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS

Won his first Triple Crown race with War of Will in 2019 Preakness

### NEW YORK AND GRADE 1 STAKES

**Becrux:** Woodbine Mile (2006)

Belvoir Bay: Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint

(2019)

Channel Maker: Man o' War (2019); Joe

2020 | Media Guide • NYRA.com

Hirsch (2018); Bowling Green (2018) **Comma to The Top:** Tom Fool (2013)

Comical: Schuylerville (2019) Eyeinthesky: Galway (2019); Mizdi-

rection (2019)

Got Stormy: Matriarch (2019); Fourstardave (2019); Fasig-Tipon De La Rose (2019)

Haveyougoneaway: Ballerina (2016) Jack and Noah: Atlantic Beach (2019)

Jack Milton: Poker (2014) Ron the Greek: Jockey Club Gold Cup (2013)

Salty: La Troienne (2018) Shotski: Remsen (2019) Solid Wager: Toboggan (2019) The Deputy: Santa Anita Derby (2000)

**Tourist:** Fourstardave (2016); Breeders' Cup Mile (2016)

War of Will: Preakness (2019) Wonder Gadot: Demoiselle (2017)



PETER M. BRANT

**Stable colors -** Forest green, light green yoke, light green hoop on sleeve, green cap

Residence - Greenwich, CT Birthdate - March 1, 1947

### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\*An industrialist, businessman, art collector and philanthropist

NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS (Since 2000) Sistercharlie: Top turf mare (2018)

### RACING BACKGROUND

\*An avid polo player, Mr. Brant was a prominent figure in horse racing in the 1970s and '80's, having been part of the ownership group for 1984 Kentucky Derby and Belmont winner Swale and also campaigning 1979 champion turf horse Waya, along with Gulch, Track Barron and Mogambo.

He returned to racing in 2016.

### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Blowout:** Wild Applause (2019); Pebbles (2019)

**Demarchelier:** Pennine Ridge (2019) **Dunbar Road:** Alabama (2019);

Mother Goose (2019)

Fifty Five: Mount Vernon (2019); Ti-conderoga (2017-19); John Hettinger (2017, 2019)

Fog of War: Summer Stakes (2018) Homerique: New York (2019);

Beaugay (2019)

Quidura: Ballston Spa (2018) Raging Bull: Saranac (2018); Hall of Fame (2018); Hollywood Derby (2018) Sistercharlie: Beverly D. (2019);

Flower Bowl (2019); Diana (2018-19); Jenny Wiley (2018); Beverly D. (2018); BC Filly & Mare Turf (2018)

Wow Cat: Beldame (2018)



CHESTER AND MARY BROMAN

**Stable colors** - Green and white; white seams on green sleeves; green and white cap

Residence - Babylon, NY

### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* Chester Broman is owner, President and CEO of Clifford Broman & Son, Inc.

### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

Artemis Agrotera: Gallant Bloom (2014); Ballerina (2014); Frizette (2013) Artistic Express: Joseph A. Gimma (2005); NYSS Perfect Arc Stakes (2006-07)

**Bar of Gold:** Breeders' Cup Filly and Mare Sprint (2017); Yaddo (2017); Empire Distaff (2016); Critical Eye (2016)

Beautiful America: NYSS Statue of Liberty (2003); NYSS Fifth Ave. (2002); Maid of the Mist (2002); Joseph A. Gimma (2002)

Beautiful But Blue: Bouwerie (2012);

Fleet Indian (2012)

**Bigger is Bettor:** Evan Shipman (2013); Slew O' Gold (2013); Albany (2011)

Can You Diggit: Evan Shipman (2018) Cloud Control: Spectacular Bid (2016); New York Stallion Stakes (2016) Friend Or Foe: Easy Goer (2011); Mike Lee (2010); Empire Classic (2010) Friends Lake: Florida Derby (2004); Sleepy Hollow (2003)

**Grand Merger:** Maid of the Mist (2006)

**Hard to Stay Notgo:** Franklin Square (2015)

Haul Anchor: Gander (2017); Damon Runyon (2016)

**Held Accountable:** Joseph A. Gimma (2017)

Highway Star: New York Stallion Series Stakes (2018); Iroquois (2018) Gallant Bloom (2017); Ruffian (2017); Distaff (2017); Go for Wand (2016); Staten Island (2016)

Ihaveadate: NYSS Park Ave. (2004) Indy Glory: Videogenic (2003) Lookin At Her: NYSS Great White Way (2008)

Manipulated: Rockville Centre (2015) Mark My Way: Spectacular Bid (2014); Cab Calloway (2014); New York Stallion Stakes (2014)

Mine Over Matter: Mine Over Matter: Corma Ray (2013); Fabersham (2012); Hudson (2012); Salute Me Sir (2010) Mineralogist: Saratoga Dew (2011); Soft Morning (2011); Maid of the Mist (2009)

Mr Buff: Empire Classic (2019); Jazil (2019); Evan Shipman (2019); Saginaw (2019); Alex M. Robb (2018-19); Joseph A. Gimma (2009)

No Deal: Xtra Heat (2019)

**Pauseforthecause:** Iroquois (2019); Garland of Roses (2019)

Out of Orbit: Saratoga Dew (2019) Ransom's Pride: Ticonderoga (2001); Yaddo (2001)

**Seeking the Ante:** Nassau County (2005); Iroquois (2005)

**Star Grazing:** Fleet Indian (2014)

### FARM SIZE AND LOCATION

\* 300-acre Chestertown Farm, Chestertown, NY



BROOKLYN BOYZ STABLES MeB RACING STABLES ANTHONY J. & MARYELLEN BONOMO

**Stable colors** - Purple, black circle, white "BB", black stripes on sleeves, purple cap, black stripes **Residence** - Manhasset, NY

### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* (Anthony Bonomo) President and CEO of Administrators for the Professions, Inc.

### NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS

\*MeB Racing and Brooklyn Boyz partnered with Teresa Viola, St Elias, Siena Farm and West Point Thoroughbreds in owning Always Dreaming, the winner of the 2017 Kentucky Derby

### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

Always Dreaming: Kentucky Derby (2017); Florida Derby (2017) Escapefromreality: Albany (2013) Greenpointcrusader: Champagne

The Funky Express: NYSS Fifth

Ave. (2011)



CENTENNIAL FARMS DONALD V. LITTLE JR.

Stable colors - Tan, red sash, red sleeves Birthdate - Dec. 13, 1960 Residence - Ipswich, MA Website - centennialfarms.com

### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* Racing partnerships

NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

Rubiano: Top Sprinter (1992)

### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

Aptostar: Acorn (1988); Bed o' Roses (1988); Ruthless (1988); Vagrancy (1989) Arch Traveler: Ziggy's Boy (2011) Colonial Affair: Belmont Stakes (1993); Whitney (1994); Jockey Club Gold Cup (1994)

Comic Blush: Gravesend (1986) Corinthian: Met Mile (2007) Ground Storm: Stymie (2004, 2002) King Cugat: Bowling Green (2001);

Jamaica (2000)

Laser Lane: Knickerbocker (1987) Preservationist: Woodward (2019) Rocketry: Temperence Hill (2018) Rubiano: NYRA Mile (1991); Carter (1992); Vosburgh (1992); Forego (1992); Tom Fool (1992); Westchester (1991-92)

Securitiz: Seattle Slew (2017) Silent Account: Alcibiades (1985) Topicount: Rare Perfume (1988) Tricky Causeway: Awad (2007) Unified: Peter Pan (2016);

Bay Shore (2016)

Wicked Strong: Wood Memorial (2014);

Jim Dandy (2014)

With A Twist: Rare Treat (1988)

### FARM SIZE AND LOCATION

\* Centennial Farms, 65 acres, Middleburg, Virginia



CLAIBORNE FARM SETH W. HANCOCK

Stable colors - Orange; orange cap Birthdate - July 22, 1949 Residence - Paris, KY Website - claibornefarm.com

### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* Breeding and racing thoroughbreds

### NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS

\* In 2010, Claiborne won an Eclipse Award of Merit and celebrated its 100th anniversary

\* Leading North American breeder in 1984, 1969, 1968, 1959, 1958

\* Arranged syndication of Secretariat for a then-record \$6 million

### **ORGANIZATIONS**

\* Member, The Jockey Club

### NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

Blame: Top Older Male (2010) Forty Niner: Top 2-Year-Old Colt (1987) Moccasin: Top 2-Year-Old Filly (1965) Swale: Top 3-Year-Old Colt

(1984)

### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

Arch: Super Derby (1998)

**Blame:** Whitney (2010); Stephen Foster (2010); Breeders' Cup Classic (2010)

Bema: Busher (2002)

**Dike:** Gotham (1969); Wood Memorial

(1969)

Dunce: Arlington Classic (1959);

American Derby (1959)

Elate: Alabama (2017); Beldame (2017)

Endear: Miss Grillo (1984)

Forty Niner: Sanford (1987); Futurity (1987); Champagne (1987); Travers (1988); Haskell (1988); NYRA Mile (1988)

Grassy: Bowling Green (2011); Red

Smith (2010)

Hail Atlantis: Santa Anita Oaks (1990)

Lea: Donn H. (2014)

Lure: Breeders' Cup Mile (1992-1993); Gotham (1992); Kelso (1992-93); Daryl's Joy (1993); Bernard Baruch (1994); Caesar's Int'l. (1994)

Number: Hempstead (1983) Nunnery: Waya (2007)

Preach: Frizette (1991)

**Stroll:** Woodford Reserve Turf Classic (2004); Hall of Fame (2003); Jamaica

(2003)

**Swale:** Kentucky Derby (1984); Belmont Stakes (1984); Florida Derby (1984)

Wend: New York (2005) Yonder: Remsen (1989)

### FARM SIZE AND LOCATION

\* Claiborne Farm, 2,700 acres, Paris, Kentucky



WILLIAM CLIFTON JR.

Stable colors - Maroon, white diamond frame, white diamonds on maroon sleeves

Birthdate - Nov. 6, 1946 Residence - Waco, TX

### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* Principal of the Clifton Group in Waco, TX

### RACING BACKGROUND

\* His first horse, Smoothentangle, won the 1975 Laddie at Santa Fe Downs

### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

Behrens: Suburban H. (1999); Oaklawn H. (1999); Gulfstream Park H. (1998); Dwyer (1997)

Hostess: Glens Falls (2008) OK by Me: Lexington (1996)

Our Way: Better Talk Now (2016) Pleasant Breeze: Saratoga BC (2000)

Solitaire: John's Call (2009)

Tizway: Whitney (2011); Metropolitan

Handicap (2011); Kelso (2010) Will's Way: Whitney (1997); Travers (1996); Whitney (1997)



### **DRAWING AWAY STABLE ED BODEN**

Birthdate - Nov. 20, 1947 Residence - Westbury, NY Website - drawingawaystable.com

### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* Retired director of pensions, New York City Transit Authority

### RACING BACKGROUND

\* Formed Drawing Away Stable in 2008

### **NOTABLE** ACCOMPLISHMENTS

\* Leading NYRA owner in 2013 (89 wins)

### NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES

Be Bullish: Hollie Hughes (2014) Mabou: New York Turf Writers' Cup (2011)

Daria's Angel: Sis City (2019) Royal Albert Hall: Bernardini (2019 Saginaw: John Morrissey (2012-13); Hollie Hughes (2013); Affirmed Success (2012-13); Gravesend (2012) Strapping Groom: Tom Fool (2014); Forego (2013); Gravesend (2013)



MICHAEL DUBB

Stable colors - Yellow, pink rose; pink cap

Birthdate - March 15, 1956 Residence - Long Island, NY

### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* Residential real estate developer

### RACING BACKGROUND

\* Became an owner after overseeing and donating a large portion of Anna House

### **ORGANIZATIONS**

- \* Member, NYRA Board of Directors
- \* Chairman, Belmont Child Care Association

### **NOTABLE** ACCOMPLISHMENTS

- \* Owned 2018 Eclipse-winning 3-yearold filly Monomoy Girl in partnership with Monomoy Stable, the Elkstone Group and Bethlehem Stables
- \* Owns most of his horses in various partnership groups
- \* NYRA's leading owner in 2018 for the fifth straight year with 68 wins, notching his seventh title in the last nine years (2010, 2012, 2014-18).

### NATIONAL/ECLIPSE **CHAMPIONS**

Uni: Champion Turf Female (2019) British Idiom: Champion 2-Year-Old Filly

### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

Alysweep: Gotham (2003); Fred "Cappy" Capossela (2003)

Analyze the Odds: Mike Lee (2018)

A Raving Beauty: Just a Game (2018); Beaugay (2018)

Belle Gallantey: Beldame (2014);

Delaware Handicap (2014)

Bill Place: Jimmy Winkfield (2007);

Bay Shore (2007)

Bonita Bianca: Empire Distaff (2018); Union Avenue (2018); Maid of the Mist (2016)

Call Paul: Saratoga Special (2018) Condo Commando: Busher (2015); Gazelle (2015); Demoiselle (2014); Spinaway (2014)

Control Group: Discovery (2017) Court Dancer: Broadway (2016) Darrin's Dilemma: NYSSS Thunder Rumble (2011); NYSSS Spectacular Bid (2011)

Drama King: Hollie Hughes (2016) (2017); John Hettinger (2017); Yaddo (2016); John Hettinger (2016) Days Ride: Stud Muffin (2015)

Eye Luv Lulu: Affirmed Success (2018)

Feeling Bossy: Mount Vernon (2018) Fourstark Crook: Flower Bowl (2018); NYSSS (2018); Mount Vernon (2017); John Hettinger (2017); Yaddo (2016); John Hettinger (2016)

Good Luck Gus: Haynesfield (2016); Albany (2015); Damon Runyon (2014)

Grace Hall: Spinaway (2011) Heaven's Runway: Fall Highweight

(2016)

J S Bach: Stud Muffin (2018) Jules N Rome: Saratoga Dew (2016)

Lady Ivanka: Spinaway (2017)

Lion D N A: Interborough (2014);

Correction (2014)

Literata: Saratoga Dew (2017)

Lord Snowdon: Paumonok (2008)

Marilyn's Guy: Excelsior (2012) Monomoy Girl: Acorn (2018);

Kentucky Oaks (2018); Coaching Club American Oaks (2018)

Mr Maybe: John's Call (2016); Red Smith (2015)

My Happy Face: Lotka (2013); Tempted (2012)

Offering Plan: West Point (2019); Mohawk (2018); Kings- ton (2017-18); English Channel (2015)

Oprah Winney: Randaroo (2005); Bouwerie (2006); Schenectady (2007);

Interborough (2007)

Royal Posse: Evan Shipman (2015-16); Mr. Sinatra (2016), Alydar (2016);

Empire Classic (2016)

Sage Valley: Mr. Nasty (2012) Second in Command: Troy (2006) Shakeira: Mount Vernon (2013) Shekky Shebaz: Lucky Coin (2019) Silver Timber: Jaipur (2009) Singlet: Dearly Precious (2012) Slumber: Manhattan (2015)

**Sportswriter:** Cab Calloway (2012); Thunder Rumble (2012)

Stradivinsky: Jaipur (2010)

The Lewis Dinner: Fifth Avenue (2014);

Key Cents (2014)

Tom's Thunder: Alex M. Robb (2002) Uni: De La Rose (2018); Plenty of Grace (2018); Sands Point (2017)

Vicki's Dancer: NYSSS (2014); NYSSS (2013)

Wake Forest: Man o' War (2016) Wavell Avenue: Shine Again (2016); Breeders' Cup F&M Sprint (2015)

World of Trouble: : Jaipur (2019); Carter Handicap (2019); Quick Call (2018); Allied Forces (2018)



E FIVE RACING THOROUGHBREDS BOB AND KRISTINE EDWARDS

**Stable colors** - Neon green, Purple Ball, Green 'E'

Birthdate - October 13

Residence - Florida, New York

Family - Children Cassidy, Riley, Delaney

Website – www.twitter.com/e5racing

### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* Owner of e5 Pharma, which is a pharmaceutical company for pets

### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Good Magic:** Haskell (2018); Breeders Cup Juvenile (2017)

New Money Honey: Belmont Oaks Invitational (2017); Wonder Again (2017); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf (2016); Miss Grillo (2016)

Rushing Fall: Just a Game (2019); Jenny Wiley (2019); Q.E. II (2018); Lake Placid (2018); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf (2017); Belmont Oaks Invitational (2017);

**Seek and Destroy:** Soaring Softly Valid Point: Secretariat (2019)



ROBERT S. EVANS

**Stable colors** - Dark blue, red triangle, blue and red sleeves, blue and red cap **Birthdate** - March 20, 1944

Residence - Greenwich, CT

### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* Chairman of Crane Co., an industrial manufacturing company based in Stamford, Conn., and Huttig Building Productions in St. Louis.

### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Dance Away Capote:** Noble Damsel (2007); Duda (2007); Yanks Music (2007)

Have At It: Hill Prince (2018) Irish Mission: Glens Falls (2014) Lonely Road: Matron (2018)

Marsh Side: Northern Dancer (2009);

Canadian International (2008)

**Tonalist:** Cigar Mile (2015); Jockey Club Gold Cup (2014-15); Westchester (2015); Belmont Stakes (2014); Peter Pan (2014)

Raucous: Chelsey Flower (2017) White Flag: Aqueduct Turf Sprint (2018); Allied Forces (2017)



**ERIC FEIN** 

**Stable colors** - Royal blue, white ball, red "F" white sleeves, red hoops; red

Birthdate - May 28, 1959 Residence - Jericho, NY

### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* Owner of EAM Land Services, a title insurance company on Long Island

### RACING BACKGROUND

\* Grew up 10 minutes from Belmont Park

### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

Ostrolenka: Sleepy Hollow (2014) Big Truck: Bertram F. Bongard (2007)

C C's Pal: Ladies (2012); Honorable Miss (2012); Vagrancy (2012); Miss Golden Circle (2011); Garland of Roses (2011)

Swag Daddy: Damon Runyon (2011);

Restrainor (2011)

Syndergaard: Funny Cide (2016)



**CHARLES FIPKE** 

**Stable colors** - White, blue emblem, yellow sleeves, blue cuffs, blue cap **Residence** - Kelowna, British Columbia

### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* A highly acclaimed geologist and discoverer of diamonds and precious stones in North America

### RACING BACKGROUND

\* Bought his first horse, Boldest Spirit, in 1981

### NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

**Forever Unbridled:** Top Older Female (2017)

### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

Bee Jersey: Met Mile (2018);

Westchester (2018)

Fastest Magician: A Git (2011) Forever Unbridled: Breeders' Cup Distaff (2017); Personal Ensign (2017); Beldame (2016); Apple Blossom (2016); Comely (2015)

**Internallyflawless:** Del Mar Oaks (2009)

Java's War: Blue Grass (2013) Jersey Town: Kelso (2012); Cigar Mile

**Lady Shakespeare:** New York (2010) **Munnings Sister:** Smart and Fancy (2013); Gold Princess (2013); Dream Supreme (2012)

Perfect Shirl: Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf (2011); Lake George (2010) Perfect Soul: Keeneland Turf Mile (2003)

Seeking the Soul: Clark Handicap (2017)

Tale of Ekati: Cigar Mile (2009); Jerome (2008); Wood Memorial (2008); Futurity (2007)

**Tale of Silence:** Westchester (2018) **Unbridled Forever:** Shine Again (2015); Ballerina (2015)

Verve's Tale: Summer Colony (2017); Comely (2016)



**BOBBY FLAY** 

**Stable colors** - Orange and yellow blocks; orange and yellow diagonal quartered sleeves; yellow cap; orange hoops

**Birthdate** - Oct. 9, 1964 **Residence** - New York, NY

### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* Celebrity chef and restaurateur

### RACING BACKGROUND

\* Attended the races at Belmont Park and Saratoga with his grandfather, Willie Flay

\* First owned horses in partnerships, including a share in multiple Grade 1 winner Wonder Again

### NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS

\* Bought a share of Creator days prior to the colt's victory in the 2016 Belmont Stakes

\* Gave the keynote address at the 2011 Racing Hall of Fame induction ceremony

\* Won the 2010 Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf with More Than Real

### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

America: Affectionately (2015); Turnback the Alarm (2015)

Dame Dorothy: Bed o' Roses (2015);

**Dame Dorothy:** Bed o' Roses (2015); Humana Distaff (2015); Turnback the Alarm (2014)

Fierce Boots: Busanda (2014) Her Smile: Prioress (2011) Sensational Slam: Fred Capossela (2010)

Super Espresso: Sky Beauty (2011)



FOX HILL FARM RICHARD C. PORTER

**Stable colors** - White and red quarters, white sleeves, red hoops; white and red cap

**Birthdate** - June 15, 1940 **Residence** - Hobe Sound, FL

### RACING BACKGROUND

\* Grew up near Delaware Park

### NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

Havre de Grace: Horse of the Year (2011); Top Older Female (2011) Kodiak Kowboy: Top Male Sprinter

(2009)

**Songbird:** Top 3-Year-Old Filly

(2016); Top 2-Year-Old Filly (2015)

### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

Balmy: Garland of Roses (2003) Coup de Grace: Bay Shore (2014);

Amsterdam (2014) **Daisy:** Tempted (2017)

Hard Spun: King's Bishop (2007) Havre de Grace: Woodward (2011); Beldame (2011); Apple Blossom (2011)

**Jostle:** Coaching Club American Oaks (2000); Alabama (2000); Demoiselle (1999)

Joyful Victory: Santa Margarita (2013) Kodiak Kowboy: Vosburgh (2009); Carter (2009); Cigar Mile (2009) Laus Deo: Count Fleet (2010) Le Grande Pos: Sporting Plate (1996) Old Fashioned: Remsen (2008) Omaha Beach: Malibu (2019); Santa Anita Sprint (2019); Arkansas Derby

Rockport Harbor: Remsen (2004); Nashua (2004)

**Round Pond:** Breeders' Cup Distaff (2006); Acorn (2005)

Solar Flare: Half High (2009) Songbird: Ogden Phipps (2017); Delaware Handicap (2017); Cotillion (2016); Alabama (2016); Coaching Club American Oaks (2016); Santa Anita Oaks (2016); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (2015); Chandelier (2015) Del Mar Debutante (2015) Stephan's Angel: Mom's Command

Winslow Homer: Curlin (2010) Zonk: Affectionately (2002-03)



FOX RIDGE FARM PETER G. SCHIFF

**Stable colors** - Purple, white hoop; white cap

**Birthdate** - April 4, 1952 **Residence** - Oyster Bay, NY

### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* President, Northwood Ventures LLC

### RACING BACKGROUND

\* Schiff, whose father owned racehorses, grew up showing, hunting and riding

### **ORGANIZATIONS**

\* Member, The Jockey Club

### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Anofferucantrefuse:** A.P. Smithwick (2003)

**Applebred:** Bertram F. Bongard (1989)

Christiecat: Beaugay (1992); Flower Bowl (1992); Noble Damsel (1990); Diana (1991)

Gator Dancer: Cowdin (1995) Homerette: NYSSS Statue of Liberty (2006)

Islefaxyou: Hall of Fame (1994) Jay Gee: Kingston (1994); NYSSS (1991)

**Naughty New Yorker:** Alex M. Robb (2006-07); Evan Shipman (2006); Red Smith (2006); Albany (2005); Mike Lee (2005); Damon Runyon (2004)

**Petroski:** New York Turf Writers (1996)

**Riskaverse:** Flower Bowl (2004-05); QE II Challenge Cup (2002); Sands Point (2002)

Tasteyville: Sport Page (2007) Token Dance: Prioress (1990) Upper Noosh: Miss Grillo (1994) Worthheroatsingold: Ladies (1991)



ALBERT FRIED, JR.

**Stable colors** - Scarlet, gold ball with scarlet "F", scarlet/gold sleeves; scarlet cap, gold "F"

Birthdate - March 19, 1930 Residence - Rhinebeck, NY Family - Daughter Christina Elaine Fried

### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* Albert Fried and Co., LLC

### RACING BACKGROUND

\* A varsity polo player at Cornell,

Fried then remained involved with horses through racing

### NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES

Affirmed Success: Carter (2002); Toboggan (2002-03); Jaipur (2001); Poker (2000-01); Cigar Mile (1999); Forego (1998); Vosburgh (1998)

Giant Moon: Evan Shipman (2010); Excelsior (2009); Mr. G.J.G. (2009); Count Fleet (2008); Damon Runyon (2007); Sleepy Hollow (2007)

Hearts at Risk: Mike Lee (1999) Lamplight: Mount Vernon (1996) Light Tactic: Personal Bid (2007) Marc's Rainbow: East View (2002) Moonlight Song: John Morrissey (2015-16); Gold and Roses (2014);

Hudson Handicap (2014)
Nafees: Rare Perfume (1982)
Rey de Cafe: Hill Prince (2005)
Run With the Lark: Turnofthecentury (2008)

**Special Tiger:** Excelsior (1979); Grey Lag (1979)

Stolen Beauty: Demoiselle (1991) Tina's Ten: Astarita (1983)

**Tina Tina Too:** Ladies (1982); Prioress (1981); Tempted (1980)

**Tinchen's Prince:** Evan Shipman (1990)

Victory Ride: Test (2001)

### FARM SIZE AND LOCATION

\* Buttonwood Farm, Rhinebeck, NY



### GEORGE AND LORI HALL

Stable colors - Neon pink, two orange hoops; orange sleeves, two pink hoops; orange/pink cap
Birthdates - George Hall, Sept. 10, 1960; Lori Hall, Nov. 10, 1969
Residence - Rumson, NJ

### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* George Hall is president, founder and majority shareholder of Clinton Group, Inc., a Manhattanbased investment company

### NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS

- \* Recipient of NYU's prestigious Sir Harold Acton Medal in recognition of his philanthropy
- \* Established the George E. Hall Childhood Diabetes Foundation at Mount Sinai Hospital

### RACING BACKGROUND

\* George Hall was introduced to racing by his grandfather, Larry Fagan, who took him to Aqueduct, Belmont and Saratoga; the Halls purchased their first horses in 2004

### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

Bern Identity: Sanford (2012) Bold Union: Astoria (2008) Fagan's Legacy: Pilgrim (2005) Jonesy Boy: Queens County (2013) Oliver Zip: Fred Capossela (2014) Ruler On Ice: Belmont Stakes (2011)

### FARM SIZE AND LOCATION

\* 385-acre Annestes Farm, Versailles, KY



### G. WATTS HUMPHREY

Stable colors - Green and white diamonds, green sleeves, white stripes; green and white cap Birthdate - June 12, 1944 Residence - Sewickley, PA

### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* President, GWH Holdings, Inc.

### RACING BACKGROUND

\* Family involvement; Grandfather George M. Humphrey, secretary of the Treasury under Eisenhower, was a NYRA Trustee

### **ORGANIZATIONS**

\* Member, The Jockey Club

### NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES Personal Diary: Del Mar Oaks (2014)

Centre Court: Jenny Wiley (2013); Lake George (2012)

Clear Mandate: John A. Morris (1997); Shuvee (1996); Spinster (1997)

Fircroft: Miss Grillo (2002) Likely Exchange: Delaware H.

(1979)

**Morticia:** Soaring Softly (2017); Coronation Cup (2017)

Noble Damsel: New York (1982) Rey de Cafe: Hill Prince (2005) Romantic Vision: Spinster (2017) Victory Ride: Test (2001)

### FARM SIZE AND LOCATION

\* Shawnee Farm, 1,000 acres, Harrodsburg, KY



### STUART S. JANNEY, III

Stable colors - White with cherry sash, cherry sleeves, white collar; matching cap Birthdate - Aug. 30, 1948
Residence - Butler, MD

### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

- \* Chairman, Bessemer Trust Company
- \* Chairman, Bessemer Securities Company

### **ORGANIZATIONS**

- \* Member, NYRA Board of Directors
- \* Chairman, The Jockey Club

### NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS

\* Owned 2013 Kentucky Derby winner Orb in partnership with cousin Ogden Mills Phipps

### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Air Support:** Bowling Green (2012); Pilgrim (2010)

Carriage Trail: Spinster (2008); De La Rose (2008)

Criminologist: Noble Damsel (2008); Beaugay (2008); Athenia (2007) Coronado's Quest: Cowdin (1997);

Remsen (1997); Nashua (1997); Wood Memorial (1998); Riva Ridge (1998); Dwyer

(1998); Haskell (1998); Travers (1998) **Data Link:** Maker's 46 Mile (2012) **Fair Point:** Smart N Fancy (2016) **Hit It Rich:** Glens Falls (2012); Long Island (2011)

Hunting: Stuyvesant (2007)

Hymn Book: Donn H. (2012); Frank Martin (2012); Firethorn (2011); Three Coin (2011)

**Inspector Lynley:** Danger's Hour (2019); Lure (2018); Saranac (2016)

Ironicus: Bernard Baruch (2015);

Fort Marcy (2016)

My Impression: Winter Memories (2016)

Norumbega: Brooklyn (2014)

On Leave: Perfect Sting (2017); Sands Point (2016); Riskaverse (2016)

**Orb:** Kentucky Derby (2013); Florida Derby (2013)

Seal Cove: If Winter Comes (2012);

Gleaming (2011)

Spanish Mission: Go for Gin (2005) Warning Glance: Fort Marcy (1996) Vespers: Memories of Silver (2002)



JAY EM ESS STABLE SAMANTHA SIEGEL

**Stable colors** - Fluorescent green, blue 'JS,' blue sleeves, green hoop; blue and green cap

**Birthdate** - May 10, 1965 **Residence** - Beverly Hills, CA

### RACING BACKGROUND

\* Samantha was partners in Jay Em Ess Stables with her late parents, Mace and Jan

### NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

**Declan's Moon:** Top 2-Year-Old Colt (2004)

### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

Arson Squad: Mighty Forum (2010) By the Light: Missy's Mirage (2009); Soft Morning (2009); Elizabeth Bay (2009); Flip's Pleasure (2008); Pearl City (2008); Union Avenue (2008) By the Moon: Ballerina (2017); Bed o'Roses (2016-17); Vagrancy (2017); Frizette (2014)

Boys At Tosconova: Hopeful (2010) Declan's Moon: Hollywood Futurity (2004)

I Ain't Bluffing: La Brea (1997); Milady (1998)

Include Me Out: Santa Margarita (2012); Clement L. Hirsch (2012) Masochistic: Triple Bend (2015) Miss Iron Smoke: Spinaway (1991);

Bouwerie (1992); Schenectady (1992) Rail Trip: Hollywood Gold Cup

(2009)

Redeemed: Brooklyn (2012); Milesius

(2012); Discovery (2011)

She's Zealous: Correction (2004) Stormy But Valid: Santa Monica H. (1990)

Suave: Saratoga BC (2005)

Tiz the Argument: Jameela (2012);

Let Me Linger (2011)

Urbane: John A. Morris (1996); Ash-

land (1995)



### JUDDMONTE FARMS PRINCE KHALID ABDULLAH

**Stable colors** - Green, pink sash, white sleeves; pink cap

Birthdate - 1937

**Residences** - Saudi Arabia, England, Kentucky

Website - juddmonte.com

### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* International businessman

### RACING BACKGROUND

\* First winner was Charming Native at Windsor on May 14, 1979

### NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS

- \* Four-time Eclipse Award winner for Outstanding Owner: 1992, 2003, 2016 and 2017
- \* Five-time Eclipse Award winner as Outstanding Breeder, earning trophies in 1995, 2001-03 and 2009

\* Winner of back-back Eclipse Awards as Top Owners in 2016 and 2017, capturing the first award with nearly \$7.2 million in purses earned, led by Top Turf Male Flintshire (\$2 million) and Top 3-Year-Old Male Arrogate (\$4.08 million). In 2017, Juddmonte tied with Godolphin for North America's most graded stakes wins in 2017 (nine) and tied with Winchell Thoroughbreds-Three Chimneys Farm for most Grade 1 wins (four), and topped all owners in graded stakes earnings (\$9,722,979)

- \* Arrogate became the first Travers winner to take the Breeders' Cup Classic in the same year
- \* Arrogate finished his career as North America's all-time leading earner with \$17,422,600,
- \* Owner and breeder of 2003 Belmont Stakes winner Empire Maker

### NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

**Arrogate:** Top 3-Year-Old Male (2016)

Banks Hill: Top Turf Female (2001) Close Hatches: Older Female (2014) Flintshire: Top Turf Male (2016) Intercontinental: Top Turf Female (2005)

Ryafan: Top Turf Female (1997) Wandesta: Top Turf Female (1996)

### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

Antonoe: Just a Game (2017) Arrogate: Pegasus World Cup (2017); Dubai World Cup (2017); Breeders' Cup Classic (2016); Travers (2016) Alphabatim: Hollywood Turf Cup (1984, 1986)

Apple of Kent: Shuvee (2001) Aptitude: Jockey Club Gold Cup (2001); Saratoga BC (2001); Hollywood Gold Cup (2001)

Art Master: Poker (2007)

Banks Hill: BC F&M Turf (2001)

Beat Hollow: Arlington Million
(2002); Manhattan (2002); Turf Classic (2002)

Cacique: Manhattan (2006); Man o' War (2006)

Champs Elysees: Canadian Int'l (2009); Hollywood Turf Cup (2008); Northern Dancer (2008)

Chester House: Arlington Million

(2000) **Chiselling:** Secretariat (2002): Lexi

**Chiselling:** Secretariat (2002); Lexington (2002)

Close Hatches: Mother Goose (2013-14); Ogden Phipps (2014); Personal Ensign (2014); Apple Blossom (2014); Gazelle (2013); Cotillion (2013)

**Defensive Play:** Man o' War (1990) **Emollient:** Rodeo Drive (2014); Spinster (2013); Ashland (2013); American Oaks (2013)

Empire Maker: Belmont Stakes (2003); Wood Memorial (2003);

Florida Derby (2003)

Enable: BC Turf (2018)

Expelled: Eddie Read (1997)

Expert Eye: BC Mile (2018) Exbourne: Caesars Int'l. (1991); Hollywood Turf H. (1991); Shoemaker H.

(1991); Eddie Read H. (1991) Filimbi: De la Rose (2014)

First Defence: Forego (2008); Jaipur

Flintshire: Sword Dancer (2015-16); Manhattan (2016); Bowling Green (2016)

Flute: Alabama (2001); Kentucky Oaks (2001)

French Glory: Rothmans Int'l. (1990) Hatim: San Antonio H. (1986) Heat Haze: Beverly D. (2003);

Matriarch (2003) **Hofburg:** Curlin (2018)

Honest Lady: Distaff (2000); Santa

Monica (2000)

Indian Flare: Vagrancy (2007) Intercontinental: Breeders' Cup F&M Turf (2005); Matriarch (2004); Just a Game (2004)

Latent Heat: Malibu (2006) Lockdown: Busanda (2017) Light Jig: Yellow Ribbon (2004) Lunar Victory: Evan Shipman (2012); Empire Classic (2012)

Marquetry: Hollywood Gold Cup (1991); Eddie Read H. (1992) Midday: BC F&M Turf (2009)

Midships: Whittingham Mem. (2009)

Mizzen Mast: Malibu (2001) Paulassilverlining: Humana Distaff (2017); Madison (2017); Honorable Miss (2017)

Price Tag: Matriarch (2006) Proviso: Diana (2010); Just a Game (2010); First Lady (2010); Kilroe Mile (2010)

Quest for Fame: H'wood Turf Cup

(1992) **Raintrap:** San Juan Capistrano (1996);

Rothman's International (1994) **Redwood:** Northern Dancer Turf (2010)

**Riposte:** Sheepshead Bay (2014); New York (2014)

Ryafan: Matriarch (1997); Yellow Ribbon (1997); Queen Elizabeth II (1997) Seek Again: Fourstardave (2014);

Hollywood Derby (2013)

**Seismic Wave:** English Channel (2019)

**Senure:** Clement L. Hirsch Memorial (2001); United Nations (2001)

Shibboleth: Jaipur (2002)

Island (2012)

Sightseek: Ruffian (2004); Beldame (2003-04); Go For Wand (2003); Ogden Phipps (2003-04); Humana Distaff (2003); Top Flight (2002) Skimming: Pacific Classic (2001-02) Sleep Easy: Hollywood Oaks (1995) Spanish Fern: Yellow Ribbon (1999) Starformer: New York (2013); Long

Super Staff: Yellow Ribbon (1992) Suffused: Glens Falls (2016); Belmont Coronation (2016)

Tates Creek: Gamely (2003); Yellow Ribbon (2003); Noble Damsel (2002); Diana (2002)

**Tinners Way:** Pacific Classic (1994-

Treat Gently: Sheepshead Bay (2010) True Flare: Rare Perfume (1996) Turn Away: Top Secret (2009) Ventura: Santa Monica (2009); Woodbine Mile (2009); Matriarch (2009); Just a Game (2008); Breeders' Cup F&M Sprint (2008)

War Zone: Poker (2003) Yashmak: Flower Bowl (1997) Yenda: Long Island (1995) Marquetry: Hollywood Gold Cup (1991); Eddie Read H. (1992) Midday: Breeders' Cup F&M Turf (2009)

**Midships:** Charles Whittingham Mem. (2009)

Mizzen Mast: Malibu (2001) Price Tag: Matriarch (2006)

Proviso: Diana (2010); Just a Game (2010); First Lady (2010); Kilroe Mile (2010)

Quest for Fame: Hollywood Turf Cup (1992) Raintrap: San Juan Capistrano (1996); Rothman's International (1994)

**Redwood:** Northern Dancer Turf (2010)

**Riposte:** Sheepshead Bay (2014); New York (2014)

Seek Again: Fourstardave (2014); Hollywood Derby (2013) Shibboleth: Jaipur (2002)

**Sightseek:** Ruffian (2004); Beldame (2003-04); Go For Wand (2003); Ogden Phipps (2003-04); Humana Distaff (2003); Top Flight (2002)

Skimming: Pacific Classic (2001-02) Sleep Easy: Hollywood Oaks (1995)

Starformer: New York (2013) Super Staff: Yellow Ribbon (1992) Suffused: Glens Falls (2016); Belmont

Coronation (2016)

Tacitus: Wood Memorial (2019) Tates Creek: Gamely (2003); Yellow Ribbon (2003); Noble Damsel (2002); Diana (2002)

**Tinners Way:** Pacific Classic (1994-95)

True Flare: Rare Perfume (1996) Uno Duo: Fickle Fanny (2013) Ventura: Santa Monica (2009); Woodbine Mile (2009); Matriarch (2009); Just a Game (2008); Breeders' Cup

Treat Gently: Sheepshead Bay (2010)

Wandesta: Matriarch (1996) War Zone: Poker (2003) Yashmak: Flower Bowl (1997) Yenda: Long Island (1995)

F&M Sprint (2008)

### FARM SIZE AND LOCATION

\* His worldwide breeding interests are collectively known as Juddmonte Farms



MARC KELLER

Stable colors - Purple, green yoke, green chevrons on sleeves; purple cap Birthdate - Jan. 26, 1943 Residence - New York, NY

### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* Managing Director, Atlantic Trust

### RACING BACKGROUND

\* Owned horses from 1976-1991; returned in 2006 when he bought Grand Couturier

### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Bribon:** Westchester (2009); Metropolitan Handicap (2009)

**Grand Couturier:** Bowling Green (2009); Joe Hirsch Turf Classic Inv. (2008); Sword Dancer Inv. (2007-08) **Qualique:** Demoiselle (1983)

Quezon: La Verdad (2018); Garland of Roses (2017); Iroquois (2016); Bouwerie (2015); Maid of the Mist (2014)



KLARAVICH STABLES SETH KLARMAN

**Stable colors** - White, red braces and "KS", white and red halved sleeves; red and white cap

Birthdate – May 21, 1957 Residence – Chestnut Hill, MA

### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\*Runs Baupost Group, managing almost \$30 billion

### NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS

\* Campaigns many horses with William Lawrence; many horses are named from the financial nature of their businesses

\* Won first career Triple Crown race when Cloud Computing captured the 2017 Preakness

\* Was the 2019 year end NYRA leading owner

### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Annals of Time:** Sword Dancer (2019); Hollywood Derby (2016) **Balance The Books:** With Anticipation (2012)

Bricks and Mortar: Sword Dancer

(2019); Hollywood Derby (2016); Hall of Fame (2017); Manila (2017)

Built to Suit: Hudson (2019)

Central Banker: Quick Call (2013)

Clawback: Jimmy Winkfield (2013)

Cloud Computing: Preakness (2017)

Competition of Ideas: American

Oaks (2018)

Complexity: Champagne (2018) Currency Swap: Amsterdam (2012); Hopeful (2011)

Economic Model: Easy Goer (2016) Fenway Faithful: Sleepy Hollow (2009)

Flexibility: Jerome (2016)
Focus Group: John's Call (2018)
Front Run The Fed: Better Talk
Now (2019)

Homeland Security: River Memories (2018); Zagora (2018)

**Innovation Economy:** Belmont Gold Cup (2015)

Newspaperofrecord: BC Juvenile Fillies Turf (2018); Miss Grillo (2018) New and Improved: Sands Point (2019)

Outperformance: Hill Prince (2006) Partisan Politics: Pebbles (2015); P.G. Johnson (2014)

**Pattern Recognition:** Cigar Mile (2018); Kelso (2018)

**Practical Joke:** H. Allen Jerkens (2017); Dwyer (2017); Champagne (2016); Hopeful (2016)

Read the Footnotes: Nashua (2003); Remsen (2003)

Commentator H. (2013) Selflessly: Miss Grillo (2019) Separationofpowers: Test (2018);

Frizette (2017)

Spurious Precision:
Saratoga Special (2012)

Startup Nation:

Readtheprospectus:

With Anticipation (2014)

Summer Doldrums: Whirlaway (2007)

Subordination: Belmont BC (1998); Fort Marcy (1998); Brooklyn (1998); Eddie Read (1998); Hill Prince (1997); Jamaica (1997); Hollywood Derby (1997)

**Takeover Target:** Hall of Fame (2015); Hill Prince (2015) **Worstcasescenario:** 

Adirondack (2009)



**SOL KUMIN** 

**Stable Colors**: Turquoise and white **Birthdate**: May 13, 1975, Worchester, MA

### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\*Hedge Fund Manager; Philanthropist; Co-President at Leucadia Asset Management; Founder of Folger Hill Asset Management; Heads four different ownership groups: Madaket Stables, Head of Plains Partners, Sheep Pond Partners and Monomoy Stables

### NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS:

**Lady Eli:** Champion Turf Female (2017)

**Monomoy Girl:** Champion 3-Year-Old Filly (2018)

**Justify:** Horse of the Year (2018); Champion 3-Year-Old (2018)

**British Idiom:** Champion 2-Year-Old Filly (2019)

Uni: Champion Turf Female (2019) Midnight Bisou: Champion Dirt

Female (2019)

### NEW YORK AND GRADE 1 STAKES:

### MADAKET STABLES:

A Raving Beauty: Beaugay (2018); Just A Game (2018); First Lady (2018) Another Broad: Top Flight Invitational (2019)

**Bowies Hero:** Shadwell Turf Mile (2019)

Midnight Bisou: Beldame (2019); Ogden Phipps (2019); Personal Ensign (2019); Cotillion (2018)

World of Trouble: Jaipur (2019); Carter (2019); Allied Forces (2018); Quick Call (2018)

Shekky Shebaz: Lucky Coin (2019) Olympico: Fort Marcy (2019)

British Idiom: Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (2019); Alcibiades (2019) Comical: Schuylerville (2019)

Mia Mischief: Humana Distaff

(2019)

Mirai: Bertram F. Bongard (2019) Catholic Boy: Travers (2018); Belmont Derby Invitational (2018); Pennine Ridge (2018)

Lady Paname: Long Island (2018) La Signare: Wonder Again (2018) Stella di Camelot: Pebbles (2018) Empressof the Nile: Zagora (2019) Long On Value: Highlander (2018) Mind Control: Hopeful (2018);

Jerome (2019); Bay Shore (2019); H. Allen Jerkens (2019)

**Eight Rings:** American Pharoah (2019)

Ascend: Manhattan (2017) **She's a Julie:** La Troienne (2019) **Bellera:** Comely (2019)

### HEAD OF PLAINS PARTNERS

Fatale Bere: Del Mar Oaks (2018) Exaggerator: Santa Anita Derby (2016); Preakness Stakes (2018); Haskell Invitational (2018) Decked Out: American Oaks (2016) Yoshida: Old Forester Turf Classic

(2018); Woodward (2018); Hill Prince (2017); Jim Dandy (2017) Justify: Santa Anita Derby (2018);

Justity: Santa Anita Derby (2018); Kentucky Derby (2018); Preakness Stakes (2018); Belmont Stakes (2018)

Audible: Florida Derby (2018) Twisted Tom: Albany (2017); Empire Classic (2017)

**Beach Patrol:** Arlington Million (2017); Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2017); Secretariat (2016)

Uni: Breeders' Cup Mile (2019); First Lady (2019); Perfect Sting (2019); Matriarch (2018); Noble Damsel (2018); De La Rose (2018); Plenty of Grace (2018); Sands Point (2017)

**Wavell Avenue:** Breeders' Cup Filly and Mare Sprint (2015); Shine Again (2016)

**Mr. Maybe:** Red Smith Handicap (2015)

Mind Your Biscuits: Dubai Golden Shaheen (2017-18); Belmont Sprint Championship (2017); Malibu (2016) Stallwalkin' Dude: Fall Highweight (2017); Diablo (2017); Tale of the Cat (2016-17); Bold Ruler (2016); Gravesend (2016)

Coal Front: Amsterdam (2017) Whitmore: Forego (2018) Lightstream: Soaring Softly (2016)

(2017)

American Anthem: Woody Stephens

SHEEP POND PARTNERS:

Lady Eli: Gamely (2017); Ballston Spa (2017); Diana (2017); Flower Bowl (2016); Belmont Oaks Invitational (2015); Wonder Again (2015); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf (2014); Miss Grillo (2014)

**Beach Patrol:** Arlington Million (2017); Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2017); Secretariat (2016)

Wake Forest: Man o' War (2018) Slumber: Manhattan (2015) Rymska: Winter Memories (2017);

Athenia (2018)

**Dacita:** Beverly D. (2017); Diana (2016); New York (2016); Ballston Spa (2015)

Roca Rojo: Athenia (2016)

### **MONOMOY STABLES:**

Monomoy Girl: Ashland (2018); Kentucky Oaks (2018); Acorn (2018); Coaching Club American Oaks (2018); Breeders' Cup Distaff (2018);



**ROBERT LAPENTA** 

**Stable colors** - Maroon, gold epaulets; maroon cap

Birthdate - Aug. 20, 1945 Residence - Westport, CT

### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* Chairman, President and CEO of L-1 Identity Solutions

### RACING BACKGROUND

\* In 1998, LaPenta partnered with Louisville basketball coach Rick Pitino to buy horses

\* Partnered with ownership group that won 2017 Belmont Stakes winner Tapwrit

### NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

**War Pass:** Top 2-Year-Old Male (2007)

Bricks and Mortar: Horse of the Year (2019); Champion Turf Male (2019)

Uni: Champion Turf Female (2019)

### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

Catholic Boy: Travers (2018); Belmont Derby (2018); Pennine Ridge (2018); Remsen (2017); With Anticipation (2017)

Coal Front: Amsterdam (2017) Cool Coal Man: Lord of the Night (2009); Albert The Great (2009) C P West: Wild Again (2017) Da' Tara: Belmont Stakes (2008) Dialed In: Florida Derby (2011) Ice Box: Florida Derby (2010) Integrity: Elusive Quality (2014) Jackson Bend: Carter (2012);

Forego (2011)

March: Bay Shore (2015); Woody

Stephens (2015)

Mirai: Bertram F. Bongard (2016)
Sassicaia: Toboggan (2016)
Tapwrit: Belmont Stakes (2017)
The Cliff 's Edge: Blue Grass (2004)

**War Pass:** Champagne (2007); Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2007)

Whitmore: Forego (2018)



### LIVE OAK PLANTATION CHARLOTTE C. WEBER

**Stable colors** - White, red dots, black sleeves; red cap

Birthdate - Nov. 19, 1943
Residences - Ocala, FL; New York,
NY and Hobe Sound, FL

### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* Live Oak Stud thoroughbred farm

### **ORGANIZATIONS**

\* Member, The Jockey Club

\* Trustee, TOBA

### RACING BACKGROUND

\* Family involvement

### NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

Miesque's Approval: Top Turf Male (2006)

World Approval: Top Turf Male (2017)

### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Around the Cape:** Jaipur (2006); Lure (2006)

**Brilliant Speed:** Saranac (2011); Blue Grass (2011)

Dynaslew: Fort Marcy (2010); Ballston

Spa (2010); Beaugay (2010) Global Access: Saranac (2019) Gnomes Gold: Pilgrim (1981) High Fly: Florida Derby (2005) Holding Gold: Quick Call (2016)

In the Gold: Gazelle (2005)

**Island Sun:** Kingston (1986); Poker (1986); West Point (1986)

**Jaded Dancer:** Lawrence Realization (1991)

**Junction:** Withers (1978); Dwyer (1978)

Lady Cohiba: Glens Falls (2013); Summer Guest (2012); May Night (2011) Laser Light: Remsen (1981)

Lien: Prioress (1980)

Medieval Man: Youthful (1976) Miesque's Approval: Breeders' Cup

Mile (2006); Pilgrim (2001) Moleolus: True North (1980)

Monarch's Maze: Red Smith (1999);

Jamaica (1999)

Mood (2007)

**Most Distinguished:** Amsterdam (2007)

My Lordship: Voodoo Dancer (2005) My Typhoon: Diana (2007), Just a Game (2007), Ballston Spa (2006) Namaste's Wish: Miss Grillo (2007) Remarkable Remy: Pebbles (2008); Caveat Competor (2008); Swinging

Revved Up: John's Call (2007) Romancer: Evan Shipman (1986); Gen. Douglas MacArthur (1986); De-Witt Clinton (1985)

Sky Approval: Aqueduct (2000) Solar Splendor: Hill Prince (1990); Lexington (1990); Saratoga BC (1991); Turf Classic (1991); Man o' War (1991-

Souper Speedy: Jaipur (2013) Strategic Mission: Fort Marcy (2001) Successful Mission: I Take All (2008) Sultry Song: Whitney (1992); Woodward (1992); Hollywood Gold Cup (1992); Jamaica (1991)

To Honor and Serve: Woodward (2012); Westchester (2012); Cigar Mile (2011); Nashua (2010); Remsen (2010) Under Control: Lure (2015) Unbridled Humor: Noble Damsel (2011); Memories of Silver (2010) Victory to Victory: Natalma (2016) We Deer You: Lucky Coin (2017) Win Win Win: Manila (2019) Win with a Wink: Joseph A. Gimma (2006)

World Approval: Fourstardave (2017); Breeders' Cup Mile (2017); Woodbine Mile (2017); United Nations (2016); Saranac (2015)

**Za Approval:** Real Courage (2014); Knickerbocker (2013)

**Zo Impressive:** Mother Goose (2012)

### FARM SIZE AND LOCATION

\* Live Oak Stud, 4,500 acres, Ocala, FL



EARLE I. MACK

Stable colors - Burgundy, yellow; burgundy cap Birthdate - July 11, 1938 Residence - Palm Beach, FL

### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* Senior Partner, The Mack Company

### RACING BACKGROUND

\* Purchased his first thoroughbred in Canada in 1963 for \$2,500

### **NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS**

- \* Chairman, New York State Racing Commission, 1983-89
- \* Leadership role in the establishment of New York Showcase Day

### **ORGANIZATIONS**

\* Member, NYRA Board of Directors

### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

November Snow: Test (1992); Alabama (1992); Rare Perfume (1992) Currency Arbitrage: Ashley T. Cole

(2000); West Point (1998)

Excellent Tipper: West Point (1993); Gen. Douglas MacArthur (1992);

Albany (1991)

**Hydrogen:** Stymie (2005)

Icabad Crane: Evan Shipman (2011); G'Day Mate (2011); King's Point (2010); Alex M. Robb (2010)

**Mr. Light:** Poker (2005)

Paris Opera: Aqueduct BC (1991)

Savedbythelight: Ladies (2003);

Sands Point (2003)

Screenland: Mike Lee (1980); A. T.

Cole (1979)

**Verruma:** Athenia (2001)



### SHEIKH MOHAMMED BIN RASHID AL MAKTOUM **GODOLPHIN RACING**

Godolphin Racing colors - Royal blue, white chevrons on sleeves, blue

cap

Birthdate - July 14, 1949

Residence - Dubai, United Arab

**Emirates** 

Websites - godolphin.com; darleyamerica.com

### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* UAE Vice President, Prime Minister, and Ruler of Dubai

### RACING BACKGROUND

\* Saw his first horse race on May 5, 1967, when Royal Palace won the 2,000 Guineas

### **ORGANIZATIONS**

- \* Member, The Jockey Club
- \* Director Emeritus, Breeders' Cup

### NATIONAL/ECLIPSE **CHAMPIONS**

Bernardini: 3-Year-Old Male (2006) **Daylami:** Top Turf Horse (1999) Fantastic Light: Top Turf Male

(2001)

Questing: Top 3-Year-Old Filly

**Pebbles:** Top Turf Female (1985) Singspiel: Top Turf Male (1996)

**Tempera:** Top 2-Year-Old Filly (2001)

### **NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS**

- \* In 2012, Sheikh Mohammed's two entities won Eclipse Awards: Godolphin as outstanding owner and Darley as outstanding breeder
- \* Godolphin was 2009's Outstanding
- \* Won a pair of Breeders' Cup races in 2017 with Wuheilda (Filly & Mare Turf) and Talismanic (Turf)
- \* Inaugurated the multimillion-dollar

Dubai World Cup at his Nad al Sheba in 1996

\* Founder of Emirates Airlines; responsible for the modern development of Dubai

### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES GODOLPHIN RACING**

Alms: Matron (2019) Antoinette: Tepin (2019)

**Afrashad:** Fall Highweight (2006) Alpha: Woodward (2013); Count Fleet (2012); Withers (2012); Jim Dandy

(2012); Travers (DH-2012) **Annual Report:** Futurity (2015) **Antipathy:** Shuvee (2014)

Ashkal Way: Bernard Baruch (2006);

Kelso (2006); Citation (2006) Avery Island: Withers (2018);

Nashua (2017)

**Bay of Plenty:** Alydar (2015) Benbatl: Dubai Turf (2018)

Better Lucky: Shine Again (2014); First Lady (2013); Matriarch (2012);

Sands Point (2012)

Buffum: Bold Ruler (2012)

Cocoa Beach: De La Rose (2009); Matriarch (2008); Beldame (2008) Crimson Palace: Beverly D. (2004) Daylami: Man o' War (1998); Breed-

ers' Cup Turf (1999)

Dickinson: Kenny Wiley (2017) Discreet Cat: Jerome (2006); Cigar

Mile (2006)

**Divided Attention:** Ladies (2015) E Dubai: Suburban (2002); Dwyer (2001)

Emcee: Forego (2012) Enticed: Gotham (2018) Etched: Nashua (2007) Express Tour: Jerome (2001) Exulting: Artie Schiller (2018) Fantastic Light: Breeders' Cup Turf

(2001); Man o' War (2000)

Final Frontier: Belmont Turf Sprint

Invitational (2019)

Flashing: Test (2009); Gazelle (2009) Folk Opera: E. P. Taylor (2008) Formal Decree: Knickerbocker (2008)

Frosted: Whitney (2016); Metropolitan Handicap (2016); Wood Memorial (2015)

Fully Vested: Aqueduct Turf Sprint Championship (2019)

Gayego: Ancient Title (2009)

**Glamorous:** Vosburgh (2010); Jerome (2009)

**Hawkbill:** Dubai Sheema Classic (2018)

Hemsworth: Nashua (2016)

Hibayeb: Shuvee (2011); Yellow Rib-

bon (2010)

Imperia: Pilgrim (2014)

Imperial Gesture: Gazelle (2002);

Beldame (2002)

Indulgent: Go for Wand (2017) It's Tricky: Top Flight (2012); Distaff (2012); Ogden Phipps (2012); Coaching Club American Oaks (2011);

Acorn (2011)

Jilbab: Coaching Club American Oaks

(2002)

Jungle Cat: Al Quoz Sprint (2018) Kareena: Jersey Girl (2016)

Kazzia: Flower Bowl (2002)

Lady Montclare: Glen Falls (2018) Lady Montdore: Glens Falls (2018)

Lake Avenue: Demoiselle (2019) La Pelosa: Natalma (2018)

**Libreta:** NYSS Park Ave. (2016) **Line of Duty:** BC Juvenile Turf

(2018)

**Lucullan:** Knickerbocker (2019); Fasig-Tipton Lure (2019)

Maxfield: Breeders' Futurity (2019) Midshipman: Breeders' Cup Juvenile

(2008)

Music Note: Beldame (2009); Ballerina (2009); Gazelle (2008); Coaching Club American Oaks (2008); Mother Goose (2008)

Old Persian: Northern Dancer (2019)

Pixelate: Central Park (2019) Pyro: Forego (2009)

Questing: Coaching Club American

Oaks (2012); Alabama (2012) Romansh: Excelsior (2014)

Sara Louise: Victory Ride (2009); Top

Flight (2009)

Seventh Street: Go For Wand (2009)

Snowbell: Comely (2014)

Songster: Woody Stephens (2006)

Stellar Jayne: Top Flight (2005); Ruffer (2005)

fian (2005)

Street Cry: Stephen Foster (2002) Sulamani: Canadian Int'l. (2004);

Arlington Million (2003); Turf Classic

Invitational (2003)

**Talismanic:** Breeders' Cup Turf (2017)

(**-**01/)

Tam Lin: Kelso (2008)

**Thunder Snow:** Dubai World Cup (2018)

**Utopia:** Westchester (2007)

Vale of York: Breeders' Cup Juvenile

Vineyard Haven: DeFrancis Dash

(2009)

Wedding Toast: Ruffian (2015); Beldame (2015); Ogden Phipps (2015);

Comely (2013)

Westwood: Runhappy (2018) Woodlander: Lexington (2005)

Wuheilda: Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare

Turf (2017)

**Zennor:** Lure (2017)

### AS DARLEY:

### **DARLEY STABLES**

Accredit: Parlay Me (2008) Balletto: Frizette (2004)

Barrier Reef: Evening Attire (2009); Stymie (2009); Whirlaway (2008) Bernardini: Withers (2006); Preakness (2006); Jim Dandy (2006); Travers

(2006); Jockey Club Gold Cup (2006) **Better Lucky:** Sands Point (2012) **Burmilla:** Honorable Miss (2007)

Captivating Lass: Busanda (2012) Criticism: Sheepshead Bay (2009); Long

Island (2008-09) **Dance Card:** Belle Cherie (2012)

Day Pass: Nashua (2006) Desert Party: Sanford (2008)

**Dubai Escapade:** Vagrancy (2006); Ballerina (2006)

Flashing: Nassau County (2009) Fort Hughes: Jimmy Winkfield (2011)

Henny Hughes: Saratoga Special (2005)

In Step: Queen Tutta (2011)

It's Tricky: Acorn (2011), Busher (2011) Justenuffhumor: Fourstardave (2009);

Bernard Baruch (2009)

Little Belle: Ashland (2008); Busher

(2008)

Long River: Evening Attire (2014);

Time for a Change (2013) Lunar Sovereign: Man o' War (2003)

Midnight Watch: Riskaverse (2013)

Nahrain: Flower Bowl (2012) North Slope: Evening Attire (2015);

Bowl Game (2014)

Oratory: Peter Pan (2005)
Precursor: Proud Truth (2009)

Raw Silk: Sands Point (2008)

Romansh: Discovery (2013); Curlin Sea Chanter: Pearl Necklace (2009);

Sabin (2009) (2013)

Senterio Italia: Lake Placid (2015);

Sands Point (2015)

Seventh Street: Apple Blossom (2009)

Silvestris: Ruthless (2006)

Smoke'n Coal: Grand Slam (2007) Songster: Woody Stephens (2006)

**Spun Silk:** Ride Sally (2005)

Stage Luck: Affectionately (2008) Tempera: Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies

(2001)

Trademark: Fourstardave (2003); Ber-

nard Baruch (2003)

Villanesca: Magnolia Jackson (2013) Woodlander: Lexington (2005) Zada Belle: Interborough (2009)



### PHILLIPS RACING PARTNERSHIP JOHN W. PHILLIPS

**Stable colors** - White, Kelly green hoop and collar, two green hoops on sleeves, green cap

**Birthdate** - June 9, 1952 **Residence** - Lexington, KY

### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* An attorney by education, Phillips is the owner of Darby Dan Farm in Lexington, KY

### RACING BACKGROUND

\* Phillips' grandfather, John Galbreath, was the founder of Darby Dan Farm, which produced outstanding race-horses including Little Current, Chateaugay, Proud Clarion, and Roberto

### **ORGANIZATIONS**

\* Member, The Jockey Club

### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

La Cloche: Athenia (2012)

Recepta: De La Rose (2015); Nobel Damsel (2015)

Riskaverse: Defiant Honor (2017) Soaring Softly: Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf (1999); Flower Bowl (1999); Sheepshead

Bay (1999); New York (1999)

Time and Motion: QE II Challenge Cup (2016); Lake Placid (2016); Memories of Silver (2016); Wonder Again (2016)
Winter Memories: Beaugay (2012); Diana (2012); Garden City (2011); Lake George (2011); Sands Point (2011); Miss Grillo (2010)



PHIPPS FAMILY STABLE OGDEN PHIPPS II

Stable colors - Black; cherry red cap

### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* Daisy Phipps Pulito, a member of The Jockey Club, is a co-owner and racing manager of Phipps Family Stable

### NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

**Inside Information:** Top Female (1995)

Rhythm: Top 2-Year-Old Male (1989) Smuggler: Top 3-Year-Old Filly

(2005) **Storm Flag Flying:** Top 2-Year-Old

Filly (2003)

Successor: Top Juvenile Colt (1966)

### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

Abaco: Ballston Spa (2014) Accelerator: Pilgrim (1996) Adjudicating: Riva Ridge (1990); Cowdin (1989); Champagne (1989) Boca Grande: Comely (2007); Demoiselle (2006)

**Boisterous:** Man o' War (2013); Fort Marcy (2012); Knickerbocker (2011); Red Smith (2011-12); Three Coins Up (2011)

Carrumba: Top Flight (2016)

Dancing Forever: Manhattan (2008)

Daydreaming: Next Move (2005)

Dispute: Spinster (1994); Gazelle (1993); Beldame (1993); Kentucky

Oaks (1993)

**Duty Dance:** Diana (1986); Beaugay (1986)

Educated Risk: Frizette (1994); Top

Flight (1994)

Fire Away: Caixa Eletronica (2019); Danger's Hour (2018); Artie Schiller (2017)

**Get Lucky:** Affectionately (1992) **Good Reward:** Manhattan (2005); Hollywood Derby (2004)

Happy Hunting: Aqueduct (2006) Imagining: Man o' War (2014); Red Smith (2013); Bowl Game (2013); Idle Rich (2013)

Inside Information: Ruffian (1995); Shuvee (1995); Spinster (1995); Breeders' Cup Distaff (1995); Acorn (1994); Ashland (1994)

**Inspector Lynley:** Danger's Hour (2019); Saranac (2016)

Intrepid Hero: Bernard Baruch (1976); United Nations (1976); Hollywood Derby (1975); Secretariat (1975) Lay Down: Excelsior (1990); Forego (1990); Grey Lag (1989); Queens

Living Vicariously: Brooklyn (1993) Majestic Light: Bernard Baruch (1977); Man o' War (1977); Washington Park H. (1977); Haskell (1977); Swaps (1976)

Mining: Vosburgh (1988)

County (1988)

Mr Speaker: Belmont Derby (2014) Parading: Valponi (2011) Performer: Discovery (2019)

Persistently: Personal Ensign (2010) Personal Business: John A. Morris (1990)

**Philanthropist:** Queens County (2005)

Pine Island: Alabama (2006); Gazelle (2006)

Pleasant Home: Breeders' Cup Distaff (2005); Bed o'Roses (2005)

Point of Entry: Manhattan (2013); Gulfstream Park Turf H. (2013); Man o' War (2012); Sword Dancer (2012); Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2012)

Private Light: Comely (1993) Rhythm: Travers (1990); Colin (1990);

Breeders' Cup Juvenile (1989) **Sightseeing:** Peter Pan (2007)

Smuggler: Coaching Club American Oaks (2005); Mother Goose (2005)

Strategy: Real Prize (2005)

Storm Flag Flying: Personal Ensign (2004); Shuvee (2004); Frizette (2001); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (2002); Matron (2002)

Strategy: Real Prize (2005)

Survivalist: Gotham (2005)

Time for a Change: Flamingo (1984) Time Tested: Toboggan (1966) With Flying Colors: Floral Park (2009)



PAUL POMPA, JR.

**Stable colors** - White, green circle, red "P," red sleeves, green circle; red cap

Birthdate - Aug. 19, 1958 Residence - Warren, NJ

### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* President, Truck-Rite Corp.

### RACING BACKGROUND

\* Bought his first racehorse in 2000

### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Baby J:** Catinca (2013); Victory Ride (2013)

**Backseat Rhythm:** Garden City (2008), Lake Placid (2008)

Connect: Westchester (2017); Cigar Mile (2016); Curlin (2016)

**D' Funnybone:** Woody Stephens (2010); Saratoga Special (2009); Futurity (2009)

Franny Freud: Prioress (2010); NYSSS Park Ave. (2010); NYSSS (2010); NYSSS Fifth Ave. (2009) Hard Study: Flat Out (2018); Birdstone (2017)

Morrow Cove: Raging Fever (2012)

Rally Cry: Alydar (2017)

**Regal Glory:** Lake Placid (2019); Lake George (2019); Stewart Manor (2018)

Rose Catherine: Nonsuch Bay (2011); Lena Spencer (2010) Send It In: Alex M. Robb (2016)

Silverette: Caress (2013)

Textbook Method: Yaddo (2002) Tommy Macho: Discovery (2015) Unspoken Word: Wild Applause (2007)

Watchmon: Jamaica (2005) Understatement: Evening Attire (2010); Stymie (2010)

Your Love: Shine Again (2018) Zakocity: Discovery (2004)



KENNETH L. AND SARAH K. RAMSEY

Stable colors - White, red "R," red sleeves, white hoop; red cap, white "R" Birthdate - Nov. 3, 1935
Residence - Sunny Isle, FL
Website - ramseyfarm.com

### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* FM radio stations; after successful careers in real estate, the Ramseys also accumulated a string of cellular phone franchises in the 1990s

### RACING BACKGROUND

\* Raced claimers and allowance horses in the 1980's; returned to racing in 1994

### NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

Kitten's Joy: Top Turf Male (2004) Slip Away: Top Steeplechaser (2010)

### NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS

- \* In 2014, took home their second straight Eclipse Award as both Outstanding Owner and Outstanding Breeder
- \* Eclipse Award as Top Owner in 2004 and 2011
- \* Set a record for wins at Saratoga in 2013 with 22; also was leading owner at the Spa in 2009 (13 wins) and 2008 (12 wins)

### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

Admiral Kitten: Secretariat (2013) Al's Gal: E.P. Taylor (2016) Ava's Kitten: Chelsey Flower (2015) Battle Station: Rego Park (2018); Bertram F. Bongard (2017) Big Blue Kitten: Fort Marcy (2015); Joe Hirsch Turf Classic Inv. (2015); United Nations (2015); Lure (2014); Sword Dancer (2013); United Nations (2013); Hall of Fame (2011) **Bobby's Kitten:** Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint (2014); Pilgrim (2013)

Camelot Kitten: Hall of Fame (2016); Pennine Ridge (2016); Hill Prince (2016); Cannonball: Comentator (2009); Pebo's Guy (2008); King Cugat (2007)

**Charming Kitten:** Belmont Gold Cup (2014)

Dawn of War: Breeders' Futurity (2005) Deanallen'skitten: Trevita (2013) Dean's Kitten: Vision (2009)

**Diplomat:** New York Turf Writers (2017)

**Furthest Land:** Breeders Cup Dirt Mile (2009)

**Granny Mc's Kitten:** P.G. Johnson (2013)

**Hyper:** Bowling Green (2013); John's Call (2013)

Junkanoo Party: Crockadore (2007) Kitten's Dumplings: Lake George (2013); QE II Challenge Cup (2013) Kitten's Joy: Secretariat (2004); Turf Classic Invitational (2004)

**Nothing to Lose:** Shadwell Turf Mile (2004); Fourstardave (2004)

On the Bus: Irish Actress (2006); Yaddo (2005); Ticonderoga (2004)

Pleasant Prince: Pot O'Luck (2011) Precious Kitten: John Mabee (2007);

Matriarch (2007)

Ransom the Dreamer: Staten Island

(1997) **Real Solution:** Manhattan (2014); Arlington Million (2013)

Roses in May: Whitney (2004); Dubai World Cup (2004)

Saratoga Sunrise: West Point (2000) Shining Copper: Lure (2016)

Slip Away: Colonial Cup (2012)

Stephanie's Kitten: Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf (2015); Flower Bowl (2014-15); Just a Game (2013); Lake Placid (2012); Darley Alcibiades (2011)

**Talking Treasure:** Saratoga Dew (2008); Fleet Indian (2008); Bouwerie (2007); Lady D'Accord (2007)

We Miss Artie: Breeders' Futurity (2013)

### **FARM LOCATION**

\* Ramsey Farm, 1,215 acres, Lexington, KY



### REPOLE STABLE MICHAEL REPOLE

Stable colors - Royal blue, orange circle and "R"; orange sleeves, blue hoops; orange/blue cap
Birthdate - Jan. 21, 1969

### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

Residence - Long Island, NY

- \* Major investor in Pirate Brands, purchased for \$195 million by B&G Foods in 2013
- \* Former president and co-founder of Glaceau, maker of Vitaminwater and Smartwater
- \* In 2012, returned to the beverage business as "non-executive" chairman of Body Armor

### NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

Uncle Mo: Top 2-Year-Old Male (2010)

Vino Rosso: Champion Dirt Male (2019)

### NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS

- \* Leading owner at Saratoga in 2012 (13 wins), 2011 (16) and 2010 (13) \* In 2010, Uncle Mo gave Repole his
- \* In 2010, Uncle Mo gave Repole his first Grade 1 win (Champagne), first Breeders' Cup win (Juvenile) and first Eclipse winner
- \* Leading owner in New York in 2009

### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

- \* Sold Glaceau to Coca-Cola for a reported \$4.1 billion in May, 2007
- \* Involves his family and friends in the game by frequently naming horses after them

### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Always Shopping:** Busanda (2019); Gazelle (2019)

Caixa Eletronica: Uncle Mo (2013); Duck Dance (2013); Rise Jim (2012); True North (2012); Fall Highweight (2012); Westchester (2011) Calibrachoa: Toboggan (2011-12); Tom Fool (2011-12); Bold Ruler (2011); Gravesend (2010)

Clipthecuponannie: Franklin Square

(2016)

Coach Inge: Brooklyn (2015) Digger: Gravesend (2009) Dream Bigger: Notebook (2019) Driven by Success: Easy N Dirty (2011); NYSSS Thunder Rumble (2010); Vic Ziegel (2010); Hudson (2009)

Galloping Giraffe: Punkin Pie (2013) Life's a Parlay: Excelsior (2019) Lights Off Annie: Broadway (2009-10)

Lost Raven: Coronation Cup (2016); Cicada (2016)

**Micromanage:** Jazil (2015); Birdstone (2014); Queens County (2014)

Never Right Joey: High Rocky Springs (2010)

Notacatbutallama: Hill Prince (2013); Hall of Fame (2013); Solar Splendor (2013); Super Mario (2012);

Incurable Optimist (2012)
Outplay: Curlin (2017)

Outwork: Curlin (2017); Wood

Memorial (2016)

Overanalyze: Arkansas Derby (2013);

Futurity (2012); Remsen (2012) Overdriven: Sanford (2011)

Overprepared: Busanda (2015) Senior's Pride: Bryan G (2012)

**Stay Thirsty:** Cigar Mile (2012); Gotham(2011); Jim Dandy (2011);

Travers (2011)

Stopchargingmaria: Alabama (2014); Coaching Club American Oaks (2014); Demoiselle (2013); Tempted (2013)

**Sudden Surprise:** NYSSS Times Square (2016); Funny Cide (2015);

Bertram F. Bongard (2015);

NYSSS Great White Way (2015);

Notebook (2015)

**Super Surprise:** Biogio's Rose (2017); Fleet Indian (2016); Maid of the Mist (2015)

Uncle Mo: Kelso (2011); Champagne (2010); Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2010) Unlimited Budget: Demoiselle (2012)

Vino Rosso: Breeders' Cup Classic (2019); Gold Cup (2019); Stymie (2019); Wood Memorial (2018)

Zow: Gold Roses (2011)



JAMES RICCIO

Stable colors - Red, royal blue braces, blue hoop on sleeve, red cap Birthdate - Dec. 12, 1954 Residence - Bayonne, NJ

#### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* School bus transportation

#### RACING BACKGROUND

\* Riccio won with his first racehorse, Hang Out, at Aqueduct in 1982

# **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

Argyle Lake: Toboggan (1993); Hudson (1992); Hollie Hughes (1991-92) Fit Performer: Interborough (2004)

Garemma: Sport Page (1989)

**G' Day Mate:** MacArthur H. (1991); Kings Point (1991)

**King and Crusader:** Jimmy Winkfield (2012)

Little Miss Fast: Busanda (1996);

Comely (1996)

Nome: Queens County (1991) Punkin Pie: Bed o' Roses (1996)

Royal Lahaina: Go for Wand (2013);

Mariensky (2013)

Sandy'z Slew: Troy (2018) Wee Stark: Montauk (1989)

Willy Beamin: King's Bishop (2012); Albany (2012); Mike Lee (2012)



RICHARD SANTULLI

Stable colors - Burnt orange, turquoise hoop, turquoise diamonds on sleeves; turquoise cap
Birthdate - Aug. 14, 1944
Residence - Neptune, NJ

#### **ORGANIZATIONS**

\* Steward, The Jockey Club

# NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

Safely Kept: Top Sprinter, 1989

### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

Cat Chat: Nassau County (2001) Ciro: Lawrence Realization (2000) Danish: Saratoga BC (1996)

Force the Pass: Belmont Derby Inv.

(2015)

Jules: Nashua (1996)

Laughing: Diana (2013); Flower Bowl

(2013); Ballston Spa (2013) **Navesink:** Jamaica (2001)

**Safely Kept:** Breeders' Cup Sprint

(1989)

Straight Story: Fort Marcy (2011);

West Point (2010)

Strike a Deal: Red Smith (2008) Tannery: Sheepshead Bay (2013); E.P.

Taylor (2013)



# BARRY K. SCHWARTZ

Stable colors - Black and white halves; black and white cap Birthdate - May 25, 1942 Residence - Westchester, NY

#### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* Former CEO, Calvin Klein Inc.

#### RACING BACKGROUND

\* "Since I was 15 years old, I've loved the thrill and challenge of the racetrack."

# **ORGANIZATIONS**

\* Member, The Jockey Club

#### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

Attila's Storm: Toboggan (2007); Fall Highweight (2005)

Beru: Busanda (1988)

**Bold Deed:** Packett's Landing (2011) Boom Towner: Toboggan (1995);

Boojum (1993); Sport Page (1993)

Captain Serious: Hollie Hughes (2015); Mike Lee (2014)

David: Bertram Bongard (1998)

Degenerate Jon: Count Fleet (1980)

**Dr. Root:** Sword Dancer (1991) Fernando Po: With Anticipation

(2006)

Fire King: Queens County (1998) Flashy Runner: Astarita (1987)

**Great Intentions:** Affectionately (2007); Gallant Bloom (2006); Flip's

Pleasure (2006); First Flight (2005); Oh What a Windfall (2005)

How About Now: Schuylerville

(1996)

India Divina: Santa Maria (1999) Iron Goddess: Stage View (2007)

**Iron Mizz:** Seeking the Ante (2016)

Jacaranda: Tempted (2014) Japan: Easy Goer (2015) Killer Diller: Assault (1991)

Lovely Lil: Go for Wand (2011);

Union Ave. (2011)

India Divina: Santa Maria (1999) **Iron Goddess:** Stage View (2007)

Iron Mizz: Seeking the Ante (2016)

Jacaranda: Tempted (2014) Japan: Easy Goer (2015) Killer Diller: Assault (1991)

La Fuerza: Rockville Centre (2018);

Notebook (2018)

Light In Paris: Plenty Of Grace

(2017)

Lovely Lil: Go for Wand (2011);

Union Ave. (2011)

Lynclar: Correction (1998)

Magoo's Magic: Huntington (2014) Mei Ling: Heavenly Prize (2016)

Mystic Chant: Open Mind (2005)

Nothing But Fun: Mil Kilates (2006);

Victory Ride (2005)

Only Queens: Tempted (1982);

Demoiselle (1982)

Papua: Hollie Hughes (2003-05) Patricia J.K.: Busanda (1986)

Perfect Poppy: Affectionately (1982) Princess Violet: Madison (2015);

Empire Distaff (2014)

Rodman: Irish Tower (2011); Queens

County (2009)

Seeking the Sky: Interborough

(2000); Ruthless (1999)

Sweet Sweet: Bouwerie (2005)

The Lumber Guy: Jerome (2012);

Vosburgh (2012)

Thepromonroe: Hollie Hughes

(1998)

Three Ring: Acorn (1999)

Traffic Chief: Albany Stakes (2003) Turnofthecentury: Alex M. Robb (2001); Empire Classic (2000); Hall of

Fame (2000)

Unbridled Belle: Beldame (2007) Voodoo Song: Forbidden Apple (2018); Fourstardave (2018); Saranac (2017)

# FARM SIZE AND LOCATION

\* Stonewall Farm, 700 acres, Granite Springs, NY



# **MARTIN SCHWARTZ**

Stable colors - Neon orange, royal blue yoke and 'MSS,' blue and orange sleeves, orange cap

Birthdate - March 23, 1945 Residence - Boca Raton, FL

#### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* Semi-retired Wall Street trader; author of Pit Bull: Lessons from Wall Street's Champion Day Trader

#### RACING BACKGROUND

\* Attended the races in New York while growing up in Connecticut

\* Purchased his first thoroughbred, Bowman's Band, in 2000

# NATIONAL/ECLIPSE **CHAMPIONS**

Stacelita: Top Female Turf Horse (2011)

Zagora: Top Female Turf Horse (2012)

### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Alterite:** Garden City (2013) Angara: Beverly D. (2005) Asi Siempre: De La Rose (2006);

Spinster (2006)

Dealbata: Mohegan Sky (2012) Elusive Heat: Geyser Springs (2009) Gorella: Just a Game (2006); Beverly

D. (2006)

Light in Paris: Plenty of Grace

(2017)

Off Limits: Noble Damsel (2017); Athenia (2017); Matriarch (2017) Samitar: Fairy Garden (2013); Speed Boat (2013); Garden City (2012) Sea Calisi: Sheepshead Bay (2017); Beverly D. (2016); Sheepshead Bay

Stacelita: Flower Bowl (2011); Beverly

D. (2011)

(2016)

Turf War: Christiecat (2019) Waterway Run: Beaugay (2014) Zagora: Ballston Spa (2012); Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf (2012); Diana (2011)



# SHADWELL STABLE SHEIKH HAMDAN BIN **RASHID** AL MAKTOUM

Stable colors - Blue and white Residence - Dubai, UAE

#### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* Sheikh Hamdan is Dubai's Deputy Ruler and Minister of Finance and Industry

# NATIONAL/ECLIPSE **CHAMPIONS**

**Invasor**: Horse of the Year (2006) Lahudood: Top Turf Female (2007)

# **NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS**

\* 2007 Eclipse award as outstanding owner

- \* Won the 2006 Belmont Stakes with Jazil
- \* Has won many top races in Europe, including the Epsom Derby (twice), the English 1,000 Guineas (three times), the Irish 1,000 Guineas, the English 2,000 Guineas, the St. Leger, the Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, the King George VI & Queen Elizabeth Diamond
- \* Captured three Breeders' Cup titles, including the Dirt Mile with Tamarkuz in 2016, the Filly & Mare Turf with Lahudood in 2007 and Invasor in the 2006 Classic

#### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

Abraaj: Alfred G. Vanderbilt (2008) Albertus Maximus: Donn (2009) Allied Forces: Jamaica (1996) Almanaar: Gulfstream Park Turf Handicap (2017)

**Alwajeeha:** QE II Challenge Cup (2008)

Atraf: Jaipur (1997)

**Daaher:** Cigar Mile (2007); Jerome (2007)

**Elghayoor:** Cicada (2013): Dearly Precious (2013)

Elhayq: Bowling Green (2000)

Farhaan: Stymie (2014); Lord of the

Knight (2013)

Haikal: Gotham (2019; Jimmy Winkfield (2019)

Intidab: True North (2000)

Invasor: Donn (2007); Breeders' Cup Classic (2006); Whitney (2006); Suburban (2006); Pimlico Special (2006)

Jazil: Belmont Stakes (2006) Kayrawan: Tom Fool (1996) Lahudood: Breeders' Cup F&M

Turf (2007), Flower Bowl Invitational (2007)

Lucky Island: Tom Fool (2008); Bold Ruler (2008)

Makderah: New York (2007) Maleeh: Fred Capossela (2013) Mamdooha: Correction (2015); Cicada (2014); Ruthless (2014)

Matrooh: Bold Ruler (2015) Mohaymen: Nashua (2015); Remsen

(2015)

Muhaawara: Sky Beauty (2010) Mustanfar: Lexington (2004) Mutamam: Canadian International (2001) Qurbaan: Bernard Baruch (2018-19) Sahm: Knickerbocker (1998) Sayaad: Forbidden Apple (2014)

Shagaf: Gotham (2016)

Shakis: Bernard Baruch (2007-08) Takaful: Vosburgh (2017)

Takrees: Interborough (2017)
Tamarkuz: Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile

(2016)

**Tagarub:** Jimmy Winkfield (2009)

# FARM SIZE AND LOCATION

\* Owns seven stud farms in Europe as well as Shadwell Farm, 3,400 acres, Lexington, KY



# LADY SHEILA STABLE SHEILA ROSENBLUM

**Stable colors** - Pink, blue Griffin on chest, pink sleeves with blue stripe, blue cap

Residence - New York, NY

# PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* Founder and President, Lady Sheila Stables

# NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPION

**La Verdad:** Top Female Sprinter (2015)

### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

Holiday Disguise: Dancin Renee (2019); Broadway (2019); Distaff (2018); Critical Eye (2018); Biogio's Rose (2018); Bouwerie (2017)

Hot City Girl: Broadway (2017):

Hot City Girl: Broadway (2017); Union Avenue (2016)

La Verdad: Interborough (2016); Honorable Miss (2015); Dancin Renee (2014-15); Distaff (2014-15); Vagrancy (2015); Gallant Bloom (2015); Iroquois (2014-15); Critical Eye (2014); Broadway (2014)

Startwithsilver: Correction (2019)



# JOSEPH V. SHIELDS JR.

**Stable colors** - Yellow, brown hoops; yellow cap

Residence - Brookville, NY

### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* Chairman of Wellington Shields & Co.

#### **ORGANIZATIONS**

\* Member, The Jockey Club

#### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

Any Limit: Honorable Miss (2008); First Flight (2008); My Flag (2006) Classic Point: Go for Wand (2014);

Pumpkin Pie (2014)

Foil: Genuine Risk (1999); Garland of

Roses (1998)

Garnered: Jaipur (2003)

House Party: Prioress (2003); Nassau

County (2003)

House Rules: Top Flight (2015) Limit Out: Bay Shore (1998); Jerome (1998)

**Passing Shot:** Personal Ensign (2003-04); Bed o' Roses Breeders' Cup Handicap (2004)

Puzzlement: Saratoga BC (2003) Wagon Limit: Westchester (1998); Jockey Club Gold Cup (1998)



# STARLIGHT PARTNERS JACK WOLF

**Stable colors** - Blue and yellow **Birthdate** - May 4, 1949

Residence - Saratoga Springs, NY;

Louisville, KY

Website - starlightracing.com

#### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* Retired hedge fund manager; CEO and Managing Partner at Starlight

Racing. Wife, Laurie Wolf is CEO and Managing Partner of their all-ladies racing partnership, StarLadies Racing.

# RACING BACKGROUND

\* Longtime racing fans, the Wolfs purchased their first horses in 2000

# NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

**Ashado:** Top Older Female (2005); Top 3-Year- Old Filly (2004)

Shanghai Bobby: Top 2-Year-Old Male

**Justify:** Triple Crown winner (2018); Top 3-Year-Old Male & Horse of the Year (2018)

#### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

Ailalea: Tempted (2009); Mother Goose (2010)

Ashado: Ogden Phipps (2005); Go for Wand (2005); Beldame (2005); Kentucky Oaks (2004); Coaching Club American Oaks (2004), Breeders' Cup Distaff (2004); Schuylerville (2003); Spinaway (2003); Demoiselle (2003)

Audible: Florida Derby (2018)

Harlan's Holiday: Donn Handicap (2003); Florida Derby (2002); Blue Grass (2002)

Hilda's Passion: Vagrancy (2011); Ballerina (2011)

**Justify:** Belmont Stakes (2018; Preakness (2018); Kentucky Derby (2018); Santa Anita Derby (2018)

Monba: Blue Grass (2008)

Octave: Mother Goose (2007); Coaching Club American Oaks (2007)

Position Limit: Adirondack (2010) Purge: Cigar Mile (2005); Peter Pan

(2004); Jim Dandy (2004)

**Shanghai Bobby:** Hopeful (2012); Champagne (2012); Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2012)

Sombeyay: Sanford Stakes (2018)

Take the Points: Secretariat (2009); Jamaica (2009)

Tiger's Rock: Gallant Fox (2009) Uncle Vinny: Sanford (2015)



# STONESTREET STABLES BARBARA BANKE

**Stable colors** - Gold, burgundy triangular panel, burgundy seams on sleeves, gold cap

**Residence** - Healdsburg, CA, and Lexington, KY

Website - stonestreetfarms.com

#### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* Proprietor of Kendall-Jackson Family Wines, founded by her late husband, Jess Jackson

#### RACING BACKGROUND

\* Became principal of Stonestreet following Jackson's death in April, 2011

# NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

Curlin: Horse of the Year (2007-08); Top Older Male (2008), Top 3-Year-Old Male (2007)

**My Miss Aurelia:** Top 2-Year-Old Filly (2011)

Rachel Alexandra: Horse of the Year (2009), Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2009)

#### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

Cavorting: Ogden Phipps (2016); Personal Ensign (2016); Ruffian (2016); Jersey Girl (2015); Test (2015); Prioress (2015); Adirondack (2014) Curalina: Shuwe (2016); Coaching

**Curalina:** Shuvee (2016); Coaching Club American Oaks (2015)

Curlin: Jockey Club Gold Cup (2008); Woodward (2008); Stephen Foster (2008); Dubai World Cup (2008); Breeders' Cup Classic (2007); Jockey Club Gold Cup (2007); Preakness (2007); Arkansas Derby (2007)

**Dawn the Destroyer:** Interborough (2019)

**Dreaming of Julia:** Frizette (2012); Meadow Star (2012)

Forest Music: Honorable Miss (2005) Kantharos: Saratoga Special (2010) Kauai Katie: Road Princess (2013);

Adirondack (2012); Matron (2012) Kensei: Jim Dandy (2009); Dwyer (2009)

My Miss Aurelia: Cotillion (2012); Adirondack (2011); Beldame (2011); BC Juvenile Fillies (2011)

Portmagee: License Fee (2017) Rachel Alexandra: Woodward (2009); Haskell (2009); Mother Goose

(2009); Preakness (2009)

Rachel's Valentina: Spinaway (2015) Rock Fall: True North (2015); A.G. Vanderbilt (2015); Vosburgh (2015) Tara's Tango: Santa Margarita (2016) Teen Pauline: Top Flight (2014); Ladies Handicap (2014); Affectionately (2014)

# **FARM LOCATIONS**

\* Stonestreet Farms, Ocala, FL, and Lexington, KY



### FRANK STRONACH

**Stable colors** - Black, gold circle on chest, black "A" and red arrow, matching cap

Birthdate - Sept. 6, 1932
Residences - Austria Canad

**Residences** - Austria, Canada, Florida, Colorado and Kentucky

Website - adenastallions.com

### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* Founder, Stronach Group

# NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS

- \* Won Eclipse Award as Top Owner in 2011, 2010, 2008, 2000, 1999, and 1998
- \* Adena Springs was Top Breeder in 2000, 2004-08 and 2010-11
- \* Won the 1997 Belmont with Touch Gold
- \* Won the 2000 Preakness with Red Bullet
- \* Made a member of the Order of Canada in 1999

# NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

**Ghostzapper:** Horse of the Year (2004) and Top Older Male (2004)

Ginger Punch: Top Older

Female (2007)

Glorious Song: Top Older

Female (1980)

Macho Uno: Top 2-Year-Old

Colt (2000)

Perfect Sting: Top Turf Female (2000)

#### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

Awesome Again: Queen's Plate (1997); Whitney (1998); Saratoga BC (1998); Breeders' Cup Classic (1998)

Awesome Feather: La Slew (2011);

Nasty Storm (2012)

Awesome Feather: Gazelle (2011)
Blue Begonia: Floral Park (1998)
Candy Box: Stormy Krissy (2007)
Canadian Factor: Excelsior (1984)
Carson Hollow: Distaff (2003)
Cheers and Tears: Ruthless (1998)
Citronnade: Gamely (2007); Graceful
Darby (2006)

Collect The Cash: QE II Challenge Cup

Cowboy Cop: Gravesend (1999) Delta Prince: Maker's 46 (2019) Explosive Red: Hollywood Derby (1993)

Falkenburg: Paumonok (2000) Flaming Heart: Strolling Belle (2006) Ghostzapper: Metropolitan Handicap (2005); Breeders' Cup Classic (2004); Woodward (2004); Tom Fool (2004); Vosburgh (2003)

Ginger Punch: Personal Ensign (2008); Breeders' Cup Distaff (2007); Ogden Phipps (2008); Go for Wand (2008, 2007); Ruffian (2007); First Flight (2007) Glorious Song: Santa Margarita (1980); Top Flight (1980)

Golden Missile: Pimlico Special (2000) Green Light Go: Saratoga Dew (2019) Harlem Rocker: Withers (2008) Holy Helena: Sheepshead Bay (2018) I'm the Tiger: De Francis Memorial (2005)

Incinerate: Turnback the Alarm (1995) Macho Uno: Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2000); Grey (2000)

Mi Selecto: Meadowlands Cup (1990); Gulfstream Park H. (1990); Pan American (1990)

Milwaukee Brew: Santa Anita H. (2002-03)

Perfect Sting: Garden City (1999); QE II Challenge Cup (1999); Sands Point (1999); Beaugay (2000); Breeders' Cup F&M Turf (2000); Diana (2000); Just a Game (2000); New York (2000)

**Red Bullet:** Gotham (2000); Preakness (2000)

Roaring Twenties: Selene (1999) Saintliness: Affectionately (2005) Shaman Ghost: Woodward (2016); Brooklyn (2016)

**Spun Sugar:** Go For Wand (2006); Apple Blossom (2006)

Sugar Shake: Turnback the Alarm (2007), Santa Maria H. (2007) Sugar Swirl: Alyssum (2007) Tap to Music: Gazelle (1998)

Thunder Blitz: Queens County (2003) Thunder Touch: Fall Highweight (2004) Touch Gold: Belmont (1997); Haskell

Wild Rush: Carter (1998); Metropolitan Handicap (1998)

Wrangler: Paumonok (2002)

#### FARM LOCATIONS

\* Adena Springs, Versailles, KY; Ocala, FL; and Ontario, Canada



TEAM VALOR
INTERNATIONAL
BARRY IRWIN

Stable colors - Forest green, red "V," red cap

Birthdate - April 21, 1943 Residence - Versailles, KY Website - teamvalor.com

#### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* President, Team Valor, LLC

#### RACING BACKGROUND

\* A former horse racing writer and bloodstock agent, Irwin formed Clover Racing Stables (later Team Valor) with partner Jeff Siegel in 1987

# NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

**Animal Kingdom:** Top 3-Year-Old Male (2011)

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES** 

Added Edge: Nashua (2002)
Animal Kingdom: Kentucky Derby (2011); Dubai World Cup (2013)
Arles: Long Island (2017)
Becrux: Woodbine Mile (2006)
Bombshell: Forever Together (2018)
Capla Temptress: Natalma (2017)
Captain Bodgit: Wood Memorial (1997); Florida Derby (1997)

Cashier's Dream: Spinaway (2001)

Daveron: Beaugay (2011); Ballston Spa

(2011); Scoot (2010)

Euro Charline: Beverly D. (2014) Fairbanks: Duke of Magenta (2008) Gitano Hernando: Goodwood (2010) Gypsy's Warning: Matriarch (2010) Jazzy: Caress (2009); Gallant Bloom (2007)

Kanatiyr: Jaipur (1991) Kate Winslet: Yaddo (2005) King of the Roxy: Futurity (2006) La Sardane: Intercontinental (2018);

Perfect Sting (2018)

**Le Grande Danseur:** Sleepy Hollow (2000)

Martial Law: Santa Anita H. (1993) Master Shade: Middle Stages (2011) Mighty Forum: Jaipur (1995); Kelso (1995)

Oleksandra: Smart N Fancy (2019) Placid Fund: Toboggan (1996) Pluck: Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf (2010)

**Political Ambition:** Hollywood Derby (1987)

Prized: Breeders' Cup Turf (1989)

Sailor's Cap: Poker (2009)

**Spanish Mission:** Jockey Club Derby (2019)

Star of Cozzene: Manhattan (1993); Man o' War (1993); Arlington Million (1993)

Star of Valor: Aqueduct (1998)

State of Play: With Anticipation (2011) Summer Soiree: Del Mar Oaks (2012) The Deputy: Santa Anita Derby (2000) Unbridled Belle: Turnback the Alarm (2009); Beldame (2007)

Visionaire: King's Bishop (2008); Gotham (2008)



RODDY VALENTE

**Stable colors** - Black, white sash, silver "V"

Birthdate - Aug. 13, 1955 Residence - Loudonville, NY

#### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* R.J. Valente Quarry; R.J. Gravel Inc., and multiple real estate holdings

# **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Aavelord:** Gallant Fox (1998) **Bustin Stones:** Carter (2008); Promonroe (2008); NYSS Times Square (2007); Screenland (2007)

**Cartwheelin Lulu:** Joseph A. Gimma (2018)

Coyote Lakes: Gallant Fox (2000-02) Hot Stones: Bed o' Roses (2014) Lots of Stones: Ruby Rubles (2011) Svea Dahl: Turnback the Alarm (2002)



WEST POINT THOROUGHBREDS TERRY FINLEY

Stable colors - Black and gold Birthdate - Jan. 3, 1964 Residence - Lumberton, NJ; Saratoga Springs, NY

Website - westpointtb.com

# PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* Racing partnerships

# RACING BACKGROUND

\* Attended the races with his father, a teacher

# NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS

\* Part of ownership group for 2017 Kentucky Derby winner Always Dreaming, who previously won that year's Florida Derby

#### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

Always Dreaming: Florida Derby (2017); Kentucky Derby (2017) Awesome Gem: Hollywood Gold Cup (2010)

Awesome Vision: Move It Now (2013); Compelling Word (2013); Saratoga Sunrise (2013)

Belle of the Hall: Valor Lady (2012); Catinca (2010)

**Decorated Invader:** Summer Stakes (2019)

**Dream Rush:** Prioress (2007); Nassau County (2007); Test (2007)

Empire Dreams: Commentator (2015); Empire Classic (2015); NYSSS Great White Way (2013)

Flashy Bull: Stephen Foster (2007) Freedom Child: Peter Pan (2013) High Finance: Tom Fool (2007) Irish Smoke: Spinaway (2007) Justwhistledixie: Ruthless (2009)

**Lear's Princess:** Gazelle (2007); Tweedside (2007)

Macho Again: Stephen Foster (2009); Jim Dandy (2008)

**Mr. Fantasy:** Withers (2009) **Rereadthefootnotes:** Hollie Hughes (2010)

Ring Weekend: Bernard Baruch (2016) Seattle Fitz: Brooklyn (2004); Aqueduct (2004)

**Sunrise Smarty:** Fall Highweight (2011)

**Toasting:** Sky Beauty (2014); Dream Rush (2013)

Twilight Eclipse: Man o' War (2015)



WINSTAR FARM KENNY TROUTT

**Stable colors** - White, green and black emblem, green hoop on sleeves, white

Birthdate - Jan. 8, 1948 Residence - Dallas, TX

#### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* Founder, Excel Communications

# NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS

\* Part of ownership group that campaigned undefeated 2018 Triple Crown winner Justify and Grade 1 winner Audible, along with China Horse Club, Head of Plains Partners and Starlight Racing

\* Winner of the 2010 Eclipse Award as Outstanding Owner with wins in the Kentucky Derby (Super Saver) and Belmont (Drosselmeyer)

# **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**American Anthem:** Woody Stephens (2017)

**American Patriot:** Makers 46 Mile (2017)

Any Given Saturday: Dwyer (2007); Haskell (2007); Brooklyn (2007)

Audible: Florida Derby (2018) Awesome Humor: Spinaway (2002),

Adirondack (2002)

Bluegrass Cat: Nashua (2005), Remsen (2005), Haskell (2006)

**Carpe Diem:** Blue Grass (2015); Breeders Futurity (2014)

Cinderella's Dream: Maid of the

Mist (2005) Colonel John: Travers (2008), Santa

Anita Derby (2008)

Constitution: Florida Derby (2014)

Court Vision: Remsen (2007) Creator: Belmont Stakes (2016); Arkansas Derby (2016)

**Drosselmeyer:** Breeders' Cup Classic (2011); Belmont Stakes (2010)

**Five Star General:** Central Park (2018)

Gemologist: Wood Memorial (2012) Good Samaritan: Jim Dandy (2017) Justify: Kentucky Derby (2018);

Preakness (2018); Belmont (2018);

Santa Anita Derby (2018)

Leah's Secret: Top Flight (2008) License Fee: Just a Game (2001),

Ballston Spa (2000)

Mountain Music Man: Awad (2015) Pompeii: Personal Ensign (2001) Revolutionary: Withers (2013) Sidney's Candy: Fourstardave (2011);

Santa Anita Derby (2010) Speightster: Dwyer (2015)

Super Saver: Kentucky Derby (2010)

Theory: Futurity (2016)

Transist Dura Jane? Con-

Tourist: Breeders' Cup Mile (2016);

Fourstardave (2016)

Well Armed: Dubai World Cup (2009); Goodwood (2008)

Yoshia: Woodward (2018); Hill Prince

(2017)

# FARM SIZE AND LOCATION

\* WinStar Farm, 1,400 acres, Versailles, KY



ZAYAT STABLES AHMED ZAYAT

**Stable colors** - Turquoise, gold ball, sash and "Z", gold sleeves, turquoise

dots; turquoise cap **Birthdate** - Aug. 31, 1962

Residences - New Jersey, New York,

Egypt and London

# NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS

\* Bred and campaigned Horse of the Year American Pharoah, who in 2015 became the first Triple Crown winner in 37 years

\* Won 2015 Eclipse Awards as Outstanding Owner and Outstanding Breeder

NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

American Pharoah: Horse of the

Year (2015); Top 3-Year-Old Male (2015)

#### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

\* Zayat is involved in numerous industries

#### RACING BACKGROUND

\* Competed in show jumping events in Egypt as a youth; started Zayat Stables LLC in 2005

# **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

American Pharoah: Arkansas Derby (2015); Kentucky Derby (2015); Preakness Stakes (2015); Belmont Stakes (2015); Haskell Inv. (2015); Breeders' Cup Classic (2015); Front Runner (2014); Del Mar Futurity (2014)

A Z Warrior: Frizette (2010)

**Bodemeister:** Arkansas Derby (2012) **El Kabeir:** Fred Capossela (2015); Go-

tham (2015); Jerome (2015)

Eskendereya: Wood Memorial (2010);

Pilgrim (2009)

Fast Bullet: True North (2013) Gidu: Paradise Creek (2018) Heart Ashley: Cicada (2009) Jaycito: Norfolk (2010)

J Be K: Bay Shore (2008); Woody Ste-

phens (2008)

Justin Phillip: A. G. Vanderbilt (2013);

Woody Stephens (2011)

King Kranz: Gold Fever (2016); Lost in

the Fog (2016)

Lezendary: Cicada (2018) Marcavelly: Hill Prince (2007) Mushka: Demoiselle (2007) Paynter: Haskell (2012)

Pioneerof the Nile: Santa Anita Derby

(2009); CashCall Futurity (2008)

Point Ashley: Del Mar Debutante (2006)

Rightly So: Ballerina (2010); Bed o'Roses (2010); Iroquois (2009) Sherine: Comely (2012); East View

(2007)

Thorn Song: Shoemaker Mile (2009);

Shadwell Turf Mile (2008)

**Zensational:** Triple Bend (2009); Bing Crosby (2009); Pat O'Brien (2009)

# NYRA LEADING OWNERS 2019 Jan. 1, 2019 through Dec. 31, 2019

Name	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Win%	\$%	Earnings
Klaravich Stables	196	57	46	31	29.08	68.37	\$5,187,882
Michael Dubb	246	50	49	38	20.33	55.69	\$3,650,196
Drawing Away Stable	193	38	39	25	19.69	52.85	\$1,822,817
Repole Stable	185	35	31	31	18.92	52.43	\$2,185,103
Godolphin Stable	90	23	16	10	25.56	54.44	\$2,104,441
M and A Racing LTD	70	23	13	9	32.86	64.29	\$1,152,596
Three Diamonds Farm	162	22	26	27	13.58	46.30	\$1,900,722
Peter M. Brant	65	22	11	10	33.85	66.15	\$3,346,685
Lawrence P. Roman	62	19	12	9	30.65	64.52	\$649,059
Chester and Mary Broman, Sr.	76	18	12	16	23.68	60.53	\$1,411,148
Midwest Thoroughbreds	52	19	9	6	30.77	59.62	\$555,555
Flying P Stable	129	15	30	23	11.63	52.71	\$1,002,234
Shadwell Stable	73	14	10	6	19.18	41.10	\$1,258,772
Patricia A. Generazio	101	12	16	15	11.88	42.57	\$929,607
Paradise Farms Corp.	85	12	11	13	14.12	42.35	\$641,293
Gary Barber	59	12	8	8	20.34	47.46	\$1,248,375
Linda Rice	52	12	8	7	23.08	51.92	\$575,490
Kantarmaci Racing	68	2	6	8	17.65	38.24	\$446,660
Mr. Amore Stables	42	12	5	6	28.57	54.76	\$789,691
Bond Racing Stable	67	12	3	8	17.91	34.33	\$566,551
Danny J. Chen	81	11	8	18	13.58	45.68	\$563,517
Robert D. Bone	60	10	17	4	16.67	51.67	\$562,829
Rudy R Rodriguez	60	10	12	3	16.67	41.67	\$382,616
Circle B Racing	31	10	9	7	32.26	83.87	\$478,423
Noda Brothers, LLC	56	10	7	10	17.86	48.21	\$504,891
Paul P. Pompa, Jr.	39	10	6	7	25.64	58.97	\$741,450
Leonard C. Green	66	9	13	10	13.64	48.48	\$1,271,385
Barry K. Schwartz	62	9	11	8	14.52	45.16	\$652,418
Madaket Stables LLC	50	9	10	7	18.00	52.00	\$988,509
Nice Guys Stables	57	9	9	12	15.79	52.63	\$713,015
Marc Keller	77	9	9	11	11.69	37.66	\$657,137
Winning Move Stable	52	9	9	10	17.31	53.85	\$486,196
Newtownanner Stud Farm	38	9	8	1	23.68	47.37	\$559,406
R. A. Hill Stable	42	9	7	4	21.43	47.62	\$1,347,079
All In The Family Racing	30	9	4	2	30.00	50.00	\$415,454
William L. Clifton, Jr.	29	9	3	0	31.03	41.38	\$347,350
Team Valor International	22	9	2	3	40.91	63.64	\$1,064,100
Woodland Farms	105	8	14	11	7.62	31.43	\$559,014
Zilla Racing Stables	59	8	11	10	13.56	49.15	\$536,980
Gold Square	43	8	8	4	18.60	46.51	\$741,639
Robert J. Amendola	67	8	7	12	11.94	40.30	\$424,323
Francis J. Paolangeli	64	8	6	10	12.50	37.50	\$476,247
Roddy J. Valente	30	8	4	6	26.67	60.00	\$367,069
LaMarca Stable	40	8	2	8	20.00	45.00	\$359,079
Zayat Stables, LLC	29	8	2	3	27.59	44.83	\$494,327
W.S. Farish	13	8	0	1	61.54	69.23	\$1,453,810
West Point Thoroughbreds	53	7	8	8	13.21	43.40	\$526,876





**JORGE ABREU** 

**Birthdate** - August 16, 1974 **Birthplace** - Dominican Republic

#### 2019 RECORD

210	31 33 19	\$1,777,972
2019 N	YRA RECORD	
140	24 19 12	\$1,371,862

# **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

- \* Won first stakes with Espresso Shot in the East View at Aqueduct in December 2018
- \* Trained multiple graded stakes placed Stellar Agent who finished third in the 2018 Grade 1 Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf behind Newspaperofrecord, trained by former mentor Chad Brown \* Surpassed the million-dollar mark in 2018, which was only his third year of training

### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Introduced to horse racing by his parents, Reynaldo and Martha, the former of which was a top rider in his native country

#### FIRST WINNER

\* Woodville; July 24, 2016 at Saratoga Race Course

#### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Espresso Shot:** Busher (2019); East View (2018)



THOMAS ALBERTRANI

Birthdate - March 21, 1958 Birthplace - Brooklyn, NY Residence - Garden City, NY

#### 2019 RECORD

193	23 27 26	\$2,154,058
2019 N	YRA RECORD	

134 19 18 19 \$1,850,7181

# NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAM-PION

Bernardini: Top 3-Year-Old Male (2006)

#### **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Trained Bernardini, who won the Preakness, Jim Dandy, Travers, and Jockey Club Gold Cup en route to Champion 3-Year-Old Male honors

\* Won the 2013 Grade 2 Pan American Handicap with Twilight Eclipse, who set a world

record for 1 ½ miles on the turf (2:22.63)

#### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

- \* After riding as an apprentice, began galloping horses for Hall of Fame trainer Bill Mott at age 22 and became Mott's assistant in 1986
- \* Hired in 1995 as an assistant to trainer Saeed bin Suroor for Godolphin in the UAE
- \* Returned to the United States as a trainer for Darley Stable in 2003

# INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Began as a hotwalker at 13 for his uncle, trainer Jack Abatemarco, at Belmont Park

#### FIRST WINNER

\* Ashraaf, June 18, 2003, Belmont Park

#### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Andina Del Sur:** Forever Together (2019)

**Awesome Vision:** Move It Now (2013); Compelling Word (2013); Saratoga

Sunrise (2013) **Balletto:** Frizette (2004)

Barrier Reef: Stymie (2009); Evening Attire (2009); Whirlaway (2008)

Belle of the Hall: Catinca (2010); Valor Lady (2011)

**Bernardini:** Jockey Club Gold Cup (2006); Travers (2006); Jim Dandy (2006); Preakness (2006); Withers (2006)

Better Lucky: Shine Again (2014); First Lady (2013); Matriarch (2012); Sands

Point (2012)

**Big Screen:** Who's To Pay (2013) **Brilliant Speed:** Saranac (2011); Blue

Grass (2011)

**Buffum:** Bold Ruler (2012)

Criticism: Long Island (2008-09); Sheeps-

head Bay (2009)

**Dean Henry:** Saratoga Dew (2009) **Empire Dreams:** Alex M. Robb (2015); Empire Classic (2015); Commentator (2015); NYSSS Great White Way (2013)

Final Frontier: Belmont Turf Sprint Invitational (2019) Flashing: Nassau County (2009)

Freedom Child: Peter Pan (2013)

Fully Vested: Aqueduct Turf Sprint Cham-

pionship (2019)

Giant Run: Manila (2016)

Gozzip Girl: American Oaks (2009); Sands

Point (2009)

Hemsworth: Nashua (2016) Joha: Basket Weave (2013)

Lady Montdore: Glens Falls (2018) Let Me Entertain U: Beru (2013) Libreta: NYSSS Park Avenue (2016) Love Cove: Ticonderoga (2008); Shopping For Love (2008)

**Miss Frost:** Riskaverse (2014); Tenski (2014)

**My Magic Moment:** Missy Moo I Love You (2008)

Oratory: Peter Pan (2005)

**Pool Land:** Beautiful Pleasure (2007) **Precursor:** Proud Truth (2009)

Raw Silk: Sands Point (2008)

Ready for Rye: Quick Call (2015)

**Ready for Rye:** Quick Call (2015); Allied Forces (2015)

Romansh: Excelsior H. (2014); Discovery

H. (2013); Curlin (2013)

**Sadler's Joy:** Sword Dancer (2017), Red Smith (2019)

Sagamoon: Busanda (2007) Salic Law: Awad (2005)

Sauvage: Sheepshead Bay (2005)

Silvestris: Ruthless (2006)

Smoke'n Coal: Grand Slam (2007) Smooth Daddy: Fort Marcy (2017)

Snowbell: Comely (2014)

Songster: Woody Stephens (2006) Souper Speedy: Jaipur (2013) Stage Luck: Affectionately (2008)

Toasting: Sky Beauty (2014); Dream Rush

(2013)

Trouble Maker: Old Red (2008 Twilight Eclipse: Man o' War (2015) Woodlander: Lexington (2005)

Zada Belle: Interborough (2009); Benning-

ton (2008)

Zo Impressive: Mother Goose (2012)



#### STEVE ASMUSSEN

Birthdate - Nov. 18, 1965 Birthplace - Gettysburg, SD Residence - Arlington, TX

#### 2019 RECORD

2,209 433 370 298 \$27,487,885 **2019 NYRA RECORD** 

200 39 26 33 \$ \$4,791,284

# NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

**Curlin:** Horse of the Year (2007-08), Top Older Male (2008), Top 3-Year-Old Male (2007)

**Gun Runner:** Horse of the Year (2017), Top Older Dirt Male (2017)

**Kodiak Kowboy:** Top Male Sprinter (2009)

**Midnight Bisou:** Champion Older Female (2019)

**Mitole:** Champion Sprinter (2019) **My Miss Aurelia:** Top 2-Year-Old Filly (2011)

Rachel Alexandra: Horse of the Year (2009), Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2009) Untapable: Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2014)

# **NEW YORK TRAINING TITLES**

\* 2010 Aqueduct spring, 12 victories

#### **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

- \* Inducted into the Thoroughbred Racing Hall of Fame in 2016
- \* Trained eventual Horse of the Year Gun Runner through five straight Grade 1 victories in 2017-18, including the Whitney, Breeders' Cup Classic, and the Pegasus World Cup
- \* Campaigned 3-Year-Old Filly Champion Untapable in 2014, which included four Grade 1 wins: the Kentucky Oaks, the Mother Goose, the Cotillion and the Breeders' Cup Distaff
- \* In 2013, passed Jack Van Berg and King Leatherbury to become the second-leading trainer by wins in North American racing history
- \* Leading trainer by wins in 2002, 2004-05, 2007-11, and 2013

- \* Won four races, including the Frizette with eventual Champion 2-Year-Old Filly My Miss Aurelia, on Oct. 8, 2011 at Belmont Park
- \* Was the 2008 and 2009 Eclipse Award winner as Outstanding Trainer
- \* Leading trainer in money won in 2008 and 2009
- \* Trained the Horse of the Year for the third straight year in 2009, saddling 3-yearold filly Rachel Alexandra to victories in the Preakness, Mother Goose, Haskell, and Woodward
- \* In 2008, trained Curlin to victories in the Dubai World Cup, Stephen Foster, Woodward, and Jockey Club Gold Cup en route to a second straight Horse of the Year title \* In 2007, trained Curlin to victories in the Preakness, Jockey Club Gold Cup, and Breeders' Cup Classic on the way to HOTY honors

#### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

- \* Parents Keith and Marilyn run the El Primero Training Center in Laredo, TX; brother Cash won the 1979 Eclipse as Top Apprentice
- \* Assistant Toby Sheets oversees Asmussen's string at Belmont Park

#### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Rode professionally for three years before retiring due to his size; began training in 1986

# FIRST WINNER

\* Victory's Halo, Ruidoso Downs, July 19, 1986

#### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Anew:** True North (2006)

Bankit: Sleepy Hollow (2018)

Basin: Hopeful (2019)

Bauhauser: Floral Park (2003)

Bee Jersey: Metropolitan H. (2018)

Brazen Persuasion: Schuylerville (2013)

Bwana Charlie: Amsterdam (2004)

Cashier's Dream: Spinaway (2002)

Chanteline: Smart N Fancy (2018)

Chief's Lake: Mike Lee (2007); Sleepy

Hollow (2006)

Cluster of Stars: Iroquois (2013); Gallant Bloom H. (2013); Distaff H. (2013); Correction (2013)

**Constellation:** Ruthless (2016); Furlough (2015)

Copper Bullet: Saratoga Special (2017) Creator: Belmont Stakes (2016); Arkansas Derby (2016)

Curlin: Jockey Club Gold Cup (2007-08); Woodward (2008); Stephen Foster (2008); Dubai World Cup (2008); Breeders' Cup Classic (2007); Preakness (2007)

**Cuvee:** Futurity (2003); Saratoga Special (2003)

**Dominus:** Dwyer (2011)

**Dreams Gallore:** Mother Goose (1999) **Dr. W:** Bily Redcoat (2010); Duck Dance (2011)

**Dust and Diamonds:** Gallant Bloom H. (2012)

Forest Music: Honorable Miss (2005) Great Mills: Quick Call (2011) Gun Runner: Pegasus World Cup In-

vitational (2018); Breeders' Cup Classic (2017); Woodward (2017); Whitney (2017); Stephen Foster H. (2017); Clark H. (2016)

Haynesfield: Empire Classic (2011); Jockey Club Gold Cup (2010); Suburban (2010); Discovery (2009); Empire Classic (2009); Whirlaway (2009); Count Fleet (2009); Damon Runyon (2008)

Heart Ashley: Cicada (2009)

He's Got Grit: Cowdin (2005) Holy Boss: Amsterdam (2015)

Hot Dixie Chick: Spinaway (2009);

Schuylerville (2009)

Jardin: Schuylerville (2008)

**J Be K:** Woody Stephens (2008); Bay Shore (2008)

**Justin Phillip:** Alfred G. Vanderbilt H. (2013); Woody Stephens (2011)

Just Wicked: Adirondack (2015)

Kantharos: Saratoga Special (2010)

Kensei: Jim Dandy (2009); Dwyer (2009) Kodiak Kowboy: Cigar Mile (2009); Vosburgh (2009); Saratoga Special (2007)

**Lady Tak:** Gallant Bloom (2004); Ballerina (2004); Test (2003)

**Majesticperfection:** A. G. Vanderbilt (2010)

**Megascape:** Ruthless (2005); Valley Stream (2004); Joseph A. Gimma (2004)

Mia Mischief: Human Distaff (2019) Midnight Bisou: Cotillion (2018);

Mother Goose (2018), Beldame (2019), Personal Ensign (2019), Ogden Phipps (2019), Apple Blossom (2019)

**Mitole:** Breeders' Cup Sprint (2019), Forego (2019), Metropolitan Handicap (2019), Churchill Downs (2019)

Miss Mischief: Pearl City (2013) My Miss Aurelia: Mandy's Gold (2012); Cotillion (2012); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (2011); Frizette (2011); Adirondack (2011)

Nickname: Frizette (2015)

**No Reason:** NYSSS Cupecoy's Joy (2006); NYSSS Park Avenue (2006)

One Way Flight: NYSS Spectacular Bid

(2006)

Posse: Riva Ridge (2003) Primal Storm: Flash (2004) Private Emblem: Albany (2002) Private Vow: Futurity (2005)

R Clear Victory: Kings Point (2008); Alex M. Robb (2008); High Rock Spring

(2009)

Regally Ready: Nearctic (2011) Rachel Alexandra: Woodward (2009); Haskell (2009); Mother Goose (2009); Preakness (2009)

Rule by Night: Groovy (2010) Santana Strings: Amsterdam (2005) She's a Julie: La Troienne (2019)

Simple Surprise: Bolton Landing (2015) Souris: Shine Again (2005)

Street Story: Honorable Miss (2015); Vic-

tory Ride (2014)

Summerly: Kentucky Oaks (2005)

Student Council: Pimlico Special (2008) Take Issue: NYSSS Park Ave. (2015)

**Tapizar:** Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile (2012)

Tenfold: Jim Dandy (2018)

Throbbin' Heart: Xtra Heat (2006) Trinity Magic: Bertram F. Bongard

(2008); Sleepy Hollow (2008)

Union Strike: Gallant Bloom (2018) Untapable: Apple Blossom (2015); Kentucky Oaks (2014); Mother Goose (2014); Cotillion (2014); Breeders' Cup Distaff

(2014)

Valid Expectations: Sport Page (1996) Vertical Oak: Garland of Roses (2018); Prioress (2017)

Wicked Whisper: Frizette (2019) Wine Police: Distorted Humor (2011)



**ROB ATRAS** 

Birthdate - Jan. 2, 1984

Birthplace - Portage la Prairie, Manitoba

**Residence** - Franklin Square, NY

#### **2019 RECORD**

198 39 44 30 \$1,842,736 **2019 NYRA RECORD** 

190 36 44 28 \$1,767,616

#### **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Won first stakes race in New York with Royal Albert Hall in the 2019 Bernardini \* Enjoyed breakthrough year in 2019 exceeding \$1.8 in earnings

#### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

\* Worked for trainer Robertino Diodoro overseeing his New York division before going out on his own

#### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Grew up going to Assinaboia Downs; mother was involved in owning racehorses. He got his start grooming, hotwalking and cleaning stalls.

#### FIRST WINNER

\* Daryamar; June 13, 2009 at Assinaboia Downs

# NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES Royal Albert Hall: Bernardini (2019)



**BOB BAFFERT** 

Birthdate - Jan. 13, 1953 Birthplace - Nogales, AZ Residence - Sierra Madre, CA Website - bobbaffert.com

#### 2019 RECORD

325 78 72 47 \$10,248,430 **2019 NYRA RECORD** 8 1 2 1 \$961,600

# NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

**Abel Tasman:** Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2017)

American Pharoah: Horse of the Year (2015); Top 3-Year-Old male (2015); Top 2-Year-Old Male (2014)

Arrogate: Top 3-Year-Old Male (2016) Chilukki: Top 2-Year-Old Filly (1999) Drefong: Top Male Sprinter (2016) **Game Winner:** Top 2-Year-Old Male (2018)

Indian Blessing: Top Female Sprinter (2008); Top 2-Year-Old Filly (2007) Justify: Horse of the Year (2018); Top 3-Year-Old Male (2018)

Lookin at Lucky: Top 3-Year-Old Male (2010); Top 2-Year-Old Male (2009) Midnight Lute: Top Male Sprinter (2007) Point Given: Horse of the Year (2001);

Top3-Year-Old Male (2001)

Real Quiet: Top 3-Year-Old Colt (1998) Silverbulletday: Top 3-Year-Old Filly (1999); Top 2-Year-Old Filly (1998) Silver Charm: Top 3-Year-Old Male (1997)

Vindication: Top 2-Year-Old Male (2002) War Emblem: Top 3-Year-Old Male (2002)

West Coast: Top 3-Year-Old Male (2017)

#### **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

- \* Entered the Hall of Fame in August 2009
- \* Became just the second trainer along with Sunny Jim Fitzsimmons to ever win two Triple Crowns, saddling American Pharoah to sweep the series in in 2015 and Justify in 2018
- \* Won his second straight Travers in 2017, his third overall, with eventual 3-Year-Old Champion West Coast, one year after Arrogate upset the Travers at 11-1
- \* Won three Breeders' Cup Classics in a row with Bayern in 2014, American Pharoah in 2015, and Arrogate in 2016 \* Eclipse Award as Top Traingrin 2015
- \* Eclipse Award as Top Trainer in 2015 and 1997-99
- \* Leading trainer by earnings 1998-2001
- \* Won the Dubai World Cup with Arrogate in 2017, Captain Steve in 2001, and Silver Charm in 1998
- \* Prior to American Pharoah, brought three colts to the brink of the Triple Crown: Kentucky Derby/Preakness winners Silver Charm (1997); Real Quiet (1998), and War Emblem (2002)
- \* Won the Preakness Stakes, Belmont Stakes, Haskell and Travers with Point Given in 2001
- \* Thirty Slews, the first thoroughbred yearling he purchased at auction, became his first Breeders' Cup starter and winner (1992 Sprint)

# ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

\* Switched completely from training quar-

ter horses to thoroughbreds in 1991
\* Co-wrote his autobiography "Dirt Road to the Derby" in 1999

#### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Grew up on a cattle ranch in Arizona; parents Bill and Ellie Baffert purchased the ranch in 1952, four months before Bob was born

\* Beginning at age 12, groomed and galloped quarter horses owned by his father; began training for him in 1971 while attending the University of Arizona's Race Track Industry Program

#### FIRST WINNER

American Oaks (2017)

\* Flipper Star, Jan. 28, 1979, Rillito Park

# **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

A Z Warrior: Frizette (2010) Abel Tasman: Ogden Phipps (2018); Personal Ensign (2018); Kentucky Oaks (2017); Acorn (2017); Coaching Club

**American Anthem:** Woody Stephens (2017)

American Pharoah: Breeders' Cup Classic (2015); Haskell (2015); Belmont (2015); Preakness (2015); Kentucky Derby (2015); Arkansas Derby (2015); FrontRunner (2014); Del Mar Futurity (2014)

**Arrogate:** Dubai World Cup (2017); Pegasus World Cup (2017); Breeders' Cup Classic (2016); Travers (2016)

**Bast:** Chandelier (2019), Del Mar Debutante (2019), Starlet (2019)

**Bayern:** Haskell (2014); Breeders' Cup Classic (2014); Woody Stephens (2014) **Behaving Badly:** Genuine Risk (2006); Santa Monica (2006)

**Bob and John:** Wood Memorial (2006) **Bodemeister:** Arkansas Derby (2012)

Book Review: La Brea (2012) Brigand: TurnoftheCentury (2013)

Caffe Latte: Ramona (2000) Callback: Las Virgenes (2015)

Captain Steve: Dubai World Cup (2001); Donn (2001); Swaps (2000); Hollywood

Futurity (1999)

Cavonnier: Santa Anita Derby (1996) Chasing Yesterday: Starlet (2018)

**Chilukki:** Oak Leaf (1999); Del Mar Debutante (1999)

**Coil:** Santa Anita Sprint Championship (2012); Haskell Inv. (2011)

Collected: Pacific Classic (2017) Composure: Santa Anita Oaks (2003); Las Virgenes (2003)

Congaree: Cigar Mile (2002-2003); Hollywood Gold Cup (2003); Carter (2003); Swaps (2001); Wood Memorial (2001)

Contested: Test (2012); Acorn (2012)

Cry and Catch Me: Oak Leaf (2007) Cupid: Gold Cup at Santa Anita (2017)

**Declassify:** Triple Bend (2014)

**Dortmund:** Santa Anita Derby (2015); LosAlamitos Futurity (2014)

Downthedustyroad: La Brea (2006)

**Dream Tree:** Starlet Prioress (2018); Starlet (2017)

**Drefong:** Forego (2017); Breeders' Cup Sprint (2016); King's Bishop (2016)

**Drill:** Del Mar Futurity (2011)

During: Discovery (2003); Jerome (2003)

Eden's Moon: Las Virgenes (2012)

Eight Rings: American Pharoah (2019)

El Brujo: Pat O'Brien (2010) El Corredor: Cigar Mile (2000)

Euroears: Bing Crosby (2011)

**Excellent Meeting:** Santa Anita Oaks (1999); Las Virgenes (1999); Hollywood Starlet (1998); Oak Leaf (1998)

Executiveprivilege: Chandelier (2012); Del Mar Debutante (2012)

E Z's Gentleman: Triple Bend (2010) Fast Bullet: True North H. (2013)

Favorite Funtime: Santa Maria (2002) Fiftyshadesofhay: Ruffian (2014)

First Dude: Hollywood Gold Cup (2011) Forestry: King's Bishop (1999); Dwyer (1999)

Friendly Michelle: Prioress (2004) Gabby's Golden Gal: Santa Monica (2010); Acorn (2009)

Game On Dude: Santa Anita H. (2014, 2013, 2011); Pacific Classic (2013); Hollywood Gold Cup H. (2012-13); Awesome Again (2012); Goodwood (2011)

Game Winner: Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2018); American Pharoah (2018); Del Mar Futurity (2018)

**General Challenge:** Santa Anita H. (2000); Pacific Classic (1999); Santa Anita Derby (1999)

**Habibti:** Hollywood Starlet (2001); Del Mar Debutante (2001)

Hookedonthefeelin: La Brea (1999) Hoppertunity: Brooklyn Invitational (2018); Jockey Club Gold Cup (2016); Clark H. (2014)

**Improbable:** Los Alamitos CashCall Futurity (2018)

Indian Blessing: Gallant Bloom (2008-09); La Brea (2008); Test (2008); Prioress

(2008); BC Juvenile Fillies (2007); Frizette (2007)

Indian Charlie: Santa Anita Derby (1998) Internallyflawless: Del Mar Oaks (2009)

Joe Who: Eddie Read H. (1999)

**Justify:** Belmont (2018); Preakness (2018); Kentucky Derby (2018); Santa Anita

Derby (2018)

Klimt: Del Mar Futurity (2016)

Liaison: CashCall Futurity (2011)

Lookin At Lucky: Haskell (2010); Preakness (2010); CashCall Futurity (2009);

Norfolk (2009); Del Mar Futurity (2009)

**Lord Nelson:** Santa Anita Sprint Championship (2016); Bing Crosby (2016); Triple Bend (2016)

Magic Allure: La Brea (1998)

Marley's Freedom: Ballerina (2018); Go

for Wand (2018)

Mastery: CashCall Futurity (2016)

**McKinzie**: Pennsylvania Derby (2018); Malibu (2018); Los Alamitos Futurity

(2017), Whitney (2019)

Midnight Interlude: Santa Anita Derby

(2011)

Midnight Lucky: Humana Distaff (2014); Acorn (2013)

(2014); ACOHI (2015)

Midnight Lute: BC Sprint (2007-08); Forego (2007)

**Midshipman:** Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2008); Del Mar Futurity (2008)

Misremembered: Santa Anita H. (2010)

More Happy: Adirondack (2007) Mor Spirit: : Metropolitan Handicap (2017); Los Alamitos Futurity (2015)

Multiplication: Mike Lee (2004)

New Year's Day: Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2013)

Notable Career: Oak Leaf (2000)

Noted and Quoted: Chandelier (2016)

Officer: Champagne (2001) Paynter: Haskell Inv. (2012)

Pioneer of the Nile: Santa Anita Derby (2009); CashCall Futurity (2008)

Plum Pretty: Apple Blossom (2012); Kentucky Oaks (2011)

Point Ashley: Del Mar Debutante (2006) Point Given: Travers (2001); Haskell (2001); Belmont (2001); Preakness (2001); Santa Anita Derby (2001); Hollywood Futurity (2000)

**Power Broker:** Easy Goer (2013); Front Runner (2012)

Pretty N Cool: Matron (2015)

Pussycat Doll: Santa Monica (2007);

Storm Flag Flying (2007); Humana Distaff (2006); La Brea (2005)

Rapport: Victory Ride (2010)

Real Quiet: Hollywood Gold Cup (1999); Pimlico Special (1999); Preakness (1998); Kentucky Derby (1998); Hollywood Futurity (1997)

Richard's Kid: Goodwood (2010); Pacific Classic (2009-10)

**River Keen:** Jockey Club Gold Cup (1999); Woodward (1999)

Roadster: Santa Anita Derby (2019) Rolling Fog: Del Mar Futurity (2012) Roman Ruler: Haskell (2005); Dwyer (2005)

**Sabiango:** Charles Whittingham Mem. (2004)

Secret Circle: Dubai Golden Shaheen (2015); Breeders' Cup Sprint (2013) Secret Compass: Chandelier (2013) Senor Swinger: Belmont BC (2004) Shakin It Up: Malibu (2013)

Silver Charm: Dubai World Cup (1998); Kentucky Derby (1997); Preakness (1997) Silverbulletday: Gazelle (1999); Alabama (1999); Kentucky Oaks (1999); Ashland (1999); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (1998)

Sinister Minister: Blue Grass (2006) Streaming: Hollywood Starlet (2013) Teton Forest: Jerome (2004)

The Factor: Malibu (2011); Pat O'Brien (2011)

**Thirty Slews:** Breeders' Cup Sprint (1992)

**Too Much Bling:** Bay Shore (2006) **Tough Tiz's Sis:** Ruffian (2008); Lady's Secret (2007)

Tout Charmant: Del Mar Oaks (1999) Tuzla: Ramona (1999)

**Under Serviced:** NYSSS Staten Island (2008); Schenectady (2008)

Vale Dori: Zenyatta (2018); Santa Margarita (2017)

**Vindication:** Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2002)

Vivid Angel: Oak Leaf (1997)

War Emblem: Haskell (2002); Preakness (2002); Kentucky Derby (2002)

West Coast: Travers (2017); Pennsylvania Derby (2017); Easy Goer (2017)

Woke Up Dreamin: True North (2005) Zensational: Pat O'Brien (2009); Bing Crosby (2009); Triple Bend (2009)



#### CHARLTON BAKER

**Birthdate** - Nov. 25, 1965

**Birthplace** - St. Catherine Parish, Jamaica **Residence** - Canandaigua, NY

#### 2019 RECORD

342 61 39 58 \$2,254,678 **2019 NYRA RECORD** 

218 28 24 34 \$1,783,258

### **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Owned and trained Joking, claimed for \$20,000 in 2014, who gave the trainer his first career graded stakes win and first Grade 1 win in 2016 (G2 True North, G1 Vosburgh)

\* Trained Moonlight Song off a yearlong layoff to win his second straight edition of the John Morrissey at age 9 in 2016

\* Won the George W. Barker Handicap at Finger Lakes five straight years 2004-08

\* Notched 1,000th career win with Boston Chief on May 21, 2011 at Finger Lakes

#### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* A third-generation horseman whose father, Carl Baker, trained at Caymanas Park in Jamaica and Finger Lakes

#### FIRST WINNER

\* Dancin' for Zoe, May 27, 1998, Finger Lakes

# **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Absatootly:** Iroquois (2017); East View (2015)

Expression: Garland of Roses (2014) Gold for the King: : NYSSS Thunder Rumble (2017-18); NYSSS Times Square (2017); Notebook (2016-17)

Joking: Vosburgh (2016); True North (2016); Diablo (2016)

Junkanoo Party: Crockadore (2007) Manteca: Rough Rogue (2009)

Moonlight Song: John Morrissey (2015-

16); Hudson H. (2014); Gold and Roses (2014)

Our Super Nova: NYSSS Staten Island (2019)

**Possessed:** NYSS Spectacular Bid (2015); NYSSS Times Square (2015)

# Rachel's Temper:

Summer Colony (2016)

Talking Treasure: Saratoga Dew (2008); Fleet Indian (2008); Lady D'Accord (2007); Bouwerie (2007)

Verdant Pastures: Empire Distaff (2017) Wake Up in Malibu: Saginaw (2016)



# ROBERT BARBARA

Birthdate - April 13, 1953 Birthplace - Brooklyn, NY Residence - Floral Park, NY

# 2019 RECORD

32 4 7 3 \$253,322 **2019 NYRA RECORD** 

32 4 7 3 \$253,322

#### **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Enjoyed his best year in terms of earnings in 1995 with over \$2 million; a season that included four stakes victories

\* Trained Grade 1 winners on the NYRA circuit Interpataion and Indy Five Hundred

#### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Began riding at academy shows as a teenager and had a brief career as a jockey. Served as a NYRA outrider from 1973-83

#### FIRST WINNER

\*Lypharel, August 16, 1984, Atlantic City

# **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

Strawberry Burrah: Mohawk (1987) She Can: Palm Hut (1989), Cathy Honey (1990)

Win Crafty Lady: Dearly Precious (1991), Terlingua (1991), Interborough (1993)

Makin Faces: Berlo (1992)

Classi Envoy: Alex M. Robb (1993), Mike

Lee (1993)

Mining Burrah: Gravesend (1994), Coaltown (1995), Sporting Plate (1995)

Prank Call: Bay Shore (1994)

Jamies First Punch: Bay Shore (1996),

Peter Pan (1996)

Criminal Suit: Count Fleet (1996)

Same Old Wish: Kelso (1996)

Rob 'n Gin: Garden City (1996), National

Museum of Racing Hall of Fame (1997), Poker (1999)

Comeonmom: Remsen (1998) Spicy Award: Best Turn (1998) Dixie Bayou: Kelso (1998)

Southern Sandra: Dearly Precious (2000) Leedle Dee: Dearly Precious (2003)

Lizzy Cool: Ruthless (2003)

Indy Five Hundred: Garden City Handi-

cap (2003)

Win McCool: Floral Park (2006) My Princess Jess: Gaviola (2008) Interpatation: Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2009)

Quebrada Shiner: Jazzy (2011); Caress



H. JAMES BOND

Birthdate - Oct. 6, 1957 Birthplace - Rochester, NY Residence - Palm City, FL and

Stillwater, NY

Website - jamesbondracing.com

#### 2019 RECORD

149 29 11 12 \$1,260,219 **2019 NYRA RECORD** 

139 28 10 12 \$1,224,498

### **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Trained Tizway to Grade 1 victories in the 2011 Metropolitan and Whitney Handicaps

\* Upset eventual Top 3-Year-Old Male Skip Away in the 1996 Travers with Will's Way

# ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

\* Started galloping horses when he was 11; took out his trainer's license at 16

\* On the advice of his aunt, he decided to play up his famous name and trains his horses wearing saddlecloths bearing the "007" logo

\* Owns a private stable in Saratoga and, along with his wife, a 100-acre farm in Stillwater, NY

#### FIRST WINNER

\*Pashin, May 10, 1976, Finger Lakes

#### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

Along Came Mary: Montauk (2002) Bee Noteworthy: NYSSS Staten Island (2017)

**Behrens:** Gulfstream Park H. (1999-2000); Suburban H. (1999); Oaklawn H. (1999); Dwyer (1997)

Bo Bo's Vice: NYSSS Cab Calloway

(2003)

**Bossanova:** Fall Highweight (2003); Mike Lee (2003)

Buddha: Wood Memorial (2002) Carr Heaven: Empire (1992) Cozy Blues: Just a Game (1999) Devious Course: Cigar Mile (1997);

Nashua (1994)

**Dewars Rocks:** Rare Treat (1998); NYSSS Park Ave. (1997); Montauk (1997)

Hostess: Glens Falls (2008)

Image Maker: Mike Lee (2000); Bertram

F. Bongard (1999)

L'Carriere: Saratoga Cup (1995-1996)

Mongoose: Donn H. (2002) Mr. Groush: Albany (1997) Ok By Me: Lexington (1996) Our Way: Better Talk Now (2016) Personal Pro: Albany (2001)

Pleasant Breeze: Saratoga BC (2000) Pretty Suzi: NYSSS Park Ave. (2005) Princess Dixie: Iroquois (2003); Mount

Vernon (2003); NYSSS Fifth Ave. (2001);

Maid of the Mist (2001)

Rinaldi: NYSSS Cab Calloway (2019), NYSSS Spectacular Bid (2019)

Risky Rachel: Iroquois (2011)

Ruffino: Tinchen's Prince (2010); NYSSS

Cormorant (2009)

Sandpile: NYSSS Times Square (1998)

Sky Carr: Empire Classic (1995) Solar Deputy: Mike Lee (2001)

Solitaire: John's Call (2009) South Salem: Seneca Handicap (1997)

**Tizway:** Whitney H. (2011); Metropolitan H. (2011); Kelso H. (2010)

Tommasi: Loudonville (2008)

**Val's Prince:** Turf Classic Invitational (1999); Man o' War (1999)

Wake Up Kiss: Yaddo (2003); NYSSS

Perfect Arc (2001)

**Will's Way:** Whitney H. (1997); Travers (1996)



**KELLY BREEN** 

Birthdate - May 13, 1969 Birthplace - Perth Amboy, NJ Residence - Tinton Falls, NJ

2019 RECORD

293 66 42 39 \$2,513,803

2019 NYRA RECORD

53 12 7 10 \$574,819

#### **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Won the 2011 Belmont Stakes with Ruler On Ice, his first starter in the race

#### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

\* Took out his license in 1992 while assisting Ben Perkins, Sr. from 1994-2000

### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Attended Monmouth Park with his father

#### FIRST WINNER

\* Contarito, Oct. 24, 1992, Meadowlands

#### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Bern Identity:** Tale of the Cat (2014); Sanford (2012)

**Bold Union:** Tate (2009); Lucky Lavender

Gal (2009); Astoria (2008) **Desire to Excel:** Astoria (2006) **Fagan's Legacy:** Pilgrim (2005)

Jonesy Boy: Queens County (2013)

Miss Sky Warrior: Gazelle (2017); Demoiselle (2016); Tempted (2016)

Oliver Zip: Fred Capossela (2014) Ruler On Ice: Belmont (2011)

Stonetastic: Pumpkin Pie (2016); Prioress

(2014)

**Vegas No Show:** Coastal (2013)



**BRUCE BROWN** 

Birthdate - Jan. 29, 1976 Birthplace - Bowie, MD Residence - Floral Park, NY

#### 2019 RECORD

19 22 22 19 \$1,103,527 **2019 NYRA RECORD** 

174 18 17 17 \$964,849

#### **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Won the 2011 West Point, Ashley T. Cole, Mohawk, and Claiming Crown Emerald with Compliance Officer, a \$25,000 claim

# INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* As a teen, began working for his older brother Steve, a trainer in Pennsylvania

#### FIRST WINNER

\* Goretty, Jan. 21, 2008, Aqueduct

### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 WINS**

Belle of the Spa: Yaddo (2019) Compliance Officer: Kingston (2012); Mohawk (2011); Ashley T. Cole (2011); West Point (2011)

**Digger:** Gravesend (2009) **Dr Disco:** Vodka (2011)

Freud's Notebook: Lake Luzerne (2010) Mischief Maker: Swirlaway (2103)

Night Officer: Around the Cape (2013) Spring to the Sky: Groovy (2012); Lucky

Coin (2014); Troy (2014)

**Strong Impact:** Fiddlers Patriot (2013)



**CHAD BROWN** 

Birthdate - Dec. 18, 1978 Birthplace - Mechanicville, NY Residence - Saratoga Springs, NY

#### 2019 RECORD

823 222 161 131 \$31,112,144 **2019 NYRA RECORD** 

552 142 108 97 \$15,672,928

# NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

**Big Blue Kitten:** Top Turf Male (2015) **Bricks and Mortar:** Horse of the Year (2019); Champion Turf Male (2019) **Dayatthespa:** Top Female Turf Horse (2014)

Flintshire: Top Turf Male (2016) Good Magic: Top 2-Year-Old Male (2017)

Lady Eli: Top Female Turf Horse (2017) Stacelita: Top Female Turf Horse (2011) Sistercharlie (IRE): Top Female Turf Horse (2018)

**Zagora:** Top Female Turf Horse (2012) **Uni:** Champion Turf Female (2019)

# **NEW YORK TRAINING TITLES**

- \* 2019 NYRA, 142
- \* 2019 Aqueduct fall, 17
- \* 2019 Belmont fall, 28
- \* 2019 Saratoga, 41
- \* 2019 Belmont spring/summer, 44
- \* 2018 NYRA, 154 wins
- \* 2018 Aqueduct spring, 15 wins
- \* 2018 Belmont spring/summer, 34 wins
- \* 2018 Saratoga 46 wins
- \* 2017 NYRA, 148 wins
- \* 2017 Belmont fall, 41 wins
- \* 2017 Belmont spring/summer, 40 wins
- \* 2016 NYRA, 135 wins
- \* 2016 Belmont fall, 30
- \* 2016 Saratoga, 40 (record)
- \* 2016 Belmont spring/summer, 38
- \* 2015 NYRA, 131
- \* 2015 Belmont fall, 35
- \* 2014 Belmont fall, 30
- \* 2013 Belmont fall, 26
- \* 2012 Belmont fall, 21 (tie)
- \* 2010 Aqueduct fall, 9

#### CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- \* North America's leading trainer in earnings for four years running
- \* Won three consecutive Eclipse Awards for Outstanding Trainer, spanning 2016-18
- \* Capped off an outstanding 2016 by ranking first in earnings amongst North American trainers and a career-best twelve Grade 1s including the Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf (New Money Honey)

and Sword Dancer (Flintshire)

- \* Saddled his 1,000th winner at Saratoga on Aug. 24, 2016 with Mr Maybe
- \* Won his first NYRA training title in 2015 and nine Grade 1s including the Belmont Oaks Inv. (Lady Eli), Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (Big Blue Kitten) and Beverly D. (Watsdachances)
- \* Won a pair of Breeders' Cup races in 2015: the Filly & Mare Turf for the second year in a row with Stephanie's Kitten and his first Breeders' Cup on dirt with Wavell Avenue in the Filly & Mare Sprint \* Won three Breeders' Cup races in 2014: the Juvenile Fillies Turf (Lady Eli), the Turf Sprint (Bobby's Kitten), and the Filly & Mare Turf (Dayatthespa)
- \* On Aug. 17, 2013, won the Sword Dancer at Saratoga with Big Blue Kitten and 90 minutes later took the Arlington Million with Real Solution, both for Ken and Sarah Ramsey
- \* Won his first Grade 1 when Zagora captured Saratoga's Diana in 2011; Zagora went on to give Brown his second Breeders' Cup victory when she took the 2012 Filly & Mare Turf
- \* Trained Stacelita to Grade 1 wins in the Beverly D. and Flower Bowl after she was sent to the United States in 2011 by owner Martin Schwartz
- \* Annexed the inaugural Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf in 2008 with Maram

#### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

- \* Graduated from Cornell with a degree in animal science in 2001
- \* Worked for Hall of Famers Shug Mc-Gaughey and Bobby Frankel; went out on his own in 2007

#### FIRST WINNER

\* Dual Jewels, November 23, 2007, Churchill Downs

### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 WINS**

**A Lot:** Elusive Quality (2016)

A Raving Beauty: Just a Game (2018); First Lady (2018); Beaugay (2018)

**Almanaar:** Gulfstream Park Turf H. (2017)

Alterite: Garden City (2013)

Ancient Secret: Lake George (2016);

Wild Applause (2016)

**Annals of Time:** Hollywood Derby (2016); Sword Dancer Invitational (2019)

**Antonoe:** Just a Game (2017)

Ava's Kitten: Chelsey Flower (2015) Awesome Feather: Nasty Storm (2012); Gazelle (2011); Le Slew (2011)

**Balance the Books:** Stroll (2013); With Anticipation (2012)

**Ball Dancing:** Jenny Wiley (2015); Sands Point (2014)

Barbie Wire: Astronomia (2013) Beach Patrol: Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2017); Arlington Million (2017); Secretariat (2016)

**Big Blue Kitten:** Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2015); United Nations (2015); Fort Marcy (2015); Lure (2014); Sword Dancer Inv. (2013); United Nations (2013); Hall of Fame (2011)

**Blowout:** Pebbles (2019), Wild Applause (2019)

**Bobby's Kitten:** Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint (2014); Pilgrim (2013)

Bond Vigilante: Claramount (2013)
Book Review: Imperial Gesture (2012)

Bricks and Mortar: Hall of Fame (2017); Manilla (2017), Pegasus World Cup Turf (2019), Old Forester Turf Classic (2019), Manhattan (2019), Arlington Million (2019), Breeders' Cup Turf (2019)

Built to Suit: Hudson (2019)

Cambier Parc: Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup (2019), Del Mar Oaks (2019), Wonder Again (2019)

**Camelot Kitten:** Hill Prince (2016); Hall of Fame (2016); Pennine Ridge (2016)

Carina Mia: Shine Again (2017)

Catapult: Gio Ponti (2016) Catch a Bid: Riskaverse (2019)

Catch My Drift: Summer Colony (2015) Cloud Computing: Preakness (2017)

Competitonofideas: American Oaks (2018)

Complexity: Champagne (2018) Connect: Westchester (2017); Cigar Mile (2016); Curlin (2016)

Consumer Credit: Memories of Silver (2015)

Coup de Grace: Bay Shore (2014) Create a Dream: Chelsey Flower (2016) Dacita: Beverly D. (2017); Diana (2016); New York (2016); Ballston Spa (2015) Dame Ellen: Perfect Sting (2009) Daring Kathy: Perfect Sting (2015) Dayatthespa: Yaddo (2013-14); First Lady (2014); Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf (2014); You Go West Girl (2013); Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup (2012); Riskaverse (2012)

**Dealbata:** Mohegan Sky (2012)

Deanallen'skitten: Trevita (2013) Demarchlelier: Pennine Ridge (2019) Desert Blanc: Manhattan H. (2012)

Dogtag: P.G. Johnson (2018)

**Dunbar Road:** Alabama (2019); Mother Goose (2019)

Economic Model: Easy Goer (2016) Endless Chatter: Summer Colony (2014) Engage: Gold Fever (2018); Futurity (2017)

Expansion: Red Smith (2009)

Fifty Five: Ticonderoga (2017-2019); John Hettinger (2018-19); Mount Vernon (2019); Plenty of Grace (2019)

Flexibility: Jerome (2016)

Flintshire: Sword Dancer (2016); Bowling

Green (2016); Manhattan (2016) Focus Group: John's Call (2018) Fog of War: Summer (2018) Fools Gold: Waya (2019)

Fourstar Crook: New York (2018); Flower Bowl (2018); John Hettinger (2017); Mount Vernon (2017); John Hettinger (2016); Yaddo (2016)

Front Run the Fed: Better Talk Now (2019)

Funtastic: United Nations (2018)

Goldy Espony: Waya (2015); Long Island H. (2015); River Memories (2015)

**Good Magic:** Haskell Invitational (2018); Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2017)

**Granny Mc's Kitten:** P.G. Johnson (2013) **Guapaza:** Waya (2016); River Memories (2016)

**Guarana:** Coaching Club American Oaks (2019), Acorn (2019)

**Hardened Wildcat:** Fred Capossela (2012)

Homeland Security: Zagora (2018); River Memories (2018)

Homerique: New York (2019); Beaugay (2019)

Hyper: Bowling Green H. (2013); John's Call (2013)

**Innovation Economy:** Belmont Gold Cup Inv. (2015)

Integrity: Elusive Quality (2014) Jaguar Paw: Three Coins Up (2013) Kathryn the Wise: Critical Eye (2017, 2019); La Verdad (2019))

**Kid Kate:** Classy Mirage (2012); Rachel Alexandra (2011); Correction (2011); Belle Cherie (2010)

Lady Eli: Diana (2017); Gamely (2017); Flower Bowl (2016); Ballston Spa (2017); Belmont Oaks Inv. (2015); Wonder Again (2015); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf (2014); Miss Grillo (2014)

Last Gunfighter: Excelsior (2013); Evening Attire (2013); Raymond Earl (2012) Leave the Light On: Remsen (2014) Lewis Bay: Bed o' Roses (2018); Turnback the Alarm H. (2016); Gazelle (2016);

Lady Paname (FR): Long Island (2018)

Demoiselle (2015) **Light In Paris:** Plenty of Grace (2017)

Long Haul Bay: Bay Shore (2017) Mail: Traskwood (2013)

Majestic Affair: Jazil (2016); Freddy "Cappy" Capposella (2015)

Maram: John Hettinger (2009); Miss Grillo (2008)

March: Woody Stephens (2015); Bay Shore (2015)

Matrooh: Bold Ruler H. (2015)

Minorette: Belmont Oaks Inv. (2014)
Mirai: Bertram F. Bongard (2016)

Mr Maybe: John's Call (2016); Red Smith (2015)

**Mrs McDougal:** Noble Damsel (2016); Plenty of Grace (2016); Lake George (2015)

My Happy Face: Lotka (2013)

New and Improved: Sands Point (2019) New Money Honey: Belmont Oaks Inv. (2017); Wonder Again (2017); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf (2016); Miss Grillo (2016)

Newspaperofrecord: Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf (2018); Miss Grillo (2018)

Noble Tune: Pilgrim (2012)

Offering Plan: West Point (2019); Mohawk (2018); Kingston (2018); Kingston (2017-18); English Channel (2015)

Off Limits: Matriarch (2017); Athenia (2017); Noble Damsel (2017)

Olympico: Fort Marcy (2019)

Pacific Wind: Ruffian (2018) Paid Up Subscriber: Shuvee (2017)

Partisan Politics: Pebbles (2015); P.G. Johnson (2014)

**Patternrecognition:** Cigar Mile (2018); Kelso (2018)

**Paulassilverlining:** Honorable Miss (2017); Humana Distaff (2017); Madison (2017)

Penjade: Forever Together (2017); Pianist: Athenia (2013); Given (2012) Practical Joke: H. Allen Jerkens Memorial (2017); Dwyer (2017); Champagne (2016); Hopeful (2016)

Quidura: Ballston Spa (2018)

Raging Bull: Hollywood Derby (2018); Saranac (2018); Hall of Fame (2018)

**Readtheprospectus:** Commentator H. (2013); Spite the Devil (2013)

**Real Solution:** Manhattan (2014); Arlington Million (2013)

**Regal Glory:** Stewart Manor (2018); Lake Placid (2019)

Robert Bruce: Arlington Million (2018);

Fort Marcy (2018) Roca Rojo: Athenia (2016)

Rosalind: Sheepshead Bay (2015)

Royal Charlotte: Prioress (2019), Victory

Ride (2019)

Rubilinda: Pebbles (2017);

Christiecat (2017)

Rushing Fall: Queen Elizabeth II (2018); Lake Placid (2018); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf (2017); Jenny Wiley (2019);

Just a Game (2019)

Rymska: Athenia (2018); Winter

Memories (2017)

Samitar: Fairy Garden (2013); Speed Boat Perfect Sting (2019)

(2013); Garden City (2012)

Santa Monica: Sheepshead Bay (2019)

Sea Calisi: Sheepshead Bay (2016-17);

Beverly D. (2016)

**Seek and Destroy:** Chelsey Flower (2018); Soaring Softly (2019)

Selflessly: Miss Grillo (2019)

Separationofpowers: Frizette (2017);

Test (2018); Bed o' Roses (2019)

Shagaf: Gotham (2016)

Shakeira: Mount Vernon (2013)

Shining Copper: Lure (2016) Silver Timber: Jaipur (2009)

**Significant Form:** Memories of Silver (2018); Miss Grillo (2017), Ballston Spa (2019), Intercontinental (2019)

Sistercharlie: Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf (2018); Jenny Wiley (2018) Beverly D. (2018-19); Diana (2018-19); Flower

Bowl (2019)

Slumber: Manhattan (2015)

Stacelita: Flower Bowl Inv. (2011);

Beverly D. (2011)

Startup Nation: With Anticipation (2014)

**Stephanie's Kitten:** Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf (2015); Flower Bowl Inv.

(2014-15)

Stella di Camelot: Pebbles (2018)

Storming Inti: Awad (2013)

Street Life: Curlin (2012); Broad Brush

(2012)

Street Secret: Open Mind (2013)

Structor: Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf

(2019), Pilgrim (2019)

Summer Applause: Top Flight H. (2013)

**Sunset Ridge:** Fleet Indian (2017) **Takeover Target:** Hall of Fame (2015);

**Takeover Target:** Hall of Fame (2015);

Hill Prince (2015)

Testa Rossi: Miss Grillo (2013)

Timeline: Peter Pan (2017)
Turf War: Christiecat (2019)

Twisted Tom: Empire Classic H. (2017); Albany (2017)

Wake Forest: Man o' War (2016)

Waterway Run: Beaugay (2014)

Watsdachances: Beverly D. (2015); Summer Secretary (2013); Miss Grillo (2012); P. G. Johnson (2012)

Wavell Avenue: Shine Again (2016);

Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Sprint (2015) **Wow Cat:** Beldame (2018)

Uni: Matriarch (2018); Noble Damsel (2018); De La Rose (2018); Plenty of Grace (2018); Sands Point (2017), First Lady (2019), Breeders Cup Mile (2019),

Valid Point: Secretariat (2019)

Yawkey Way: Anne M. Clare (2010)

Your Love: Shine Again (2018)

**Zagora:** Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf (2012); Ballston Spa (2012); Diana (2011)

Zindaya: Intercontinental (2016)

**Zivo:** Kings Point (2014); Commentator (2014); Suburban (2014); Whodam (2014)



**THOMAS BUSH** 

Birthdate - Jan. 9, 1951 Birthplace - Indianapolis, IN Residence - Floral Park, NY

**2019 RECORD** 

114 14 17 17 \$920,010

2019 NYRA RECORD

92 10 14 13 \$659,810

# **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Developed Unbridled Command into a Grade 1 winner, with the New York-bred concluding his 3-year-old campaign with a victory in the 2012 Hollywood Derby

### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

\* Went out on his own in 1983 after working for Hall of Famers Allen Jerkens, John

M. Gaver, Sr. and Angel Penna, Sr.

# INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Worked at Someday Farm in Ocala, FL

# FIRST WINNER

\* Dancing Lesson, Dec. 9, 1983, Aqueduct

### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**A True Pussycat:** Lady On the Run (2007); Get Lucky (2007)

**Banrock:** West Point (2008-09); Kingston (2008-09); Ashley T. Cole (2008-09); Mohawk (2009); Thunder Puddles (2008)

**Beautiful But Blue:** Bouwerie (2012); Windswept Wings (2012); Fleet Indian (2012)

Bharal: Tanya (1986)

Corax: Evan Shipman (1992 & 2002) Count Pennies: Busanda (1985) Exclusive Partner: Bernard Baruch

(1986); Tell (1985)

Fait Accompli: Saratoga Dew (2004) Finlandia: Ticonderoga (2006); Yaddo (2006)

Get Stormy: Gulfstream Park Turf H. (2012); Woodford Reserve Turf Classic (2011); Maker's Mark Mile (2011); Fourstardave (2010); Bernard Baruch (2010); Lure (2009)

Give Notice: Lovely Claire (1991) Gold and Roses: Hollie Hughes (2008); John Morrissey (2006-07); Hudson (2006); Mellow Roll (2006); Smart Coupon (2006); NYSSS Cab Calloway (2005); NYSSS Times Square (2005)

**High Peaks:** Broadway (2005)

**Judy Soda:** Montauk (2006); Saratoga Dew (2005-06)

Mighty Eros: NYSSS Park Ave. (2007) Mighty Morris: Packett's Landing (2010) Our Golden Dream: Dam Little (2009) Rahy's Appeal: Top Flight (2006); Ticonderoga (2005)

Regal Engagement: Busher (2006) Saskaya: Safely Kept (2003)

Scary Bob: Maria's Mon (2003) Sherpa Guide: Evan Shipman (2002) So Lonesome: Albany (2014); Virgo

Libra (2013)

**So N So:** Lucy Scribner (2009) **Strummer:** Jimmy Winkfield (2006)

**Tamberino:** NYSSS Staten Island (2007)

**Tani Maru:** Lite the Fuse (2005)

Unbridled Command: Hollywood Derby (2012); Mohawk (2012); Saranac (2012) Vain Vixen: Donna Freyer (2007)



DAVID CANNIZZO

**Birthdate** - May, 25, 1982 **Birthplace** - Auburn, NY

Residence - Franklin Square, NY

#### 2019 RECORD

144 12 15 16 \$770,942

2019 NYRA RECORD

130 11 14 15 \$730,601

#### **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Enjoyed his best season in 2017 with over \$2.4 in earnings; including a stakes win with Black Tide in the Mohawk

#### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

\* His brother, Jeff Cannizzo, is the executive director of New York Thoroughbred Breeders, Inc.

#### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Father was trainer Ronald Cannizzo who conditioned thoroughbreds from 1991-2002

#### FIRST WINNER

\* Spirit Warrior, July 17, 2007, Delaware Park

### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

Miss Freeze: Lynbrook (2016) Black Tide: Mohawk (2017), Ashley T. Cole (2018)



MARK CASSE

Birthdate - February 14, 1961 Birthplace - Indianapolis, IN Residence - Kleinburg, Ontario, Canada and Ocala, FL

# 2019 RECORD

1,189 199 167 168 \$16,246,310

#### 2019 NYRA RECORD

141 25 9 23 \$3,130,495

# NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

Classic Empire: Top 2-Year-Old Male (2016)

**Shamrock Rose:** Top Female Sprinter (2018)

**Tepin:** Top Turf Female (2015-16) **World Approval:** Top Turf Male (2017)

#### CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

\* Trained two Eclipse Award winners in 2016: Tepin (Top Turf Female) and Classic Empire (Top 2-Year-Old Male)

- \* Inducted into the Canadian Horse Racing Hall of Fame in 2016
- \* Won eight Sovereign Awards as Canada's top trainer (2006-08, 2011-15)
- \* Sent champion Tepin to an eight-race win streak in 2015-16, including victories against males in the 2015 Breeders' Cup Mile and 2016 Grade 1 Woodbine Mile and becoming the first U.S.-based horse to win the Group 1 Queen Anne at Royal Ascot in 2016
- \* Trained three-time Sovereign Award winner Catch a Glimpse to eight straight victories in 2015-2016, including the 2015 Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf and Grade 1 Belmont Oaks
- \* Recorded a personal-best year in 2016 with 235 winners from 1,334 starters, including 26 graded stakes wins, and \$17.95 million in earnings to rank #3 among trainers nationally
- \* Saddled his 2000th winner, Reimburse, on May 14, 2016 at Gulfstream

# ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

- \* Brother Justin works as a bloodstock agent and brother John is in equine insurance
- \* Son Norman served as his head assistant until going out on his own in 2018

#### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

- \* Father bought and sold horses on a small Indiana farm before relocating the family to Ocala to found Cardinal Hill Stable
- \* Decided on a career in horse racing at age 12, after traveling with his father to see Secretariat win the 1973 Kentucky Derby
- \* Took out his trainer's license at age 17 in Massachusetts

#### FIRST WINNER

\* Joe's Coming, April 14, 1979, Keeneland (first starter)

### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

Added Edge: Nashua (2002) Catch a Glimpse: Belmont Oaks Inv.

(2016); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf (2015)

Catherinethegreat: Schuylerville (2018) Classic Empire: Arkansas Derby (2017); Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2016); Breeders'

Futurity (2016)

Conquest Enforcer: Allied Forces (2016) Curlin's Honor: Artie Schiller (2019)

Dark Ending: Selene (2001)

Dream Dancing: Del Mar Oaks (2017) Dynamic Sky: Red Smith H. (2014) Exciting Story: Metropolitan H. (2001) Eyeinthesky: Galway (2019), Mizdirection (2019)

Flameaway: Skidmore (2017) Fly So Pretty: Stewart Manor (2019)

Got Stormy: Wild Applause (2018); Fourstardave (2019); De La Rose (2019);

Matriarch (2019)

Heavenly Love: Alcibiades (2017) Holding Gold: Quick Call (2016) Jack and Noah: Atlantic Beach (2019) La Coronel: Queen Elizabeth II (2017) Mississippi Delta: Intercontinental

(2017) **My Conquestadory:** Alcibiades (2013) **Noble Bird:** Stephen Foster H. (2015) **Perfect Alibi:** Spinaway (2019), Adiron-

dack (2019)

Pool Play: Stephen Foster H. (2011) Precise End: Bay Shore (2000)

Pretty City Dancer: Spinaway-DH (2016)

Raja's Shark: Jamaica H. (1984) Salty: La Troienne (2018)

**Shamrock Rose:** Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Sprint (2018)

Sir Winston: Belmont Stakes (2019)

**Sky Flight:** Artie Schiller (2015-16)

Spring in the Air: Alcibiades (2012)

**Theogony:** Rags to Riches (2016) **Tepin:** Woodbine Mile (2016); Jenny Wiley (2016); Queen Anne (2016); Breeders' Cup Mile (2015); Just a Game (2015); First

Lady (2015)

Victory to Victory: Natalma (2016) War of Will: Preakness Stakes (2019) Wonder Gadot: Demoiselle (2017) World Approval: Breeders' Cup Mile (2017); Fourstardave H. (2017); Woodbine Mile (2017); United Nations (2016); Saranac (2015)



CHRISTOPHE CLEMENT

Birthdate - Nov. 1, 1965 Birthplace - Paris, France Residence - Garden City, NY Website - clementracingstable.com

# 2019 RECORD

439 85 72 68 \$5,808,692 **2019 NYRA RECORD** 288 50 48 49 \$4,108,854 **NATIONAL /ECLIPSE** 

NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

**Gio Ponti:** Top Older Male (2009); Top Male Turf Horse (2009-10)

#### CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- \* Named a finalist for the 2019 National Museum of Racing Hall of Fame class \* Scored his first Classic victory with Tonalist in the 2014 Belmont Stakes; Tonalist also captured back-to-back editions of the Jockey Club Gold Cup in 2014-15 and closed out his career to win the 2015 Cigar Mile H.
- \* Sent out the top two finishers in the 2010 Grade 1 Manhattan at Belmont, with Winchester denying stablemate Gio Ponti a repeat victory
- \* In 2010, swept Belmont's three Grade 1 turf races open to older males as Gio Ponti repeated in the Man o' War and Winchester won the Joe Hirsch Turf Classic in addition to the Manhattan
- \* In 2009, saddled dual Eclipse Award winner Gio Ponti to four straight Grade 1 wins
- \* Registered first Grade 1 win on the dirt with Funny Moon (2009 Coaching Club American Oaks)

#### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

\* Moved to the United States in 1986 after working for the Alec Head family; returned to Europe in 1987 to work for Luca Cumani before coming to the US for good in 1991

# INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Father Miguel was a trainer in France

#### FIRST WINNER

\* Spectaculaire, Oct. 20, 1991, Belmont Park

#### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

Adam Smith: Fort Marcy (1993-94)
Aigue Marine: Long Island H. (2014)
Annecdote: Noble Damsel (2014)
Belle Allure: Athenia (2009)
Blacktype: Knickerbocker (2017-18)
Blu Tusmani: Withers (1995)
Bright Abundance: Noble Damsel (2005); Plenty of Grace (2005)
Celtic Sky: West Point (2002);
Kingston (2002)

**Charge d'Affaires:** Knickerbocker (1999-2000)

Ciro: Lawrence Realization (2000) City Man: Funny Cide (2019) Coretta: Long Island (First div., 1998) Cox Orange: Beaugay (1994)

Cyrano: Bertram F. Bongard (1994) Danish: Saratoga BC (1996); QE II Challenge Cup (1994)

**Decorated Invader:** Summer (2019) **Dedication:** Beaugay (2004)

**Denomination:** Athenia (2011)

**Disco Partner:** Jaipur (2017-18); Belmont Turf Sprint Inv. (2017-18); Forbidden Apple (2017); Elusive Quality (2017)

**Discreet Marq:** Beaugay (2015); Ticonderoga (2014); Pebbles (2013); Del Mar Oaks (2013); Sands Point (2013); Eventail (2013)

England's Legend: Beverly D. (2001); New York (2001)

Fast Decision: Withers (2002)

**Feel Glorious:** Memories of Silver (2019); Winter Memories (2019)

**Flag Down:** Bowling Green (1996); Red Smith (1995)

Forbidden Apple: Manhattan (2001); Kelso (2000-01) Belmont BC (2000)

Frostmourne: Awad (2016)

**Funny Moon:** Shuvee (2010); Coaching Club American Oaks (2009)

Giants Play: New York (2011)

Gio Ponti: Shadwell Turf Mile (2010-11); Man o' War (2009-10); Arlington Million (2009); Manhattan (2009); Kilroe Mile (2009): Hill Prince (2008)

(2009); Hill Prince (2008)

Governor Malibu: Gander (2016) Green Mask: Paradise Creek (2014) Grassy: Bowling Green H. (2011); Red Smith (2010)

Gucci Factor: Mohawk (2019), Poker (2019), Kingston (2019)

Hard Not to Like: Diana (2015); Gamely (2015)

Have At It: Hill Prince (2018)

Honor Glide: Bowling Green (1999);

Sword Dancer Inv. (1999)

In Summation: Bing Crosby (2007) Irish Mission: Glens Falls (2014) Khumba Mela: Noble Damsel (1999) Lady Cohiba: Glens Falls (2013); Summer Guest (2012); May Night (2011) Lisieux Rose: Sheepshead Bay (2000)

Lonely Road: Matron (2018) Love N' Kiss S.: Pebbles (2001)

**Lubash:** West Point (2015); Mohawk (2015); Kingston (2015); Ashley T. Cole (2014); Fort Marcy (2013); Ashley T. Cole

(2012); West Point (2012)

Mariensky: Just a Game (2003); Sheepshead Bay (2003)

**Mauralakana:** Beverly D. (2008); New York (2008); Sheepshead Bay (2008)

Miss Chatelaine: Chelsea Flower (2014) Miss World: Garden City (2009)

Mystical Star: New York (2012) Naissance Royale: Lake Placid (2005) Naples Bay: Noble Damsel (2012) Operation Red Dawn: Knickerbocker

(2009)
Penny's Gold: Ballston Spa (2001)
Portmagee: License Fee (2017)

**Pure Sensation:** Belmont Turf Sprint Inv. (2016); Jaipur Inv. (2016); Quick Call (2014)

Raucous: Chelsey Flower (2017) Relaxed Gesture: Canadian Int. (2005) Revved Up: John's Call (2007) Rewrite: Dynamic Lisa (2008); Irish Actress (2006, 2008); Ticonderoga (2007);

Dinner Diamond (2007); Gaily Gaily (2007);

**Right One:** Jaipur (2011); Island Sun (2011)

River Majesty: Knickerbocker (1993) Royal Highness: Beverly D. (2007) Rumpipumpy: Diana (1997)

Rutherienne: Noble Damsel (2009); Del Mar Oaks (2007); Lake George (2007); Sands Point (2007); Sugar Plum Time

Saratoga Dreamer: Rego Park (2015) Sea Foam: Albany (2018); Notebook (2017)

Sea Queen: Wonder Again (2014) Seducer's Song: Lake George (2004) Shared Dreams: Waya (2006) **Shemozzle:** Glens Falls (1997) Sixty Seconds: Glens Falls (2003) Speaktomeofsummer: Chelsey Flower

(2019)

**Spotlight:** Lake Placid (2004) **Statesmanship:** Withers (1997)

Stellar Path: Athenia (2015); Plenty of

Grace (2015)

**Stormy Regatta:** Riskaverse (2015) Summer Front: Duluth (2012); Hill Prince (2012); King Cugat (2011) Terreavigne: Ticonderoga (1998)

Therapist: Elusive Quality (2019); NYSS Cab Calloway (2018); NYSS Spectacular

Bid (2018); Awad (2017)

Tonalist: Jockey Club Gold Cup (2014-2015); Cigar Mile H. (2015); Westchester (2015); Belmont Stakes (2014); Peter Pan (2014)

Too Discreet: Paradise Creek (2016); Schenectady (2015)

Trampoli: Sheepshead Bay (1993); Athenia (1993): Long Island (1993)

Up the Ante: Manila (2018)

Voodoo Dancer: Diana (2003); Beaugay (2002); Lake George (2001); Garden City (2001)

White Flag: Aqueduct Turf Sprint (2018); Allied Forces (2017)

Winchester: Sword Dancer Inv. (2011); Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2010); Manhattan H. (2010)

With the Flow: Belmont BC (1999) Yellow Agate: Frizette (2016) Za Approval: Real Courage (2014);

Knickerbocker (2013)

Zindaya: Intercontinental (2015); License Fee (2015)



**GARY CONTESSA** 

**Birthdate** - Oct. 13, 1957 Birthplace - Merrick, NY Residence - Sea Cliff, NY Website - garycontessa.com

24 43 51

# 2019 RECORD

371

409 30 52 56 \$2,352,769 2019 NYRA RECORD

\$2,082,064

#### **NEW YORK TRAINING TITLES**

\* 2009 NYRA, 141 wins

\* 2009 Belmont spring, 25

\* 2008-09 Aqueduct inner track, 55

\* 2008 NYRA, 150

\* 2008 Aqueduct fall, 17

\* 2008 Belmont fall, 16

\* 2008 Aqueduct spring, 15

\* 2007-08 Aqueduct inner track, 82

\* 2007 NYRA, 159

\* 2007 Belmont fall, 23

\* 2007 Belmont spring, 39

\* 2006-07 Aqueduct inner track, 72

\* 2006 NYRA, 151

\* 2006 Aqueduct fall, 13

\* 2006 Aqueduct spring, 17

\* 2005-06 Aqueduct inner track, 61

\* 2004 Aqueduct spring, 19

\* 2002-03 Aqueduct inner track, 29

\* 2001-02 Aqueduct inner track, 38

\* 1999-2000 Aqueduct inner track, 23 (tie)

#### **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* NYRA's leading trainer from 2006-09

\* In 2007 set a then-NYRA record with 159 victories, breaking mentor Frank Martin's record of 156

\* Won 16 training titles at individual NYRA meets

\* President of the Exceller Fund

\* Voted into the Calhoun High School Hall of Fame in 2012

\* Won his 2,000th race on Feb. 7, 2013 with Al's Rosie

\* Notched two career Grade 1 wins, including a 27-year gap between his first with Do It With Style in the 1991 Ashland and Sippican Harbor in the 2018 Spinaway

#### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

\* Worked with standardbreds at Roosevelt Raceway until 1972, then worked for Dave Sazer, James Picou and Frank Martin (1980-85)

#### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Climbed over the fence at Roosevelt Raceway

#### **FIRST WINNER**

\* Legendary Wealth, June 5, 1985, Monmouth Park

# **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

Accountforthegold: Kings Point (2007); Gander (2007); Stuyvesant (2006) **Another Miracle:** Skidmore (2019)

Big Tease: Mount Vernon (2004) **Brave One:** Ashley T. Cole (2001) Castaneda: Fred "Cappy" Capossela (2010)

Codys Key: Roseben H. (1993) Dill or No Dill: Ruthless (2008) **Do It With Style:** Ashland (1991) Eightyfiveinafifty: Bay Shore (2010)

Ex Ex: NYSSS Cab Calloway (2015) Fort Drum: NYSSS Times Sq. (2008)

Golden Damsel: Bouwerie (2003)

Go Mikey Go: Albany (1998)

Grev Comet: NYSSS Times Sq. (2003);

Count Fleet (2003); Damon Runyon (2002); NYSSS Great White Way (2002)

Like a Rose: NYSSS Park Ave. (2008)

Long Distance: NYSSS Fifth Ave.

(1998); East View (1998)

Maiden Beauty: Lynbrook (2018)

Magnolia Jackson: Correction (2006-07);

Broadway (2006); Bed o' Roses (2006);

Garland of Roses (2006)

Malibu Moonshine: Stymie (2008);

Pleasant Colony (2007)

Mission Approved: Saranac (2007)

My Kitty: East View (2006) Paint Me Red: Busanda (2008)

Preachintothedevil: Mike Lee (2011);

Champagneforashley (2011)

Ready for Fortune: Dearly Precious (2008)

Rite Moment: Bed o' Roses (2008); Distaff (2008); Limit (2008)

Runaway Lute: Hudson (2018); Rockville Centre (2016)

Runway Rosie: Rare Treat (2008); Ride Sally (2008); Proud Delta (2008)

Shayjolie: Cat Cay (2015)

**She Rides Tonite:** Bouwerie (1994);

Mohawk (1993)

Sippican Harbor: Spinaway (2018) Stunt Man: Albany (2007); NYSS Thunder Rumble (2007); More Than Ready (2007); Don Rickles (2007)

Successful Affair: Gallant Fox (2006); Coyote Lakes (2006)

Successfully Sweet: East View (2004) True Affair: Busher (1993); Sensational

(1993); Tempted (1992)

**Tu Brutus:** Flat Out (2017)

Turco Bravo: Birdstone (2016); Flat Out (2016); Stymie (2015-16)

Undaunted Mettle: Damon Runyon (1997)

Waytotheleft: Broadway (2007)

Wishful Tomcat: Discovery (2008); Flo-

ral Park (2008); John's Gold (2008) Wolf Alert: Miss Grillo (1999) Woodlander: Fort Marcy (2007)



**BRAD COX** 

Birthdate - March 3, 1980 Birthplace - Louisville, KY Residence - Louisville, KY

# NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

**British Idiom:** Champion 2-Year-Old Filly (2019)

**Covfefe:** Champion 3-Year-Old Filly (2019); Champion Female Sprinter (2019) **Monomoy Girl:** Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2018)

#### 2019 RECORD

947 233 197 141 \$17,547,123 **2019 NYRA RECORD** 177 39 46 31 \$3,495,120

# **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Eclipse Award winner Monomoy Girl gave Cox his first Eclipse Award winner (3-Year-Old Filly) and gave him his first career Grade 1 victory in the Ashland

# INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* He was raised a few blocks from Churchill Downs and worked under Burk Kessinger, Jimmy Baker and Dallas Stewart before going out on his own in late 2004

## FIRST WINNER

\* One Lucky Storm, Dec. 4, 2004, Turfway Park

#### NEW YORK AND GRADE 1 STAKES

Arklow: Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2019) Break Even: Jersey Girl (2019) British Idiom: Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (2019); Darley Alcibiades (2019) Celtic Chaos: John Morrissey (2019) Covfefe: Breeders' Cup Filly and Mare Sprint (2019); Test (2019)

**Green Mask:** Troy (2017)

**Kid Is Frosty:** NYSSS Statue of Liberty (2019)

Leofric: Clark (2018)

Long On Value: Highlander (2018) Monomoy Girl: Breeders' Cup Distaff (2018); Kentucky Oaks (2018); Acorn (2018); Ashland (2018); Coaching Club American Oaks (2018)

Plainsman: Discovery (2018) Pole Setter: Paradise Creek (2019)



**DAVID DONK** 

Birthdate - May 29, 1960 Birthplace - Canandaigua, NY Residence - Floral Park, NY

### 2019 RECORD

286 34 45 53 \$2,435,461 2019 NYRA RECORD

277 34 43 50 \$2,403,591

### **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Awad earned more than \$3 million including wins in the 1995 Arlington Million, the Manhattan and the Pan American Handicap

#### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Through his father, a thoroughbred owner; assisted Hall of Famer Woody Stephens from 1984-1990

#### FIRST WINNER

\* Wha Who Wha, Oct. 31, 1980, Finger Lakes

# **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

Anthenian Thunder: Bouwerie (1999) Awad: Sword Dancer Inv. (1997); Arlington Million (1995); Manhattan (1995); Secretariat (1993); Pilgrim (1992) Crown Point: Pilgrim (2004)

Fishy Advice: Knickerbocker (2007);

Three Coins Up (2005)

Hessonite: Beaugay (2013); On the Bus (2013); Ticonderoga (2011-12); John Hettinger (2012); Irish Linnet (2012); Yaddo (2012); NYSSS (2011); NYSSS Cupecoy's Joy (2011); NYSSS Cab Calloway (2011) Incurable Optimist: Pilgrim (1998)

Jc's Shooting Star: Fleet Indian (2015) King Kreesa: Forbidden Apple (2015-16); West Point (2016, 2014); Poker (2015) Kreesie: NYSS Cupecoy's Joy (2018) Lech: Lexington (1991); Gallant Man

My Lady Avie: Maid of the Mist (2000)

Olivine: Busher (2007) Ordway: Champagne (1996) Pa Pa Da: NYSS Cormorant (2004) Peg's Prayer: NYSS Statue of Liberty (2006)

Pennine Ridge: Jamaica (1994); Hill

Prince (1994)

Pumpkin Shell: Busanda (2009)

Ruff: Miss Grillo (2000) Sabina: Hall of Fame (1991)

**Sapphire Sky:** Biogio's Rose (2010); Indistinctly (2010); Bouwerie (2009)

Saratoga Treasure: Autumn Days (2019) Selenite: NYSS Statue of Liberty (2014) Sharp Performance: Lawrence Realiza-

tion (2001); Lexington (2001)

Strike the Bell: Noble Damsel (2010);

Glowing Honor (2010)

Terrorist: Hudson (1996); Ashley Cole

(1994)

Vision Perfect: Woodhaven (2015); Awad

(2014)



# **ANTHONY DUTROW**

Birthdate - April 27, 1958 Birthplace - Hagerstown, MD Residence - Wrightstown, PA Website - teamdracing.com

#### **2019 RECORD**

34 3 5 7 \$260,733 **2019 NYRA RECORD** 31 3 4 7 \$251,283

#### **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Won three graded stakes at Saratoga Race Course in 2014, taking the G3 Sanford (Big Trouble), G2 Saratoga Special (I Spent It), and G1 King's Bishop (The Big Beast)

\* Developed New York-bred sprinter Rightly So, who won four stakes and capped her career with a victory in the 2010 Grade 1 Ballerina

#### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Followed father, Richard, Sr., into racing

#### FIRST WINNER

\* Friends Advice, December 15, 1978, Laurel Park

#### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

A Little Warm: Jim Dandy (2010) Among My Souvenirs: Dearly Precious (2004)

**Big Handsome:** Paradise Creek (2017)

**Big Trouble:** Sanford (2014) **Big World:** Tempted (2015)

Bill Place: Bay Shore (2007); Jimmy

Winkfield (2007)

Burning Roma: Futurity (2000) Cat Moves: Prioress (2009) Company Girl: Bouwerie (1990)

Dixie City: Demoiselle (2010)

Embellish the Lace: Alabama (2015) Ferocious Fires: Troy (2008); John Morrissey (2008); Hudson (2007); Mr. Leader

(2006)

**Firey Challenge:** Prioress (1987) **Get Jets:** Ashley T. Cole (2017); West Point (2017); Sleepy Hollow (2015)

Grace Hall: Spinaway (2011) Gracer: Dearly Precious (2014)

I Spent It: Saratoga Special (2014)

In Trouble: Futurity (2013)
Island Sand: Busanda (2004)
Laus Deo: Count Fleet (2010)

Liam's Dream: Cicada (2010) Lord Snowdon: Paumonok (2008)

Marilyn's Guy: Excelsior (2012); As

Indicated (2012)

Mo Town: Hollywood Derby (2017);

Remsen (2016)

Nice Boots Baby: Ruthless (2002) Quantum Miss: Cicada (2011)

Randaroo: Valley Stream (2002)

**Rightly So:** Ballerina (2010); Bed o' Roses (2010); Iroquois (2009); Love Is Eternal (2009)

Saratoga Blues: Whirlaway (2002) Seattle Smooth: Ogden Phipps (2009); Shuvee (2009); Bed o' Roses (2009)

Sherine: Comely (2008); East View (2007) Singlet: Ruby Rubles (2013); Garland of Roses (2012); Dearly Precious (2012); Xtra

Heat (2012)

Smooth Jazz: Best Turn (2002)

So Many Ways: Spinaway (2012); Schuy-

lerville (2012)

Spacy Tracy: Top Flight (2010) The Big Beast: King's Bishop (2014) Totaly Wild: Busanda (2002)

**Touch Love:** Schuylerville (2002); Astoria (2002)

True And Blue: Paumonok (1991)
Twice the Lady: Affectionately (2013)
Willa On the Move: Honorable Miss

(2003); Xtra Heat (2003) **Winslow Homer:** Curlin (2010)



# **CHRIS ENGLEHART**

Birthdate - Aug. 24, 1955 Birthplace - Canandaigua, NY Residence - Georgetown, NY

#### **2019 RECORD**

561 139 86 74 \$2,858,686 **2019 NYRA RECORD** 

163 21 23 19 \$1,130,381

#### **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Won his 4,000th race June 3, 2017 with Prince Supreme at Finger Lakes

\* Sent out seven straight winners at Aqueduct in late December 2010 and early January 2011, one short of the NYRA record

\* Has won 15 training titles at Finger Lakes, including 13 straight from 2003 to 2015

\* Won first graded stakes in 2019 when saddling Solid Wager to a victory in the Grade 3 Toboggan in January 2019

# ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

\* Has horses year-round at Belmont with assistant Manny Gonzalez

\* Sons Jeremiah and Jeffrey also train horses

#### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Grew up near Finger Lakes Racetrack

# FIRST WINNER

\* Gray Demon, Aug. 1974, Finger Lakes

#### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

Celtic Chant: Cagey Exuberance (2013) Matchmadeinheaven: Joseph A. Gimma (2012)

Retonova: NYSSS Times Square (2018)

Solid Wager: Toboggan (2019) Smokin Hero: Noble Nashua (2011)



# JEREMIAH ENGLEHART

Birthdate - Nov. 6, 1976 Birthplace - Hershey, PA Residence - Farmington, NY

#### 2019 RECORD

659 146 102 84 \$6,224,790 **2019 NYRA RECORD** 

336 60 47 44 \$4,166,858

#### **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Won the 2013 Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies with Ria Antonia, a 32-1 long shot, via the disqualification of She's a Tiger \* Won his 1,000th race on November 2, 2016 with West Sedona at Finger Lakes

# INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Is the son of trainer Chris Englehart, who, like Jeremiah, maintains strings on the NYRA circuit and at Finger Lakes

#### FIRST WINNER

\* Longingtobeme, July 16, 2003, Belmont Park

#### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

Aveenu Malcainu: Funny Cide (2017) Baby Boss: NYSSS Park Avenue (2018) Captain Bombastic: Sleepy Hollow (2019)

Cartwheelin Lulu: Joseph A. Gimma (2018)

**Cleon Jones:** Bertram Bongard (2019) **Crawdaddy:** NYSSS Spectacular Bid (2017)

Critical Value: Maid of the Mist (2019)

Forty Under: Pilgrim (2018)

I Still Miss You: Astoria (2017); Key

Cents (2017)

**King Kreesa:** Mohawk (2013); Poker (2013); Kingston (2013); London Company (2012); NYSSS Spectacular Bid (2012)

Maryanorginger: Astoria (2019) My Italian Rabbi: Stillwater (2019)

Nine Route: Gander (2018)

Pat On the Back: Empire Classic (2018); Saginaw (2018); Kelso (2019); Commentator (2019); Affirmed Success (2019)

Ria Antonia: Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (2013)

Sandy'z Slew: Troy (2018) Small Bear: Gio Ponti (2017)

Stonesintheroad: Franklin Square (2019) Sue's Fortune: Adirondack (2018) Tamarind Hall: Bed o' Roses H. (2011) The Tea Cups: Mount Vernon (2016);

Yaddo (2015)

Wendell Fong: Gold Fever (2019)



**DANNY GARGAN** 

Birthdate - October 13, 1971 Birthplace – Louisville, KY Residence – Floral Park, NY

### 2019 RECORD

262 59 44 32 \$3,186,679 2019 NYRA RECORD

43 25 24 \$2,597,228

#### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Previously a bloodstock agent and jockey agent, Gargan has been around racing his entire life. His father was a jockey and he spent time working for Nick Zito, Merrill Scherer, and Mark Hennig before going out on his own.

# FIRST WINNER

\* Drink With Pride, March 15, 2013, Aqueduct

#### NEW YORK AND GRADE 1 STAKES

Divine Miss Grev: Heavenly Prize (2018-

19); Interborough (2018)

R Free Roll: Honorable Miss (2014 **Tax:** Jim Dandy (2019), Withers (2019))



**GARY GULLO** 

Birthdate - Mar. 17, 1960 Birthplace - Bayside, NY Residence - Garden City, NY

### 2019 RECORD

180 28 24 21 \$1,208,654 2019 NYRA RECORD

178 27 24 21 \$1,190,834

#### **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

Enjoyed his best season in 2015 with over \$1.6 million in earnings and 44 victories

#### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

Father was New York-based trainer T.J. Gullo

#### FIRST WINNER

\* Jet Lag Jane, June 30, 1980, Belmont Park

#### NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES

**Big Q:** Key Cents (2019)

Dancewiththebride: NYSSS Fifth Avenue (1997), Mount Vernon (1998) Travelator: Garland of Roses Handicap (2004)

Hold That Prospect: Mommy Dear

(2010); Correction (2010)

Wilburnmoney: Franklin Square (2017)



LEAH GYARMATI

Birthdate - Sept. 9, 1964 Birthplace - New York, NY Residence - Floral Park, NY

### 2019 RECORD

\$713,446 132 11 16 15 2019 NYRA RECORD

11 16 15 132 \$713,446

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS** 

\* Captured two Grade 1s with Sweet Reason in 2014: the Acorn and the Test

\* In 2013, won the Spinaway with 2-yearold filly Sweet Reason and unveiled promising juvenile colts Noble Moon and Street Gent

#### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

- \* Worked for Hall of Fame trainer Allen Jerkens as an exercise rider from 1981-88 \* Earned a BA and MA from Samford University
- \* \*Competed as a jockey from 1997-99 and won 15 races
- \* Won first stakes race in 1999 when saddling Flippy Diane to a win in the Maryland Millions Distaff at Laurel Park

#### FIRST WINNER

\* Flippy Diane, Oct. 16, 1999, Laurel

#### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

Big Brownie: Holy Springs (2012); Cupid's Way (2011); NYSSS Staten Island (2010)

Coasted: P.G. Johnson (2016)

Dreamboat Annie: NYSSS Cupecoy's Joy

Melodic: Joseph A. Gimma (2015) **Noble Moon:** Jerome (2014) Roman Chestnut: Busher (2010) Smooth Bert: Damon Runyon (2012) Sweet Reason: Test (2014); Acorn (2014); Spinaway (2013)

Wonder Gal: Ladies H. (2017); Empire Distaff H. (2015); Lynbrook (2014)



RAYMOND HANDAL

Birthdate - Feb. 4.1989 Birthplace - Sacramento, CA Residence - Floral Park, NY

#### 2019 RECORD

217 35 28 29 \$1,632,989 2019 NYRA RECORD

\$1,355,872 24 21 23

# **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Enjoyed his most successful season in 2019 with over \$1.6 million in earnings

# ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

\* Worked for trainers Tony Dutrow and

Neil Howard before going out on his own

#### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Attended the races with his father as a child at Caymanas Park in Jamaica and Gulfstream Park upon moving to the United States. "My dad was very encouraging, he taught me how to read the Form. It was like our bonding time going to the races and betting."

#### NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES

**English Soul:** Fleet Indian (2018), East View (2018)



**MARK HENNIG** 

Birthdate - April 10, 1965 Birthplace - Mansfield, OH Residence - Garden City, NY Website - hennigracing.com

#### 2019 RECORD

267 31 37 31 \$2,454,341 **2019 NYRA RECORD** 214 23 28 24 \$2,001,241

# INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* His father, John, trained horses; Hennig also worked for Neil Howard, Jack Van Berg and D. Wayne Lukas

# FIRST WINNER

\* Arabian Ace, July 16, 1992, Hollywood Park

#### NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES

Adcat: Mohawk (2000)

Baffle Me: Finney (2013), Jazzy (2013),

Banner Gala (2012)

Better Now: Tempted (2005) Biding Time: Affectionately (1999) Cat's At Home: Westchester (2001);

Excelsior (2001)

Christmas Gift: Beaugay (1996) Colonial Minstrel: Shuvee (1998) Compassionate: Miss Grillo (1997) Demaloot Demashoot: Clarinet King

(1993)

Diggins: Next Move (1999) Dinner Break: Flat Feet (2007) Don't Forget Gil: East View (2008) Eddington: Pimlico Special (2005) Exchange Funds: Stormy West (2011) Gilded Diablo: Fashion (1999) Gold Mover: Floral Park (2001); Schuylerville (2000)

Gygistar: Westchester (2004-05); King's Bishop (2002); Dwyer (2002); Riva Ridge

**Fifth Avenue:** Fashion (2005)

Halo Homewrecker: Bay Shore (2003) Jazzy: Caress (2009); Gallant Bloom

(2007); Capades (2007)

Laurentide Ice: NYSSS Cupecoy's Joy (2007); NYSSS Park Ave. (2006) Law Enforcement: Hollie Hughes (2012); John Morrissey (2009); Promonore (2009)

Maedean: Tempted (2019) Merry Meadow: Vagrancy (2014) Mighty Forum: Kelso (1995); Jaipur (1995)

Musical Ghost: Red Smith (1998) My Miss Lilly: Gazelle (2018) One Colony: Pilgrim (2002) Oxford Scholar: Valley Stream (1995)

Panama Canal: Next Move (1998) Personal Hope: Santa Anita Derby

(1993)

Prenup: Jerome (1994)

Primary Suspect: Toboggan (2005) Queen Tutta: Pebbles (1995)

Raging Fever: Ogden Phipps (2002); Bed o' Roses (2002-03); Distaff (2002); Garland of Roses (2001); Adirondack (2000); Astoria (2000); Frizette (2000); Matron (2000)

Regal Minister: Notebook (2014) Seeking Daylight: Brooklyn (2002) Semper Sententiae: River Memories (2019)

**Star of Cozzene:** Arlington Million (1993); Manhattan (1993); Man o' War (1993)

Stormin Fever: Sport Page (1998) Storm Minstrel: Safely Kept (2004) Strike Charmer: Ballston Spa (2016);

Beaugay (2016)

Summer Colony: Personal Ensign (2002);

Ladies (2001)

Valor Lady: Ballston Spa (1997) Vergennes: Hollywood Derby (1998); Jamaica (1998)

Wesley: Hall of Fame (2008)

With Ability: Next Move (2002); Fashion (2000)



JAMES A. JERKENS

Birthdate - Jan. 24, 1959 Birthplace - Bay Shore, NY Residence - Merrick, NY

Family - Wife Shirley; father was Hall of

Famer Allen Jerkens

#### 2019 RECORD

129 20 19 14 \$3,256,533 **2019 NYRA RECORD** 99 14 17 11 \$2,125,691

# **NEW YORK TRAINING TITLES**

\* 1999-2000 Aqueduct inner track, 23 (tie)

#### **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Trained Shaman Ghost, the Sovereign Award 2015 Champion 3-Year Old Colt, to multiple Grade 1 wins, including the 2016 Woodward

\* In 2014, won the Grade 1 Wood Memorial and Grade 2 Jim Dandy with Wicked Strong and finishing 1-2 in the Grade 1 Travers with V. E. Day and Wicked Strong \* Picked up his first Travers victory in 2010 when Afleet Express skimmed the

\* Won the Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile in 2007 with Corinthian

rail to beat Fly Down by a nose

\* Saddled Quality Road to a track record victory (1:47.72) in the 2009 Florida Derby

\* Artie Schiller set a course record of 1:45.50 in the 2004 Jamaica at Belmont Park and the following year gave Jerkens his first Breeders' Cup victory by winning the Mile

# INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Followed Hall of Fame father H. Allen Jerkens, for whom he worked as an assistant for many years, into the business

# FIRST WINNER

\* Ninth Inning, Sept. 28, 1997, Belmont

# NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES

Afleet Express: Travers (2010)

Arch Traveler: Ziggy's Boy (2011) Artie Schiller: Breeders' Cup Mile (2005); Bernard Baruch (2005); Jamaica (2004); Hall of Fame (2004); Hill Prince (2004) Beau de Beaupre: Damon Runyon (2010)

**Big E E:** Withers (2000)

Can You Diggit: Evan Shipman (2018)

Christmas Kid: Ashland (2007)

Celtic Melody: Humana Distaff (2002) Classic Point: Go For Wand (2014) Pun-

kin Pie (2014)

Corinthian: Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile (2007); Metropolitan H. (2007)

**Dat You Miz Blue:** Garland of Roses (2002); Iroquois (2002); Vagrancy (2001); Broadway H. (2001)

Delta Prince: Makers 46 Mile (2019)

Dina: Rare Treat (2007) Dorm Fever: Heed (2007)

**Doremifasolatido:** Matron (2008) **Effinex:** Suburban H. (2015-16); Clark H. (2015); Excelsior (2015); Empire Classic

H. (2014)

Grand Champion: Fall Highweight

(2007)

**Grand Minstrel:** Capote (2007)

Green Light Go: Saratoga Special (2019) Haggs Castle: NYSSS Cormorant (2002) Hard To Stay Notgo: Franklin Square (2015)

Holy Helena: Sheepshead Bay (2018) House Rules: Top Flight H. (2015) Iron Deputy: Brooklyn (2003); Count Fleet (2002); Huntington (2001)

Karakorum Splendor: NYSSS Statue of Liberty (2005), NYSSS Fifth Ave. (2004) Lady Marlboro: Life's Magic (2007) Lager: Stuyvesant (2000); Excelsior (2000)

**Lemon Drop Gal:** Evil Bear (2007); Grab the Green (2006)

Lord Langfuhr: Alex M. Robb (2004) Madonna Lily: White Carnation (2005) Manipulated: Rockville Centre (2015) Message Red: Yanks Music (2003) Mint Lane: Dwyer (2008); Postponed (2008)

Multiple Choice: Jaipur (2004); Sport Page (2002); Gravesend (2002)

Ninth Inning: Astarita (1997)

Our Rite of Spring: Exogenous (2004) Pocus Hocus: Turnback the Alarm

(2003)

Platinum: Mollie Willmot (2009) Preservationist: Woodward (2019), Suburban (2019)

Put It Back: Best Turn (2001) Quality Road: Florida Derby (2009) Queen of Hearts: Signature Stallions (2009)

Ring True: Dearly Precious (2006 Rocketry: Temperence Hill (2018)) Secretary at War: Woodhaven (2017)

Securitiz: Seattle Slew (2017)

Shaman Ghost: Santa Anita H. (2017); Woodward (2016); Brooklyn Inv. (2016)

Shine Upon: Jena Jena (2010) Silentlea: Astarita (1999)

Sir Greeley: Toboggan (2008); Westches-

ter (2006); Fly So Free (2005)

Smokey Glacken: Distaff (2006); Floral Park (2005); Victory Ride (2004); Valley Stream (2003)

Snake Mountain: Stymie (2003); Aqueduct (2003); Queens County (2002); Stuyvesant (2002)

Star Grazing: Fleet Indian (2014) Storm Play: Best of Luck (2008)

Tiger: Bold Ruler (2006)

Tinseltown: Home of the Free (2005) Touching Beauty: Comely (2010) Tricky Causeway: Awad (2007) Tricky Zippy: Union Avenue (2015) Unified: Peter Pan (2016); Bay Shore (2016)

**V.E. Day:** Travers (2014), Curlin (2014)

Voodoo: Sport Page (2003)

Wicked Strong: Jim Dandy (2014); Wood Memorial (2014)

Win with Beck: Mohawk (2005) Winter Dreams: Bouwerie (2000) Wrangler: Paumonok (2002)

Zaftig: Acorn (2008); Nassau County (2008)



# MERTKAN KANTARMACI

Birthdate - July 21, 1991 Birthplace - Istanbul, Turkey Residence - Franklin Square, NY

2019 RECORD

157 25 15 26 \$1,095,303 **2019 NYRA RECORD** 

165 27 16 26 \$1,132,863

#### **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* In 2019, won NYRA's "Under 20's

Claiming Challenge" offered to trainers with a stable of twenty horses or less

#### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Comes from a racing oriented family. His father Tuncay is the leading trainer in his native country and his cousin, Orkun Ozelcanat, won last year's Turkish Derby with The Last Romance



PATRICK KELLY

Birthdate - Feb 5., 1948 Birthplace - Aiken, SC Residence - Floral Park, NY

#### 2019 RECORD

47 4 5 3 \$289,871 **2019 NYRA RECORD** 47 4 5 3 \$289,871

#### CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

\* Campaigned multiple graded stakes winner Evening Attire, who won the Jockey Club Gold Cup in 2002 and continued to win stakes up until his retirement at the age of 10

\* Won first Grade 1 in the 1981 Remsen with Laser Light, who went on to finish second in the Kentucky Derby the following year

\* Trained Sultry Song, who won three Grade 1 races in 1992

## INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Father was the late Hall of Fame trainer T.J. Kelly

# FIRST WINNER

\* Table Hopper, March 24, 1977, Aqueduct

# **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

Applebred: Bertram F. Bongard (1989) Binary Light: Knickerbocker (1992) Christiecat: Noble Damsel (1990); Diana (1991); Flower Bowl (1992); Beaugay (1992)

Evening Attire: Discovery (2001); Queens County (2001, 2007); Aqueduct Handicap (2002); Jockey Club Gold Cup (2002); Red Smith (2002); Saratoga Breeders' Cup Handicap (2002, 2004); Stuyvesant (2005); Stymie (2007)

Fire Key: Autumn Days (2017), Floral Park (2018)

Gator Dancer: Cowdin (1995) Gnome's Gold: Pilgrim (1981); Prince

John (1981)

Homerette: Flat Fleet Feet (2006); Irish Linnet (2006)

Island Sun: Kingston (1986); Poker

(1986); West Point (1986) Islefaxyou: National Museum of Racing

Hall of Fame (1994)

**Jaded Dancer:** Lawrence Realization (1991)

Jay Gee: NYSSS Great White Way (1991); Kingston (1994)

Junction: Withers (1978), Dwyer (1978) Key to the Bridge: Beaugay (1988) Laser Light: Remsen (1981)

Lein: Prioress (1980)

**Medieval Moon:** Petrify Handicap (1983); Imperatrice Handicap (1983)

Moleolus: True North (1979) Monarch's Maze: Red Smith (1999); Jamaica Handicap (1999)

Naughty New Yorker: Damon Runyon (2004); Mike Lee (2005); Albany (2005); Alex M. Robb (2006-07); Red Smith (2006); General Douglass MacArthur Handicap (2006-07); Noble Nashua (2006); Saratoga Sunrise (2007); Master Digby (2008)

Pelham Bay: Maid of the Mist (2004) Precise Lady: Dancin Renee (2007) Riskaverse: Miss Grillo (2001); Sands Point (2002); Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup (2002); Flower Bowl Invitational (2004-05)

Romancer: De Witt Clinton (1985); General Douglas Macarthur Handicap (1986), Evan Shipman (1986); Bold Reason (1986) Sky Approval: Aqueduct Handicap (2000) Solar Splendor: Lexington (1990); Hill Prince (1990); Turf Classic Invitational (1991); Man o' War (1991); Saratoga Budweiser Breeders' Cup Handicap (1991) Spy City Fever: Alex M. Robb (2011); Chase the Dream (2011); Belle Born

(2011)
Sultry Song: Jamaica (1991); Woodward (1992); Hollywood Gold Cup (1992);

Whitney (1992)
Tasteyville: Sport Page (2007)
Token Dance: Prioress (1990)
Toll Fee: Weber City Miss (1989)
Transient Trend: Ladies (1995)

**Upper Noosh:** Miss Grillo (1994) **Wortheroatsingold:** Ladies (1991)



**EDDIE KENNEALLY** 

Birthdate - June 19, 1966 Birthplace - County Waterford, Ireland

**Residence** - Lexington, KY **Website** - kenneallyracing.com

# 2019 RECORD

307 56 47 41 \$3,409,337 **2019 NYRA RECORD** 16 3 4 1 \$265,373

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS** 

\* Won the 2007 Dubai Golden Shaheen with Kelly's Landing

#### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

\* Relocated to the United States in 1987; worked for Pegasus Stud and trainers Rusty Arnold, Tom Skiffington, and Niall O'Callaghan before taking out his trainer's license in 1993

# INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* An uncle, John Kenneally, was a steeplechase jockey and a flat and steeplechase trainer

#### FIRST WINNER

\* Mertensia, Dec. 1, 1993, Turfway Park

# **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Abscond:** Natalma (2019) **Bitumen:** Sanford (2016)

Bradester: Stephen Foster H. (2016) Burban: Break Through (2013) Bushfire: Mother Goose (2006); Acorn

(2006); Ashland (2006)

By Your Side: Sanford (2019)

Freudie Anne: NYSSS Statue of Liberty (2015); East View (2014)

Kelly's Landing: Dubai Golden Shaheen

My Jen: Gallant Bloom H. (2010) Sailor's Valentine: Ashland Stakes (2017) Ullapool: Garland of Roses (2013)



JOHN KIMMEL

Birthdate - June 25, 1954 Birthplace - East Orange, NJ Residence - Garden City, NY

#### 2019 RECORD

168 22 16 24 \$1,618,228 2019 NYRA RECORD

132 17 13 19 \$1,413,328

### NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPION

Hidden Lake: Top Older Female (1997)

# **NEW YORK TRAINING TITLES**

- \* 2000 Aqueduct fall, 13 wins
- \* 1999 NYRA, 71
- \* 1999 Aqueduct spring, 15
- \* 1999 Belmont fall, 12
- \* 1999 Aqueduct fall, 11
- \* 1998 Aqueduct fall, 18
- \* 1997 Saratoga, 15 (tie)

#### **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Saddled Bar of Gold to an 66-1 upset of the 2017 Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Sprint to return the second highest win payout in Breeders' Cup history

\* Friend Or Foe won the 2010 Empire Classic in a stakes-record 1:46.94 for 1 1/8 miles

\* Went on a 7-for-7 streak at Saratoga in 2008

#### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

\* Graduate of the University of Pennsylvania's veterinary school (1980); practiced until 1987

#### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Through his father, owner Caesar Kimmel

### FIRST WINNER

\* Chachi Man, Oct. 29, 1984, Calder

# **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Ammy Hills:** Busher (1995)

**Angle of Pursuit:** Fred Capossela (1995)

**Apple of Kent:** Shuvee (2001)

**Bar of Gold:** Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Sprint (2017); Yaddo (2017); Empire Distaff H. (2016); Critical Eye (2016)

Better Than Honour: Demoiselle (1998) Blissful State: Bay Shore (1995)

Break Water Edison: Nashua (2008)

Catinca: Ruffian (1999); Shuvee (1999); Bed o' Roses (1999); Top Flight (1998);

First Flight (1998); Gallant Bloom (1998)

Classy Charm: Missy's Mirage (2006); A Wild Ride (2006); Colonel Minstrel (2005) Cloud Control: NYSSS Spectacular Bid

**Cloud Control:** NYSSS Spectacular Bid (2016)

Country Only: Whirlaway (2000); Count Fleet (2000)

**Crafty Friend:** Forego (1999); Tom Fool (1999)

Crystalle: P.G. Johnson (2019)

**Diversa:** Busher (2001); Busanda (2001)

**Dr. Kashnikow:** Fourstardave (2001) **Electric Society:** Diana (1996); New York (1996)

York (1996)

Elusive Lady: Tempted (2007) Fabulously Fast: Test (1997)

Flat Fleet Feet: Bed o' Roses (1997); Top

Flight (1996); Adirondack (1995) Friends Lake: Florida Derby (2004);

Sleepy Hollow (2003)

Friend Or Foe: Easy Goer (2011); Empire Classic (2010); Mike Lee (2010)

Full and Fancy: Next Move (1997) Glory in Motion: Busher (1997)

Go Again Valid: Interborough (2000)

**Golden Bri:** Coaching Club American Oaks (1995)

**Grand Merger:** Maid of the Mist (2006) **Hidden Lake:** Beldame (1997); Go for Wand (1997); Hempstead (1997); Shuvee

**Indy Glory:** Videogenic (2003)

**John Paul Too:** General Douglas MacArthur (2001)

Mineralogist: Soft Morning (2011); Saratoga Dew (2011); Maid of the Mist (2009); Joseph A. Gimma (2009)

**Miss Clover Appeal:** Moon Star Miss (1992)

Miss Golden Circle: Gen. Risk (1997); Distaff (1997); Gallant Bloom (1996); Astarita (1994)

**Mr. Bluebird:** Red Smith (1996); Knickerbocker (1996)

**Mr. Buff:** Alex M. Robb (2018-19); Empire Classic (2019); Evan Shipman (2019); Saginaw (2019); Jazil (2019)

Old Chapel: Garden City (1995)

**Parlay:** Distaff (1998); Dearly Precious (1997)

**Pompeii:** Personal Ensign (2001); Rare Treat (2001)

Premium Tap: Clark (2006); Woodward (2006); Albert the Great (2006)

Prospect Bay: A Phenomenon (1996)

Rare Gift: Ladies (2004)

Regally Appealing: Adirondack (1999) Remarkable Remy: Pebbles (2008); Caveat Competor (2008); Swinging Mood (2007)

Scatmandu: Sport Page (1999)

Seeking the Ante: Iroquois (2005); Nassau County (2005)

Silence Dogood: Babae (2007) Strolling Belle: Ladies (1999, 2000) Successful Appeal: A. G. Vanderbilt (2000); Amsterdam (1999); Withers (1999); Cowdin (1998)

Tropicool: Remsen (1995)

**Twist Afleet:** Honorable Miss (1996); Vagrancy (1996); First Flight (1994-95); Top Flight (1995); Floral Park (1995); Test (1994)

Unbridled Hope: Ladies (1998) Uncle T Seven: Ashley T. Cole (2010); NYSSS Thunder Rumble (2009)

Vexor: Nashua (2011) Windrush: Stymie (2001)

Wouldn't We All: Toboggan (1999)



**BRUCE LEVINE** 

Birthdate - Feb. 7, 1955 Birthplace - New York, NY Residence - Old Brookville, NY Website - brucelevineracingstable.com

2019 RECORD

273 21 46 31 \$1,396,517 **2019 NYRA RECORD** 243 18 37 28 \$1,276,157

#### **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Won his first Grade 1 in New York when Bustin Stones took the 2008 Carter at Aqueduct

\* Won the Gallant Fox with Coyote Lakes three times 2000-02

#### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Started as a horseplayer; worked for John Russell and John Campo before going out on his own in 1979

#### FIRST WINNER

\* I'm It, December 20, 1979, Aqueduct

#### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

Aavelord: Gallant Fox (1998)

**Bazooka Babe:** Empire (1984); Mohawk (1984)

Beau Dare: Correction (2008)

Big Apple Daddy: Say Florida Sandy

(2007); Hollie Hughes (2006)

Buddy's Humor: Four Bases (2008) Buddy's Saint: Remsen (2009); Nashua

**Bustin Stones:** Carter (2008); Promonroe (2008); Screenland (2007); NYSSS Times Square (2007)

Candy Box: Stormy Krissy (2007)

Chestoria: Miss Grillo (2006)

Clear Pasaj: Lottsa Talc (2013); Dancing

Rene H. (2013)

Clever Electrician: J General Douglass MacArthur (2004-05); John Morrissey (2004)

Coyote Lakes: Gallant Fox (2000-2002) Donna's World: Damon Runyon (1983) Devil House: Happy Princess (2008) Driven by Success: Hudson (2009) Hot Stones: Saratoga Dew (2015); Bed o' Roses (2014)

Hydrogen: Stymie (2005) I'm It: Grey Lag (1980)

Invading Humor: Ticonderoga (2015); Mount Vernon (2015); John Hettinger (2014)

Koluctoo's Jill: Ruthless (1985)

Koluctoo Jimmy Al: Stymie (1994); Cahill Road (1993)

Lady on the Run: Affectionately (1986);

Firenze Handicap (1985)

**Lights Off Annie:** Broadway (2009) **Lots of Stones:** Ruby Rubbles (2011)

More Angels: Smart Angle (2007) My Caravann: Correction (1990)

**Not So Fast:** Stymie (2000); Alex M. Robb (1999)

Patricia J.K.: Busanda (1986) Quick Mischief: Berlo (1993)

Restored Hope: Next Move (1995); Rare

Treat (1995)

Rodeo Licious: Bouwerie (2004) Spring Beauty: Interborough (1988); Berlo (1987) Stated: Ruthless (1986) Svea Dahl: Turnback the Alarm (2002) Temporary Saint: Excelsior (2008) Valid Wager: Westchester (1996)



D. WAYNE LUKAS

Birthdate - Sept. 2, 1935 Birthplace - Antigo, WI Residence - Louisville, KY Website - lukasracing.com

### **2019 RECORD**

198 15 16 25 \$1,925,609 **2019 NYRA RECORD** 

37 3 5 3 \$324,912

# NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

Althea: Top 2-Year-Old Filly (1983) Azeri: Top Older Female (2004) Boston Harbor: Top 2-Year-Old Male (1996)

Capote: Top 2-Year-Old Male (1986) Charismatic: Horse of the Year (1999); Top 3-Year-Old Male (1999)

**Criminal Type:** Horse of the Year (1990); Top Older Male (1990)

Family Style: Top 2-Year-Old Filly (1985) Flanders: Top 2-Year-Old Filly (1994) Folklore: Top 2-Year-Old Filly (2005) Golden Attraction: Top 2-Year-Old Filly (1995)

Gulch: Top Sprinter (1988)

Lady's Secret: Horse of the Year (1986);

Top Older Female (1986)

Landaluce: Top 2-Year-Old Filly (1982) Life's Magic: Top Older Female (1985);

Top 3-Year-Old Filly (1984)

North Sider: Top Older Female (1987)

**Open Mind:** Top 3-Year-Old Filly (1989); Top 2-Year-Old Filly (1988)

Orientate: Top Sprinter (2002)

Sacahuista: Top 3-Year-Old Filly (1987) Serena's Song: Top 3-Year-Old Filly

(1995)

Steinlen: Top Turf Male (1989)

**Surfside:** Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2000) Take Charge Brandi: Top 2-Year-Old Filly

(2014)

Thunder Gulch: Top 3-Year-Old Male

(1995)

**Timber Country:** Top 2-Year-Old Male (1994)

**Will Take Charge:** Top 3-Year-Old Male (2013)

**Winning Colors:** Top 3-Year-Old Filly (1988)

#### **NEW YORK TRAINING TITLES**

- \* 1992 Saratoga, 14 wins (tie)
- \* 1991 Belmont spring/summer, 20 (tie)
- \* 1991 Saratoga, 16
- \* 1990 Saratoga, 10
- \* 1990 Belmont spring/summer, 24
- \* 1989 NYRA, 104
- \* 1989 Saratoga, 16
- \* 1989 Belmont spring/summer, 24
- \* 1988-89 Aqueduct inner track, 23
- \* 1988 NYRA, 140
- \* 1988 Belmont fall, 14 (tie)
- \* 1988 Saratoga, 16
- \* 1988 Belmont spring/summer, 33
- \* 1987 Belmont spring/summer, 25
- \* 1986 Saratoga, 13
- \* 1985 Belmont spring/summer, 26

#### **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

- \* Inducted into the Thoroughbred Racing Hall of Fame in 1999 and American Quarter Horse Hall of Fame in 2007 \* In 2014 received the "Saratoga Red Jacket Award" along with fellow Hall of Famer H. Allen Jerkens and legendary race caller Tom Durkin
- \* Won the Eclipse Award as Top Trainer four times - 1985, 1986, 1987 and 1994. In 2013, received an Eclipse Award of Merit
- \* Has trained 26 Eclipse Award winners, more than any other trainer in history
- \* Has 20 Breeders' Cup wins
- \* Became the first trainer in history to reach \$200 million in career earnings, in 1999
- \* Has won 14 Triple Crown races, taking the Kentucky Derby four times (filly Winning Colors in 1988, Thunder Gulch in 1995, Grindstone in 1996 and Charismatic in 1999), the Preakness six times (Codex in 1980, Tank's Prospect in 1985, Tabasco Cat in 1994, Timber Country in 1995, Charismatic in 1999 and Oxbow in 2013) and the Belmont Stakes four times (Tabasco Cat in 1994, Thunder Gulch in 1995, Editor's Note in 1996 and Commendable in 2000)
- \* Named the 1999 Turf Publicists of America's "Big Sport of Turfdom"

- \* With exception of 1993, Lukas led the nation in earnings every year 1983-97
- \* Won six straight Triple Crown races from the 1994 Preakness Stakes (Tabasco Cat) to the 1996 Kentucky Derby (Grindstone).
- \* Became the first trainer to win all three legs of the Triple Crown with two different horses in 1995 when Thunder Gulch won the Kentucky Derby and Belmont and Timber Country won the Preakness
- \* Has won the Travers three times: Corporate Report in 1991, Thunder Gulch in 1995, and Will Take Charge in 2013
- \* Trained 23 world champion quarter horses, including two-time Horse of the Year Dash for Cash

# ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

- \* Grew up on a 10-acre farm a few miles outside of Antigo, WI, a dairy and farming town with a population of about 8,600
- \* Worked as an assistant basketball coach at the University of Wisconsin for two years and coached high school for nine years
- \* Began racing horses at Park Jefferson Racetrack in South Dakota during the summer
- \* Settled in California in 1972 and dominated quarter-horse racing as a trainer

  \* Turned to thoroughbreds on a full-time basis in 1974 and began sending a division to New York in 1984

#### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* "Even before I started coaching basketball, I worked the county fair circuit. My mother wanted me to make a contribution to society, so I became a teacher, but from Day 1 I knew what I wanted to do was train horses."

#### FIRST WINNER

\* Harbor Hauler, September 13, 1974, Pomona

# **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

Alabama Nana: First Flight (1985); Leixable (1985), Genuine Risk (1985)

Al Sabin: Cahill Road (1992)

**Amal Hayati:** Nijana (1993), Outstandingly (1992)

**A Wild Ride:** Shuvee (1991); Hempstead (1991)

Althea: Arkansas Derby (1984); Santa Susana (1984); Hollywood Starlet (1983) Arewehavingfunyet: Oak Leaf (1985) Argentario: Imperial Hill (1986) Artichoke: Grey Lag (1986) Azeri: Spinster (2004); Go for Wand (2004); Apple Blossom (2004) **Badger Land:** Flamingo (1986) **Be Fair:** Lake George (2009) Bite the Bullet: Sanford (1989) Blush With Pride: Santa Susanna (1984); Kentucky Oaks (1982) Bordeaux Bob: Iselin (1987) **Boston Harbor:** Breeders' Cup Juvenile (1996)**Boston Park:** Whirlaway (2003) Box Office Gold: Tempted (1988) Bright Launch: Saratoga Special (1995) Cadillac Women: Hyde Park (1993) Cape Town: Florida Derby (1998) Capote: Breeders' Cup Juvenile (1986); Norfolk (1986) Cara Rafaela: Hollywood Starlet (1995) Carson City: Fall Highweight (1990); Boojum (1990) Cash Run: Breeders' Cup Juv. Fillies (1999)Cat Thief: Breeders' Cup Classic (1999); Swaps (1999) City Band: Oak Leaf (1996) City Dance: Plankton (1992) City Fair: Correction (2002) Challenge My Duty: Gallant Fox (1991) Charismatic: Preakness (1999); Kentucky Derby (1999) Chase the Dream: Sag Harbor (1987); East View (1986) Chic Shirine: Ashland (1987) Chimes Band: Fall Highweight (1994); King's Bishop (1994); Screen King (1994) Clabber Girl: Top Flight (1988) Classic Crown: Gazelle (1988); Frizette (1987)Classic Elegance: Schuylerville (2004) Clear Choice: Swaps (1986); Withers (1986)Clever Secret: Aqueduct (1988) Codex: Preakness (1980); Hollywood Derby (1980); Santa Anita Derby (1980) Commendable: Belmont Stakes (2000) Consolidator: Breeders' Futurity (2004) Conveyor: Grey Lag (1993) Corporate Report: Travers (1991) Cougarized: Nashua (1987) Country Romance: Victory Ride (2003) Criminal Type: Whitney (1990); Hollywood Gold Cup (1990); Metropolitan

**Dublin:** Hopeful (2009) Dynaformer: Discovery (1988); Lucky Draw (1988) Editor's Note: Super Derby (1996); Belmont Stakes (1996) Exchange Rate: Tom Fool (2001) Family Style: La Canada (1987); Spinaway (1985); Frizette (1985); Arlington-Washington Lassie (1985) Farma Way: Pimlico Special (1991); Santa Anita H. (1991) Faster Than Sound: Westchester (1988) Feel the Beat: Interborough (1990-91); Ballerina (1990); Charming Story (1990); Gold Beauty (1989); Cicada (1988) Fiesta Gal: Coaching Club American Oaks (1987); Mother Goose (1987) Fiesta Lady: Matron (1984) Flanders: Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (1994); Frizette (1994); Spinaway (1994) Folklore: Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (2005); Matron (2005); Adirondack (2005) Formal Dinner: Aqueduct (1992); Sanford (1990) For Really: A Phenomenon (1992) Free at Last: Hill Prince (1992) Fulbright Scholar: Busher (1988) Gene's Lady: Interborough (1986-87); Ballerina (1986); Correction (1986); Revidere Handicap (1986) Golden Attraction: Frizette (1995); Matron (1995); Spinaway (1995); Schuylerville (1995)Grand Canyon: Hollywood Futurity (1989); Norfolk (1989) Grand Slam: Peter Pan (1998), Champagne (1997); Futurity (1997) **Grindstone:** Kentucky Derby (1996) Gulch: Breeders' Cup Sprint (1988); Carter (1988) Metropolitan Handicap (1988) **Hail Atlantis:** Santa Anita Oaks (1990) Harlan: Vosburgh (1994) Hennessy: Hopeful (1995) High Brite: Paumonok (1989); Gravesend (1988); Sport Page (1988); A Phenomenon (1988); True North (1988); Roseben (1988); Whirlaway (1987) High Yield: Blue Grass (2000); Fountain of Youth (2000); Hopeful (1999) Highest Glory: Rare Perfume (1989) **Holiday Runner:** Fashion (2002) Handicap (1990); Pimlico Special (1990) Honour and Glory: King's Bishop (1996); Metropolitan Handicap (1996) Houston: Bay Shore (1989); King's Bishop (1989)

Deposit Ticket: Sanford (1990)

**Dream Team:** Oak Leaf (1987)

**Dodge:** Best Turn (1991)

**Image of Greatness:** San Felipe (1985) **Imaginary Lady:** Santa Anita Oaks (1989)Imp Society: Stymie (1985); Oaklawn (1985); Grey Lag (1985); Assault (1985) Is It True: Jim Dandy (1989); Riva Ridge (1989); Breeders' Cup Juvenile (1988) Island Whirl: Woodward (1982) Jazzing Around: Riva Ridge (1987); Empire (1986) Jefforee: Nijana (1990) Jump Start: Saratoga Special (2001) Katz Me If You Can: Genuine Risk (2001)Ketoh: Cowdin (1985) Lady's Secret: Breeders' Cup Distaff (1986); Whitney (1986); Beldame (1985-86); Ruffian (1985-86); Maskette (1985-86); Shuvee H. (1986); La Canada (1986) ;Santa Margarita (1986); Ballerina (1985); Test (1985); Rose (1985); Bowl of Flowers (1985)Landaluce: Oak Leaf (1982) Le Slew: Vagrancy (1986) Let It Fly: Countess Jane (1985) Life at the Top: Ladies (1986); Mother Goose (1986); Rare Perfume (1986) Life's Magic: Breeders' Cup Distaff (1985); Shuvee (1985); Alabama (1984); Beldame (1984); Mother Goose (1984); Oak Leaf (1983) Lord Carson: Boojum (1996) **Lovelier:** Miss Grillo (1986) **Love Lock:** Hollywood Starlet (1997) Lucky Lucky Lucky: Kentucky Oaks (1984); Matron (1983) Magicalmystervcat: Schuylerville (1999) Marlin: Arlington Million (1997); San Juan Capistrano (1997); Hollywood Derby (1996); Secretariat (1996) Marfa: Santa Anita Derby (1983) Market Booster: Long Island (1994); Sheepshead Bay (1994) Minister Wife: Demoiselle (1994) Miss Huntington: Apple Blossom (1983) Mountain Cat: Sanford (1992) Mt. Livermore: Fall Highweight (1985); Carter (1985); Boojum (1985), Jaipur (1985)Muttering: Santa Anita Derby (1982) Nervous Baba: Adirondack (1985) North Sider: Vagrancy (1987); Maskette (1987); Apple Blossom (1987); Santa Margarita (1987) Notebook: Hollie Hughes (1989); Best Turn (1988); Mike Lee (1988); Joe Palmer

**Cuddles:** Hollywood Starlet (1990)

(1988); Bertram F. Bongard (1987); Damon Runyon (1987)

One of a Klein: Oak Leaf (1988) On the Line: Carter (1989); San Fernando (1988)

Open Mind: Alabama (1989); Coaching Club American Oaks (1989); Mother Goose (1989); Acorn (1989); Kentucky Oaks (1989); Demoiselle (1988); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (1988)

Orientate: Breeders' Cup Sprint (2002); Forego (2002); Alfred G. Vanderbilt (2002)

Over All: Matron (1987); Spinaway (1987); Adirondack (1987); Schuylerville (1987)

Oxbow: Preakness (2013)

Pancho Villa: King's Bishop (1985); Bay Shore (1985)

Patches: Hollywood Oaks (1990) Pat Copelan: Adirondack (1988) Pearl City: Ballerina (1997); Prioress (1997)

Pine Tree Lane: Genuine Risk (1987); Carter (1987); Bold Ruler (1987); Distaff (1987); Barn Swallow (1987)

**Positive Gal:** Floral Park (1999); Gallant Bloom (1999)

Power Lunch: Gallant Fox (1990) Profit Key: Peter Pan (1990); Dwyer (1990)

Quick Action:Fred 'Cappy' Capossela (2004)

**Richard R.:** With Pleasure (1990); Bay Shore (1990); Quadratic (1989), J.O. Tobin (1989)

River Memories: Flower Bowl Inv. (1989) Roo Art: Suburban (1986); Iselin (1986); Nassau County (1986); Assault (1986) Sacahuista: Oak Leaf (1986); Schuylerville (1986); Breeders' Cup Distaff (1987); Spinster (1987)

Salt Lake: King's Bishop (1992); Fall Highweight (1992); Tremont (1991); Hopeful (1991); Cowdin (1991) Salty Perfume: Adirondack (1997) Saratoga Six: Del Mar Futurity (1984)

Scorpion: Jim Dandy (2001) Seaside Attraction: Kentucky Oaks (1990)

Serena's Song: Hempstead (1996); Santa Maria (1996); Santa Monica (1996); Beldame (1995); Haskell (1995); Mother Goose (1995); Gazelle (1995); Santa Anita Oaks (1995); Las Virgenes (1995); Hollywood Starlet (1994); Oak Leaf (1994) Sharp Cat: Acorn (1997); Santa Anita Oaks (1997); Las Virgenes (1997); Hollywood Starlet (1996); Matron (1996) Sharp Dance: Beldame (1991) Shawnee Country: Tempted (1999) Sir Richard Lewis: NYSSS (colts, 1989); NYSSS (final, 1989)

Slew City Slew: Oaklawn H. (1989);

Gulfstream Park H. (1989)

Snow Ridge: San Carlos H. (2002) Some Romance: Frizette (1988); Matron (1988)

**Sovereign Don:** Sanford (1985); Saratoga Special (1985); Tremont (1985)

Spain: La Brea (2000); Breeders' Cup

Distaff (2000)

Sporting Chance: Hopeful (2017) Sports View: Discovery (1990); Queens

County (1990); Aqueduct (1991) **Snow Ridge:** San Carlos H. (2002)

Stalwart: Norfolk (1981)

**Star of Cozzene:** Kelso (1991); Nureyev (1991)

Steinlen: Hollywood Turf Cup (1990); Breeders' Cup Mile (1989); Saratoga BC (1988); Daryl's Joy (1989); Bernard Baruch (1989); Arlington Million (1989)

Stella Madrid: Bridgework (1990); Acorn (1990); Frizette (1989); Matron (1989); Spinaway (1989)

**Stellar Jayne:** Gazelle (2004); Mother Goose (2004)

Strong Mandate: Hopeful (2013) Success Express: Breeders' Cup Juvenile

(1987) **Surfside:** Santa Anita Oaks (2000); Las Virgenes (2000); Hollywood Starlet (1999); Frizette (1999)

Surging: Comely (1989) Sun Master: Boojum (1987) Super Cook: Ruthless (1987) Super Mario: Pilgrim (1989)

Tabasco Cat: Belmont Stakes (1994);

Preakness (1994)

**Tactical Cat:** Hollywood Futurity (1998); Tremont (1998)

**Take Charge Brandi:** Starlet (2014); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (2014)

Taj Alriyadh: Roamer Handicap (1985) Talinum: Stuyvesant (1988); Bold Reason

(1988); Flamingo (1987-88)

**Tank's Prospect:** Preakness (1985); Arkansas Derby (1985)

**Tejano:** Hollywood Futurity (1987); Cowdin (1987); Arlington Washington Futurity (1987)

Texian: Best Turn (1989)

The Professor: Mike Lee (1990)

Thunder Gulch: Travers (1995); Belmont

Stakes (1995); Kentucky Derby (1995); Florida Derby (1995); Remsen (1994) **Timber Country:** Preakness (1995); Breeders' Cup Juvenile (1994); Champagne (1994)

Time Bandit: Sanford (1998) Tipically Irish: Oak Leaf (1995) Tis Juliet: Shuvee (1990)

Tiltalating: Spinaway (1984)
Tomorrow's Child: Berlo (1990)
Tricky Squaw: Affectionately (1988);

Next Move (1987)

**Twilight Agenda:** Meadowlands Cup (1991)

**Twilight Ridge:** Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (1985); Astoria (1985)

Victory Speech: Strub (1997); Dwyer (1996); Empire Classic (1996)

War: Blue Grass (1987) Well Chosen: Ashland (1998) Western Larla: Riva Ridge (1995)

Will Take Charge: Clark H. (2013); Trav-

ers (2013)

Winning Colors: Kentucky Derby (1988); Santa Anita Derby (1988); Santa Anita Oaks (1988)

Winning Season: Raging Fever (2004) Withallprobability: Hidden Talent (1991) Without Feathers: Monmouth Oaks (1987)

Wonder's Delight: Schuylerville (1988) Yet It's True: DeFrancis Dash (1999); Riva Ridge (1999)

Yonaguska: Flash (2000); Fall Highweight (2001); Sport Page (2001); Hopeful (2000)



**BRIAN LYNCH** 

Birthdate - May 1, 1964 Birthplace - Brisbane, Australia Residence - Boynton Beach, FL

2019 RECORD

265 43 34 27 \$2,616,441 **2019 NYRA RECORD** 60 11 8 8 \$784,730

# **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Won his first Breeders' Cup in 2016 with Oscar Performance in the Juvenile Turf

- \* Saddled his first Grade 1 winner in the 2014 Longines Just a Game with Coffee Clique at Belmont
- \* Enjoyed a personal-best year in 2015 with seven graded stakes wins and total earnings of more than \$4.2 million, bolstered by multiple graded stakes-winning millionaires Grand Arch, Clearly Now and Coffee Clique

# ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

- \* Moved to North America in 1986 as a bull rider on the professional rodeo circuit \* Took out his trainer's license in 1992 at Del Mar
- \* Dispersed his stable in 2004 to become assistant to Hall of Famer Bobby Frankel \* Has maintained a string in New York since 2015

# INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Family was involved in thoroughbred racing in Australia

#### FIRST WINNER

\* Arc's a Flyin, December 2, 1993, Hollywood Park

#### NEW YORK AND GRADE 1 STAKES

Clearly Now: Bold Ruler H. (2013); Belmont Sprint Championship (2014) Coffee Clique: Just a Game (2014) Five Iron: Fort Marcy (2014); Saranac (2013)

**Grand Arch:** Shadwell Turf Mile (2015); Fourstardave H. (2015)

Heart to Heart: Gulfstream Park Turf (2018); Maker's 46 Mile (2018); Bernard Baruch H. (2017); Knickerbocker (2016); Better Talk Now (2014)

Infinite Wisdom: John's Call (2017)
La Signare (FR): Wonder Again (2018)
Lightstream: Soaring Softly (2016)
Oscar Performance: Poker (2018)
;Woodbine Mile (2018); Secretariat (2017);
Belmont Derby Inv. (2017); Pennine
Ridge (2017); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf
(2016); Pilgrim (2016)

Ratajkowski: Empire Distaff (2019) Unchained Melody: Mother Goose (2017)



# MICHAEL MAKER

Birthdate - Feb. 7, 1969 Birthplace - Garden City, MI Residence - Louisville, KY Website - mikemakerracing.com

#### **2019 RECORD**

1,086 177 174 147 \$12,073,156 **2019 NYRA RECORD** 212 32 37 32 \$3,456,298

# NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

Hansen: Top Two-Year-Old Male (2011)

#### CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

\* Saddled his first Breeders' Cup winner in 2009 with Furthest Land (Dirt Mile); Hansen held off Union Rags by a nose in the 2011 Breeders' Cup Juvenile for Breeders' Cup victory No. 2

\* Saddled his 1,000th winner at Fair Grounds on Feb. 16, 2013 with Magical Season

#### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

- \* Worked for his father, trainer George Maker
- \* Bought his first horse at age 13 with money he saved by walking hots and delivering newspapers (the horse won)
- \* Worked as an assistant to Hall of Famer D. Wayne Lukas 1993-2003

# **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

Admiral Kitten: Secretariat (2013)

**Al's Gal:** E.P. Taylor (2016)

**Bigger Picture:** United Nations (2017); Red Smith H. (2016)

**Da Big Hoss:** Belmont Gold Cup Inv. (2016); John's Call (2015)

**Do Share:** Tom Fool (2019)

**Furthest Land:** Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile (2009)

**Future Prospect:** Jazzing Around (2009); Funny Cide (2009)

**Hansen:** Gotham (2012); Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2011)

**Henley's Joy:** Belmont Derby Invitational (2019)

Joha: Breeders' Futurity (2012) King David: Jamaica H. (2012) Kitten's Dumplings: Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup (2013); Lake George

Maybesomaybenot: Sanford (2010) Stately Victor: Blue Grass (2010) Temple: Gio Ponti (2019)



**CARLOS MARTIN** 

Birthdate - May 17, 1969 Birthplace - Brooklyn, NY Residence - Valley Stream, NY Website - carlosmartinracing.com

#### 2019 RECORD

194 20 25 23 \$1,977,548 **2019 NYRA RECORD** 183 18 23 21 \$1,881,268

#### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

\* Won the 1991 Top Flight with Buy the Firm at age 22, the youngest trainer to win a Grade 1 in New York

#### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Grandfather, the late Frank Martin, was a Hall of Fame trainer; father, Jose, also trained

### FIRST WINNER

\* Nofear, January 2, 1989, Aqueduct

#### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Bon Raison:** Tale of the Cat (2019) **Buy the Firm:** Top Flight (1991); Next Move (1991)

Comacina: Interborough (2006)

Come Dancing: Royal Delta (2018); Distaff (2019); Ruffian (2019); Ballerina (2019); Gallant Bloom (2019)

**Da Big Hoss:** John's Call (2015)

Hangingbyathread: Do It Fast (2009) Kevin's Decision: Mount Vernon (2005);

NYSSS Perfect Arc (2004)

**Legal Consent:** Mike Lee (2009); Professor (2009)

Megapixel: Van Raalte (2008)

**Night Maneuver:** Bertram F. Bongard (2011)

Promise Me a Cat: Sweet Patootie (2010) Renewed: Lawrence Realization (1997) Rousing Past: Bold Ruler (1991) Ruby Friday: NYSSS Perfect Arc (2000) Tank's Number: Upset (1992)

**Thunder Achiever:** First Flight (1996); East View (1995)

**Thunderestimate:** NYSSS Cab Calloway (2007)

Van Minister: Hill Prince (2002)



MICHAEL MATZ

Birthdate - Jan. 23, 1951 Birthplace - Reading, PA Residence - Coatesville, PA

#### 2019 RECORD

153	19 20 28	\$1,048,473
2019 N	NYRA RECORD	)
27	0.2.5	\$131.696

#### CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- \* Picked up his second Classic victory when Union Rags nipped Paynter in the final strides of the 2012 Belmont Stakes \* Won the 2011 Saratoga Special and Champagne with Union Rags, second by a nose to Hansen in the Breeders' Cup Juvenile
- \* Won the 2006 Breeders' Cup Distaff with Round Pond, his first Breeders' Cup starter
- \* Saddled Barbaro to a 6 1/4-length triumph in the 2006 Kentucky Derby, the largest margin of victory since 1946 \* Won his first \$1 million race when Kicken Kris took the Arlington Million in 2004

#### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

- \* Inducted into the United States Show Jumping Hall of Fame in 2005 after retiring as the leading American money earner in the sport's history
- \* As an equestrian, won eight Pan American Games medals, including five gold, and was part of the United States team that won gold for team jumping at the 1986 Show Jumping World Championships in Aachen

\* Rode on the United States Olympic Equestrian team in 1976, 1992, and 1996, earning a team silver medal the final year \* Carried the American flag during the 1996 Olympic closing ceremonies in Atlanta

#### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Began training thoroughbred race horses after retiring as an equestrian

#### FIRST WINNER

\* Don Gato, Aug. 22, 1997, Monmouth Park

#### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

Assateague: De La Rose (2013) Barbaro: Kentucky Derby (2006); Florida Derby (2006)

Hard Not to Like: Jenny Wiley (2014) Kicken Kris: Arlington Million (2004); Bowling Green H. (2004); Lawrence Realization H. (2003); Secretariat (2003)

Lady Dora: Pebbles H. (2000)

**Round Pond:** Breeders' Cup Distaff (2006)

Saint Marden: Discovery H. (2002) Somali Lemonade: Diana (2014) Tea Time: Sharp Cat (2013)

**Teeth of the Dog:** Dwyer (2012); Easy Goer (2012)

Union Rags: Belmont (2012); Champagne (2011); Saratoga Special (2011) Visionaire: Gotham (2008); King's Bishop (2008)



CLAUDE R. "SHUG" MCGAUGHEY

Birthdate - Jan. 6, 1951 Birthplace - Lexington, KY Residences - Roslyn, NY and North Miami Beach, FL

#### **2019 RECORD**

253	45 32 29	\$4,966,047
2019 N	YRA RECORD	
123	18 15 17	\$2,553,027

NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

Easy Goer: Top 2-Year-Old Colt (1988) Heavenly Prize: Top 3-Year-Old Filly (1994)

**Honor Code:** Top Older Dirt Male (2015)

**Inside Information:** Top Older Female (1995)

**Personal Ensign:** Top Older Female (1988)

Queena: Top Older Female (1991) Rhythm: Top 2-Year-Old Colt (1989) Smuggler: Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2005) Storm Flag Flying: Top 2-Year-Old Filly

**Vanlandingham:** Top Older Horse (1985)

## **NEW YORK TRAINING TITLES**

- \* 1994 Saratoga, 15 victories
- \* 1993 Belmont fall, 18
- \* 1992 Belmont fall, 17
- \* 1991 Belmont fall, 15

#### **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

- \* Inducted into the Hall of Fame in 2004
- \* Won Eclipse Award as Top Trainer in 1988
- \* Honor Code became his 10th Eclipse Champion as 2015's Top Older Male honors
- \* Picked up his first Kentucky Derby victory in 2013 with Orb
- \* Personal Ensign was undefeated (13 for 13) during her career from 1986-1988
- \* Captured 14 graded turf stakes in 2012
- \* Had an incredible day at Belmont Park on Oct. 16, 1993, saddling the winners of races 2-6 – an allowance (Regal Solar); the G3 Lawrence Realization (Strolling Along); the G1 Frizette (Heavenly Prize); the G1 Beldame (Dispute) and the G3 Kelso (Lure) – and then, after finishing fifth in the G1 Champagne with Personal Escort, sent out Miner's Mark to win the G1 Jockey Club Gold Cup
- \* Won 1992-93 Breeders' Cup Miles with Lure
- \* Won the Belmont Stakes in 1989 with Easy Goer, ending Sunday Silence's Triple Crown bid
- \* Upset the inaugural G1, \$1 million Belmont Derby with 23-1 shot Mr Speaker

#### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

- \* Grew up in Lexington, KY
- \* Attended the University of Mississippi,

but dropped out in his junior year to keep his job as a groom for trainer David Carr; served as Carr's assistant and later assisted David Whiteley

- \* Went out on his own in 1979
- \* Named trainer of the Phipps Family stable on Nov. 11, 1985; won his first race for them with Erin Bright in the Display on Dec. 31, 1985

#### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* "My parents took me to Keeneland and I had a great time. I liked the atmosphere and the feel of the competition in the air. I was hooked."

#### FIRST WINNER

\* 1976, Rockingham Park

#### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Abaco:** Ballston Spa (2014) **Accelerator:** Pilgrim (1996)

Adjudicating: Riva Ridge (1990); Champagne (1989); Cowdin (1989)

**Air Support:** Bowling Green (2012);

Pilgrim (2010)

Aldiza: Glamour (1997); Go for Wand (1998)

**Altesse:** Sweetzie (2008); Quick Mischief (2008); Turnback the Alarm (2008); Heavenly Prize (2007)

**Apple Betty:** River Memories (2017) **Atelier:** Next Move (2001); Turnback the Alarm (2000)

**Awe Inspiring:** American Derby (1989); Flamingo (1989)

Bema: Busher (2002)

**Boca Grande:** Comely (2007); Demoiselle

**Boisterous:** Man o' War (2013); Knickerbocker (2011-12): Red Smith H. (2011-12); Fort Marcy (2012)

**Bold Style:** Brighton Beach (1983); Three Coins Up (2011; second division)

**Cadillacing:** Ballerina (1988); Distaff (1988)

Carriage Trail: De la Rose (2008); Spinster (2008)

**Carrumba:** Top Flight Invitational H. (2016)

Cat Cay: Top Flight (2001)

Classy Cathy: Gazelle (1986); Alabama (1986)

Code of Honor: Runhappy Travers (2019); Jockey Club Gold Cup (2019); Dwyer (2019)

Confidential Talk: Jamaica (1990) Coronado's Quest: Travers (1998); Haskell (1998); Wood Memorial (1998); Riva Ridge (1998); Dwyer (1998); Cowdin (1997); Nashua (1997); Remsen (1997)

Country Hideaway: Bed o' Roses (2001); First Flight (1999-00); Vagrancy (2000) Criminologist: Noble Damsel (2008); Beaugay (2008); Athenia (2007); Perfect Sting (2007)

Dancing All Night: Long Island (1988) Dancing Forever: Manhattan (2008) Dancing Spree: Carter (1990); Breeders' Cup Sprint (1989); Suburban (1989); True North (1989)

**Data Link:** Makers 46 Mile (2012) **Daydreaming:** Next Move (2005); Top Flight (2004)

**Defensive Play:** Charles H. Strub (1991) **Deputation:** Tempted (1991)

**Dispute:** Spinster (1994); Gazelle (1993); Beldame (1993); Kentucky Oaks (1993)

**Duty Dance:** Diana (1986); Beaugay (1986)

Easy Goer: Gold Stage (1990); Suburban (1990); Jockey Club Gold Club (1989); Woodward (1989); Travers (1989); Whitney (1989); Belmont (1989); Wood Memorial (1989); Gotham (1989); Cowdin (1988); Champagne (1988)

Easy Now: Go for Wand (1992); Astarita (1991)

Educated Risk: Top Flight (1994); Frizette (1992)

Erin Bright: Display (1985) Fair Point: Smart N Fancy (2016) Fantastic Find: Hempstead (1990); Finely (1990)

Fast Play: Remsen (1988)

**Finder's Fee:** Gallant Bloom (2001); Acorn (2000); Cicada (2000); Astoria (1999); Matron (1999)

Fire Away: Danger's Hour (2018); Artie Schiller (2017)

Five Star Daydream: Hot Milk (2006) Furiously: Bernard Baruch (1993); Jerome (1992)

Furlough: Ballerina (1999); Distaff BC (1999); Honorable Miss (1998) Get Lucky: Affectionately (1992) Glitter Woman: Ashland (1997)

Gold Fever: NYRA Mile (1996); Discovery (1996); Riva Ridge (1996); Perpetuate (1995)

Good Reward: Manhattan (2005); Hollywood Derby (2004)

Happy Hunting: Aqueduct (2006)

Heavenly Prize: John A. Morris (1995); Go for Wand (1995); Hempstead (1995); Apple Blossom (1995); Beldame (1994); Gazelle (1994); Alabama (1994); Frizette (1993)

Hit It Rich: Glens Falls (2012); Long Island H. (2011)

Honor Code: Whitney (2015); Metropolitan H. (2015); Remsen (2013) Hungry Island: Lake Placid (2011);

Recording (2011)

Hunting: Stuyvesant (2007)

Hymn Book: Donn H. (2012) Frank "Pancho" Martin (2012); Firethorn (2011); Three Coins Up (2011; first division) Imagining: Man o' War (2014); Red Smith H. (2013); Bowl Game (2013); Idle Rich (2013)

Inside Information: Breeders' Cup Distaff (1995); Spinster (1995); Ruffian (1995); Shuvee (1995); Acorn (1994); Ashland (1994)

**Inspector Lynley:** Danger's Hour (2019); Lure (2018); Saranac (2016)

**Ironicus:** Fort Marcy (2016); Bernard Baruch (2015)

La Reina: Tempted (2003)

Lass Trump: Ballerina (1984); Test (1983); Revidere (1983)

Lay Down: Forego (1990); Excelsior (1990); Queens County (1988) Living Vicariously: Brooklyn (1993)

Lotta Dancing: Affectionately (1996) Lure: Bernard Baruch (1994); Caesars International (1994); Breeders' Cup Mile (1992-93); Kelso (1993); Daryl's Joy (1993); Gotham (1992)

Mickey's Echo: Interborough (1984) Miner's Mark: Jockey Club Gold Cup (1993); Jim Dandy (1993); Colin (1993) Mining: Vosburgh (1988); Coaltown (1988)

Mr Speaker: Belmont Derby (2014) My Big Boy: Bernard Baruch (1988) My Flag: Gazelle (1996); Ashland (1996); Coaching Club American Oaks (1996); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (1995)

My Impression: Winter Memories (2016) Norumbega: Brooklyn (2014) Nostalgia's Star: Gallant Fox (1988) Oh What a Windfall: Nassau County

(1999); Tempted (1998); Matron (1998) On Leave: Perfect Sting (2017); Sands

Point (2016); Riskaverse (2016) **Orb:** Kentucky Derby (2013); Florida

Derby (2013)

Overwhelming: Imperial Hill (1985)

Parading: Volponi (2008) **Performer:** Discovery (2019) **Persistently:** Personal Ensign (2010) Personal Business: John A. Morris (1990)

Personal Ensign: Breeders' Cup Distaff (1988); Beldame (1987-88); Whitney (1988); Maskette (1988); Hempstead (1988); Shuvee (1988); Rare Perfume (1987); Frizette (1986)

Personal Flag: Nassau County (1988); Suburban (1988); Queens County (1987); Widener (1987)

Philanthropist: Queens County (2005)

Pine Circle: Widener (1985) Pine Island: Gazelle (2006); Alabama

(2006)

Pleasant Home: Breeders' Cup Distaff (2005); Bed o' Roses (2005)

Point of Entry: Manhattan H. (2013); Gulfstream Park Turf H. (2013); Joe Hirsch Turf Classic Inv. (2012); Sword Dancer Inv. (2012); Man o' War (2012) Polish Navy: Woodward (1987); Jim

Dandy (1987); Champagne (1986);

Cowdin (1986)

**Preach:** Frizette (1991) **Private Light:** Comely (1993)

Queena: Ruffian (1991); Maskette (1991); Ballerina (1991); Vagrancy (1991); First

Flight (1990)

Queen of Song: Shuvee (1984) Rare Blend: Pebbles (1996) **Rhythm:** Travers (1990); Colin (1990)

Recognizable: Distaff (1995) BC Juv

enile (1989)

Roamin Rachel: Ballerina (1994); Ruthless (1993)

Saarland: Remsen (2001)

Seal Cove: Gleaming (2011); If Winter

Comes (2012)

Seeking the Gold: Dwyer (1988); Super

Derby (1988); Peter Pan (1988) **Serra Lake:** Go for Wand (2001)

**Sightseeing:** Peter Pan (2007)

Smuggler: Mother Goose (2005); Coach-

ing Club American Oaks (2005)

**Soar to the Stars:** Gallant Fox Handicap

(1987)

**Spanish Mission:** Go for Gin (2005) Stacked Pack: Jamaica (1987)

Storm Flag Flying: Personal Ensign (2004); Shuvee (2004); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (2002); Frizette (2002); Matron (2002)

Strategy: Real Prize (2005)

Strolling Along: Lawrence Realization (1993); Futurity (1992)

**Survivalist:** Gotham (2005)

Tara Roma: Ladies (1994) **Testy Trestle:** Nany (1993)

Traditionally: Oaklawn H. (2001)

Tricky Hat: John's Call (2014)

Try Something New: Spinster (1983) Vanlandingham: D.C. International (1985); Jockey Club Gold Cup (1985); Suburban (1985)

Versailles Treaty: Ruffian (1992); Gazelle (1991); Alabama (1991); Test (1991)

**Vespers:** Memories of Silver (2002) Waldoboro: True North (1995) Warning Glance: Fort Marcy (1996)

War Flag: Flower Bowl (2017)

With Flying Colors: Floral Park Heatherten (2009)



# KIARAN MCLAUGHLIN

**Birthdate** - Nov. 15, 1960 Birthplace - Lexington, KY Residence - Garden City, NY Website - kiaranmclaughlinracing.com

# 2019 RECORD

307 51 44 45 \$5,637,168 2019 NYRA RECORD

39 36 33 \$4,171,428

# NATIONAL/ECLIPSE **CHAMPIONS**

Invasor: Horse of the Year (2006); Top

Older Male (2006)

**Lahudood:** Top Turf Female (2007) **Questing:** Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2012)

# **NEW YORK TRAINING TITLES**

\* 2008 Saratoga, 17 victories

#### **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

- \* Captured the 2016 Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile with Tamarkuz
- \* Saddled Frosted to a 14 1/4 length victory in the Metropolitan Handicap; also won the Whitney Stakes, Wood Memorial, and Al Maktoum Challenge
- \* Had a career-high \$9.6 million in earnings in 2015

- \* In 2012 won four Grade 1s at Saratoga, including a dead-heat victory in the Travers with G2 Jim Dandy winner Alpha
- \* His 2008 training title at Saratoga came by a single victory over his close friend Todd Pletcher
- \* Enjoyed a banner year in 2006, campaigning Invasor to Horse of the Year honors and winning the Belmont Stakes with Jazil
- \* Three-time leading trainer at Nad al Sheba Race Course in Dubai: 1994-95, 1995-96 and 2002-2003
- \* Returned to Dubai in 2007 to win the Dubai World Cup with Invasor

#### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

- \* Worked as an assistant to D. Wayne Lukas, supervising the careers of several New York-based Eclipse Award winners
- \* Agent for the late Chris Antley in 1992-
- \* Went to Dubai to train for Sheikh Mohammed al Maktoum during their racing season until 2003

#### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Attended University of Kentucky for one year and then entered racing

#### FIRST WINNER

\* Lead The Dance, Dec. 31, 1993, Jebel Ali

### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Abraaj:** Alfred G. Vanderbilt (2008)

Accredit: Parlay Me (2008) Albertus Maximus: Donn (2009)

Allied Forces: Jamaica (1996)

Alpha: Woodward (2013); Travers-DH (2012); Jim Dandy (2012); Withers (2012);

Count Fleet (2012)

Alwajeeha: QE II Challenge Cup (2008)

**Angliana:** Aqueduct (2008) **Annual Report:** Futurity (2015) **Antipathy:** Shuvee (2014)

A Thread of Blue: Saratoga Derby Invitational (2019)

Atraf: Jaipur (1997)

Avery Island: Withers (2018); Nashua (2017)

**Bay of Plenty:** Alydar (2015)

Bending Strings: First Flight (2004);

Nassau County (2004) Cairo Prince: Nashua (2013)

Capote's Crown: Queen of Song (2006)

Captivating Lass: Busanda (2012) Carnera: A in Sociology (2006) Carolyn's Cat: Vagrancy (2009); Cicada (2008); T Storm (2008)

Cash's Girl: True Affair (2007) Cavorting: Personal Ensign (2016); Ogden Phipps (2016); Ruffian (2016); Test (2015); Prioress (2015); Jersey Girl (2015);

Adirondack (2014)

Celtic Chaos: John Morrissey (2017); Af-

firmed Success (2017)

Charitable Man: Peter Pan (2009);

Futurity (2008)

Classic Neel: Weekend Madness (2007) Clothes Fall Off: Correction (2016-17) Cowgirls Don't Cry: Shuvee (2008)

Daaher: Cigar Mile (2007), Jerome (2007) Dance Card: Gazelle (2012); Belle Cherie (2012)

**Dawn the Destroyer:** Interborough (2019)

Day Pass: Nashua (2006) **Dickinson:** Jenny Wiley (2017)

**Divided Attention:** Ladies H. (2015)

Divine Park: Metropolitan H. (2008); Westchester (2008); Withers (2007)

Dream Play: Comely (2009);

Dearly Precious (2009) Elghayoor: Cicada (2013);

Dearly Precious (2013)

Elhayq: Bowling Green (2000)

Emcee: Forego (2012) Enticed: Gotham (2018) Etched: Nashua (2007)

**Exulting:** Artie Schiller (2018) Eye of Taurus: Athenia (2010) Fantastic Shirl: De La Rose (2007)

Farhaan: Alydar (2014); Stymie (2014);

Lord of the Night (2013)

Flaming Heart: Strong Belle (2006) **Flashy Bull:** Stephen Foster (2007)

Fort Hughes: Jimmy Winkfield (2011)

Frosted: Whitney (2016); Metropolitan H. (2016); Wood Memorial (2015)

Genuine Devotion: Upper Noosh (2008); Xtra Heat (2007)

Haikal: Gotham (2019); Jimmy Winkfield

(2019)

Haul Anchor: Gander (2017); Damon

Runyon (2016)

Henny Hughes: Vosburgh (2006); King's

Bishop (2006)

Ibn Al Haitham: Saranac (2002)

Imperia: Pilgrim (2014)

**Indulgent:** Go for Wand H. (2017) Intidab: True North (2000); A Phenomenon (1999)

Invasor: Dubai World Cup (2007); Donn H. (2007); Breeders' Cup Classic (2006); Whitney (2006); Suburban (2006); Pimlico Special (2006)

In Step: Queen Tutta (2011)

It's Tricky: Ogden Phipps H. (2012); Distaff (2012); Top Flight H. (2012); Coaching Club American Oaks (2011); Acorn (2011); Busher (2011)

Jazil: Belmont Stakes (2006)

Justenuffhumor: Bernard Baruch (2009);

Fourstardave (2009)

Justwhistledixie: Ruthless (2009); Love Affair (2008)

Kareena: Jersey Girl (2016) **Kayrawan:** Tom Fool (1996)

**Krypton:** Hill Prince (2010) Little Belle: Busher (2008); Ashland

(2008)

Lucky Island: Tom Fool (2008); Bold Ruler (2008)

Lucullan: Knickerbocker (2019); Lure (2019)

**Lady Shipman:** License Fee (2016) Lahudood: Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf (2007); Flower Bowl Invitational (2007)

Lavendar Lass: Correction (2005) Lear's Princess: Gazelle (2007); Tweedside (2007)

**Lethal Combination:** Saranac (2010) Like Now: Fred Capossela (2006); Gotham (2006)

L'Oiseau d'Argent: Elusive Quality (2004)

Long River: Evening Attire (2014); Time for a Change (2013)

Lunar Sovereign: Man o' War (2003) **Mahubo:** Three Coins Up (2012)

Makderah: New York (2007)

Maleeh: Fred "Cappy" Capossela (2013) Mamdooha: Correction (2015); Cicada

(2014); Ruthless (2014)

Midnight Watch: Riskaverse (2013) Mohaymen: Nashua (2015); Remsen (2015)

Muhaawara: Sky Beauty (2010) Mr. Fantasy: Withers (2009) Mustanfar: Lexington (2004)

North Slope: Evening Attire (2015); Bowl Game (2014)

Pauseforthecause: Iroquois (2019); Gar-

land of Roses (2019) Questing: Alabama (2012); Coaching

Club American Oaks (2012)

Qurbaan: Bernard Baruch (2018-19)

Randaroo: Distaff (2004); Top Flight

(2003); First Flight (2003) **Redding Colliery:** Evening Attire (2012)

**Sahm:** Knickerbocker (1998) **Saintliness:** Affectionately (2005) Sayaad: Forbidden Apple (2014); Dance

of Life (2013)

Sentiero Italia: Sands Point (2015);

Lake Placid (2015)

**Soldat:** With Anticipation (2010)

Seattle Fitz: Brooklyn (2004); Aqueduct

(2004)

**Seventh Street:** Apple Blossom (2009) **Shakespeare:** Woodbine Mile (2007) **Shakis:** Bernard Baruch (2007-08) **Sharp Impact:** Lexington (2003) **Spindrift:** Fort Marcy (2000) Spun Silk: Ride Sally (2005) **Soviet Line:** Fourstardave (1997) Starship Angel: Polite Rebuff (2010) **Sticksstatelydude:** Discovery (2016)

Takaful: Vosburgh (2017) **Takrees:** Interborough (2017) Tamarkuz: Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile

(2016)

Taqarub: Jimmy Winkfield (2009) Thunder Touch: Fall Highweight (2004) Trademark: Bernard Baruch (2003);

Fourstardave (2003)

Trappe Shot: True North H. (2011);

Waldoboro (2011)

Villanesca: Magnolia Jackson (2013)

**Volga:** E. P. Taylor (2003)

Wedding Toast: Ogden Phipps (2015); Beldame (2015); Ruffian (2015); Comely (2013); Belle Cherie (2013)

Westwood: Runhappy (2018) Winning Point: Am Capable (2009) Wow Me Free: Next Move (2008); Ladies (2007)

**Zennor:** Lure (2017)



### KENNETH MCPEEK

Birthdate - Aug. 2, 1962 Birthplace - Fort Chaffee, AR Residence - Lexington, KY Website - McPeekRacing.com

### 2019 RECORD

387 48 52 51 \$3,519,481 **2019 NYRA RECORD** 

26 5 2 2 \$339,268

### **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Won his first Travers in 2012 when Golden Ticket dead heated with Alpha \* In 2002, posted the largest upset in Belmont Stakes history when 70-1 Sarava beat Triple Crown hopeful War Emblem and nine others

\* Big Sport of Turfdom Award recipient (2002)

### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Father, Ron, owned thoroughbreds

# ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

\* After graduating the University of Kentucky in 1984, McPeek interviewed for a stockbroker position in New York but instead took a job as a hotwalker for Shug McGaughey

\* As a bloodstock agent, purchased twotime Horse of the Year Curlin for \$57,000 as a yearling; the colt was later sold privately and went on to become the richest horse in North American racing history \* Discovered and imported Brazilian run-

ner Einstein to the United States, where he became a five-time Grade 1 winner

\* Helped develop the Horse Races NOW app for iPhones and iPads

# FIRST WINNER

\* Final Destroyer, Oct. 27, 1985, River Downs

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES** 

Bridgetown: Latham (2010)

**Chasing Bubbles:** NYSSS Great White Way (2014)

Daddys Lil Darling: American Oaks

(2017)

Dream Empress: Alcibiades (2008) Eskimo Kisses: Alabama (2018) Fighting Seabee: With Anticipation

Flashy American: Alada (2013) Golden Ticket: Left Bank (2014);

Travers-DH (2012)

Hard Buck: Gulfstream Park H. (2004) Harlan's Holiday: Blue Grass (2002);

Florida Derby (2002)

Java's War: Blue Grass (2013)

Loose Leaf: Lemon Drop Kid (2007) Montana Native: Broom Dance (2013)

Noble's Promise: Breeders' Futurity

(2009)

Pat On the Back: Sleepy Hollow (2016) Prince Arch: Gulfstream Park H. (2005);

Saranac (2004)

Pure Fun: Hollywood Starlet (2012) Restless Rider: Alcibiades (2018) Rosalind: Ashland-DH (2014)

Sarava: Belmont (2002)

Take Charge Lady: Spinster (2002-03);

Ashland (2002)

Wonderment: Dancin' Renee (2017), Lynbrook (2015)



MICHAEL MICELI

Birthdate - Sept. 16, 1947 Birthplace - Toronto, Ontario Residence - Garden City, NY

2019 RECORD

77 22 10 4 \$802,587

2019 NYRA RECORD

73 21 10 4 \$790,917

### **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Recorded his best season in 2019 with just over \$800,000 in earnings, which included a stakes victory in the Bay Ridge with Mrs. Orb

### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

\* Was a jockey prior to training and piloted Holding Pattern to victory in the 1974 Travers; finished second in the Kentucky Derby aboard Hudson County that same year

### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Attended the races as a child with his father and uncle; "My father lit the spark and my uncle poured the gasoline that started the fire."

### FIRST WINNER

\* Distinct Intent, February 3, 1989

### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Minnie Punt:** NYSSS Spectacular Bid (2009); Kingston (2010)

Mrs. Orb: Bay Ridge (2019)

Prince of Peace: NYSSS Times Square (2006); Instant Friendship (2008) Tamburello: Gallant Fox (2004)

Winloc's Glorious: NYSSS Park Avenue

(1999)



**TOM MORLEY** 

Birthdate - April 1, 1983 Birthplace - London, England Residence - West Hempstead, NY Website - tommorleyracing.com

## 2019 RECORD

189 23 19 27 \$1,161,142 **2019 NYRA RECORD** 

132 16 13 19 \$848,162

# **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Won first stakes (Dancin Renee), first graded stakes (Honorable Miss) and first Grade 1 (Ballerina), in 2016 with Haveyougoneaway, also his first Breeders' Cup starter (7th, Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Sprint)

\* In the middle of a six-race win streak, sent out four winners at four tracks over a four-day span, Aug. 6-9, 2016

### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

- \* First job in racing was as pupil assistant to Ed Dunlop and has also worked as assistant trainer to Jeremy Noseda and Eddie Kenneally before going out on his own in March of 2013
- \* Holds a B.A. in History from Newcastle University
- \* Graduate of Darley's Flying Start pro-

### gram

\* Married to NYRA paddock analyst Maggie Wolfendale since 2015

### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Hails from a racing family; uncle David is a multiple Group 1 winning trainer in Europe and cousin Henry Daly is a multiple Grade 1 winning jump trainer

### FIRST WINNER

\* Treblemaker, April 13, 2013, Aqueduct

### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

Bluegrass Flag: NYSS Park Avenue (2017); Cicada (2017)

Brother O'Connell: Mohawk (2016)

Carrick: Secretariat (2018)

Haveyougoneaway: Ballerina (2016); Honorable Miss H. (2016); Dancin Renee

(2016)



# JOHN MORRISON

Birthdate - July 2, 1962 Birthplace - Albany, NY Residence - Floral Park, NY

### 2019 RECORD

47 636 \$346,369 2019 NYRA RECORD 636 \$346,369

### **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Trained Grade 1 winner Acey Deucey who won the Prioress in 2005

# ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

\* Worked for trainers Richard O'Connell and Rusty Arnold before going out on his own in 1997

### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Grew up south of Saratoga and attended the races as a child; "I always had a fascination with the horses"

### FIRST WINNER

\* Slewionaire, January 4, 1998, Turfway

### NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES

Acey Deucey: Comely (2005); Dearly Precious (2005); Prioress (2005) Carrera Cat: Union Avenue (2019)

Here Comes Rita: Montauk Handicap

Lady On the Run: NYSSS Staten Island (2011); NYSSS Park Avenue (2011) Mah Jong Madness: Mount Vernon

(2014)

Red Zipper: NYSSS Comorant (2006-07); Kingston (2007)

Saythreehailmary's: Bay Ridge (2015);

Ladies (2016) Uncle T Seven: NYSSS Times Square

(2009); NYSSS Cab Calloway (2009)



# H. GRAHAM MOTION

Birthdate - May 22, 1964 Birthplace - Cambridge, England Residence - Fair Hill, MD Website - herringswellstables.com

# 2019 RECORD

496 94 80 76 \$6,342,851 2019 NYRA RECORD

85 17 11 8 \$1,729,756

# NATIONAL/ECLIPSE **CHAMPIONS**

Animal Kingdom: Top 3-Year-Old Male

Main Sequence: Top Older Male (2014); Top Turf Male (2014)

# **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Trained Miss Temple City to three Grade 1 wins in 2016

\* Campaigned multiple Eclipse Award winner Main Sequence, who won four G1s in four attempts in 2014, culminating with a win in the Breeders' Cup Turf

\* Won the 2013 Dubai World Cup with Animal Kingdom, winner of the 2011 Kentucky Derby

\* In 2010, upset the Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf with 46-1 Shared Account

\* Won the 2004 Breeders' Cup Turf with 27-1 long shot Better Talk Now

### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

\* Worked for Hall of Famer Jonathan Sheppard 1985-90

### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Father Michael was the representative for the British sales company Tattersalls

### FIRST WINNER

\* Bounding Daisy, Feb. 19, 1993, Laurel

### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

Animal Kingdom: Dubai World Cup (2013); Kentucky Derby (2011)

Aruna: Sheepshead Bay (2012); Spinster (2011); Pebbles (2010)

**Ascend:** Manhattan (2017) Arles: Long Island H. (2017)

Better Talk Now: Manhattan (2007); Man o' War (2005); United Nations (2005); Fort Marcy (2005); Breeders' Cup Turf (2004); Sword Dancer Inv. (2004);

Knickerbocker (2003) Bullsbay: Whitney (2009) Cat Charmer: Pebbles (2007)

Caveat Competor: Lake George (1998) Check the Label: Garden City (2010); Sands Point (2010)

Dancing Rags: Alcibiades (2016) Daring Dancer: Lake George (2014) Daveron: Ballston Spa (2011); Beaugay (2011); Scoot (2010)

EmpressoftheNile: Zagora (2019) Film Maker: QE II Challenge Cup (2003); Lake George (2003)

**Funfair:** Kelso (2005); Troy (2005) Gypsy's Warning: Matriarch (2010) Humaita: Glens Falls (2004); Sabin (2004)

Icabad Crane: Evan Shipman (2011); G'Day Mate (2011); Alex M. Robb (2010); Kings Point (2010)

Inimitable Romanee: Long Island H. (2013)

Irish War Cry: Wood Memorial (2017) **Joy:** Perfect Sting (2014)

Julie's Love: De La Rose (2012); Owsley

King Zachary: Birdstone (2019) Lady Alexandra: License Fee (2018) Leamington: Voodoo Dancer (2009) Main Sequence: Breeders' Cup Turf (2014); Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2014); Sword Dancer Inv. (2014); United Nations

(2014)Marion Ravenwood: Capades (2011) Master Shade: Middle Stage (2011) Messi: Knickerbocker (2015)

Miss Ella: Caress (2016-17) Christiecat

(2015)

Miss Temple City: Turf Mile (2016); Matriarch (2016); Mile (2016); Shadwell Turf Mile (2016); Makers 46 Mile (2016)

Mrs. Sippy: Glens Falls (2019) Mythical Gem: Lexington (1999)

Olaya: Long Island (2005)

Party Boat: Memories of Silver (2017)

Photo Call: Rodeo Drive (2015)

Qushchi: Waya (2013) Rebellion: Steinlen (2007) Regally Irish: Bridgetown (2019) Ping Weekend: Bornerd Barrich

Ring Weekend: Bernard Baruch H. (2016); Frank E. Kilroe Mile (2015); Hill

Prince (2014); Saranac (2014) Rosinka: Glens Falls (2007)

Sanagas: Hollywood Turf Cup (2011);

John's Call (2011)

Secret Firm: King's Bishop (1998); Am-

sterdam (1998)

**Sharing:** Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies

Turf (2019)

**Shared Account:** Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf (2010); Lake Placid (2009)

Silver Reunion: Riskaverse (2009) Si Que Es Buena: Long Island (2019)

Spring Quality: Manhattan (2018); Red

Smith H. (2017)

Stars Above Me: Coronation Cup (2014) State of Play: With Anticipation (2011) Summer Soiree: Del Mar Oaks (2011)

Sumo: Pleasant Colony (2009) Sweet Seventeen: Busher (2012)

Tacticus: Birdstone (2015); Temperence

Hill Inv. (2015)

**TD Vance:** Troy (2007); Hall of Fame (2005)

Tin Type Gal: Miss Grillo (2015)

**Toby's Corner:** Wood Memorial (2011);

Whirlaway (2011)

Ultra Brat: Christiecat (2016) Unbridled Humor: Noble Damsel (2011); Memories of Silver (2010)

Under Control: Lure (2015) Varenka: Lake Placid (2019) Zucchini Flower: Limit (2012)



WILLIAM MOTT

Birthdate - July 29, 1953 Birthplace - Mobridge, SD Residence - Saratoga Springs, NY

### 2019 RECORD

527 89 76 71 \$13,127,743 **2019 NYRA RECORD** 

288 46 44 36 \$5,824,516

# NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

Ajina: Top 3-Year-Old Filly (1997) Cigar: Horse of the Year (1995-96); Top Older Male (1995-96)

Escena: Top Older Female (1998)

Paradise Creek: Top Turf Male (1994)

Royal Delta: Top Older Female (2012-

13); Top Three-Year-Old Filly (2011) **Theatrical:** Top Turf Male (1987)

### NEW YORK TRAINING TITLES

- \* 2007 Saratoga, 27 wins
- \* 2005 Belmont spring, 22
- \* 2001 Saratoga, 22
- \* 2000 Belmont spring, 21
- \* 2000 Saratoga, 17
- \* 2000 Belmont fall, 18
- \* 1999 Saratoga, 16
- \* 1998 Belmont spring, 20
- \* 1998 Belmont fall, 17
- \* 1997 Belmont spring, 21
- \* 1997 Saratoga, 15 (tie)
- \* 1996 Belmont spring, 24
- \* 1996 Saratoga, 20
- \* 1995 Belmont spring, 27
- \* 1995 Saratoga, 18
- \* 1995 Belmont fall, 23
- \* 1994 Belmont fall, 16
- \* 1993 Saratoga, 12
- \* 1992 Saratoga, 14 (tie)

### **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

- \* Inducted into Hall of Fame in 1998 at age 45, the youngest trainer to receive the honor
- \* Perhaps best-known as the trainer of two-time Horse of the Year Cigar, who won 16 straight races from 1995-96 including an undefeated 10-win season in

1995

- \* Won the 2016 Breeders' Cup Mile with Tourist, Mott's 10th Breeders' Cup victory
- \* Saddled Royal Delta for a pair of victories in the 2011 and 2012 Breeders' Cup Ladies' Classic
- \* Won his third Eclipse Award for Outstanding Trainer in 2011, having already garnered the title in 1995 and 1996
- \* Won his first Triple Crown race in 2010 when Drosselmeyer took the Belmont Stakes
- \* Leading trainer at Saratoga in 2007 (27 wins)
- \* Recipient of the 1996 Turf Publicists of America "Big Sport of Turfdom" Award, with Cigar, Allen Paulson and Jerry Bailey \* Theatrical won seven stakes, including the Breeders' Cup Turf at Hollywood Park, and the Eclipse Award as Top Male Turf Horse in 1987

### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

- \* Father was a veterinarian
- \* Owned and trained his first horse a \$320 mare named My Assets when he was 15.
- \* Worked for Jack Van Berg for three years and went out on his own in 1978
- \* After Drosselmeyer's Belmont victory, Mott, who trained horses for the late George Steinbrenner, threw out the first pitch at Yankee Stadium
- \* Assisted by his son, Riley

### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* "My father was a veterinarian who worked with horses, and I used to follow him around on his calls. After watching him ... I knew that I wanted to spend my life working with horses."

### FIRST WINNER

\* "My Assets at the bush tracks when I was 15. She dead-heated for first."

### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Ajina:** Breeders' Cup Distaff (1997); Coaching Club American Oaks (1997); Mother Goose (1997); Demoiselle (1996); Tempted (1996)

**After Market:** National Museum/Hall of Fame (2006); Lexington (2006)

Alaura Michele: Nani Rose (2012); P. G. Johnson (2011)

A Lot: Paradise Creek (2015)

Al Khali: Bowling Green (2010); Saranac (2009)**Antoinette:** Tepin (2019) America: Turnback the Alarm H. (2015); Affectionately (2015) Angara: Diana (2006) Arena Elvira: Ladies H. (2013); Turnback the Alarm H. (2011); Sightseek (2011); Madame Jumel (2011) Around the Cape: Jaipur (2006); Lure (2006)**Aspire:** Woodhaven Handicap (1996) Bail Out Becky: Del Mar Oaks (1995); Nijana (1995) **Ballagh Rocks:** Poker (2017) Baptize: Nat. Museum/Hall of Fame (2001)**Bay Street Star:** Colin (1994) **Beacon Shine:** Flash (2005) Birdrun: Brooklyn H. (2011) Blamed: Comely (2018) Boundary: A Phenomenon (1994); Roseben (1994) Bounding Charm: Waya (2004) **Broadway Flyer:** Sword Dancer Inv. Carina Mia: Acorn (2016) Casa Creed: National Museum of Racing Hall of Fame (2019) Cascadilla Falls: Lucy Scribner (2011) Cayuga's Waters: Pebbles (2005) Celestine: Just a Game (2016); Wait a While (2015); Wild Applause (2015) Changing Skies: Waya (2010) Channel Maker: Bowling Green (2018); Joe Hirsch (2018); Man o' War (2019) Chief Honcho: Brooklyn (1992); Excelsior (1991); Jim Dandy (1990) Cigar: Woodward (1995, 1996); Donn (1995, 1996); Breeders' Cup Classic (1995); Jockey Club Gold Cup (1995); Hollywood Gold Cup (1995); Pimlico Special (1995); Gulfstream Park H. (1995); NYRA Mile (1994)Clear Attempt: Poker (2012) Close Hatches: Personal Ensign (2014); Ogden Phipps (2014); Apple Blossom H. (2014); Cotillion (2013); Mother Goose (2013); Gazelle (2013) Colcon: Noble Damsel (1997) **Composer:** Jim Dandy (1995)

(2013); Gazelle (2013)

Colcon: Noble Damsel (1997)

Composer: Jim Dandy (1995)

Confessional: Frizette (1998)

Connie Belle: Auntie Mame (2005)

Country House: Kentucky Derby (2019)

Courageous Cat: Poker (2011); Shoemaker Mile (2011); Museum of Racing/

Hall of Fame (2009); A Gift (2009)
Court Vision: Hollywood Derby (2008);
Jamaica (2008); Remsen (2007)
Crown Queen: Q.E. II Challenge Cup
(2014); Lake Placid (2014)
Crockadore: Sheepshead Bay (1991)
Dahlia's Dreamer: Flower Bowl Inv.
(1994)
Del Mar Show: Bernard Baruch (2002)
Delta Princess: Beaugay (2003)
Derby Wish: Secretariat (1985)
Devil by Design: Lucy Scribner (2010)
Diablo: Alydar (1992); True North (1991)
Down the Aisle: United Nations (2000)
Dream Supreme: Distaff BC (2001);

Gallant Bloom (2000); Ballerina (2000); Test (2000) **Drosselmeyer:** Breeders' Cup Classic (2011); One Count (2011); Belmont Stakes (2010)

**Duda:** Matriarch (1995); Sheepshead Bay (1995)

**Durkin's Call:** Gander (2019) **Dynaforce:** Beverly D. (2009); Flower Bowl Invitational (2008)

Elate: Alabama (2017); Beldame (2017) Elusive Quality: Poker (1998); Jaipur (1998)

Escena: Breeders' Cup Distaff (1998); Apple Blossom (1998); Ramona (1997) Elizabeth Bay: Just a Game (1994) Emollient: Rodeo Drive (2014); Spinster (2013); American Oaks (2013); Ashland (2013)

Fast Cookie: De La Rose (2004)
Favorite Trick: Jim Dandy (1998)
Feasibility Study: Woodhaven Handicap (1997)

Filimbi: De La Rose (2014) Flat Out: Cigar Mile H. (2013); Suburban H. (2013); Westchester (2013); Jockey Club Gold Cup Inv. (2012)

Fraise: Hollywood Turf Cup (1993); Breeders' Cup Turf (1992); Sword Dancer Inv. (1992)

**Gaily Gaily:** Flower Bowl Invitational (1988)

Geri: Oaklawn H. (1996) Glorious View: Vagrancy (2013) Go Between: Pacific Classic (2008) Golden Award: Turnback the Alarm (2019), Shuvee (2019)

Good Samaritan: Jim Dandy (2017) Grand Reserve: Subordination (2005) Green Means Go: Lexington (1995); Hill Prince (1995)

Ground Storm: Stymie (2004, 2002)

**Gun Salute:** Secretariat (2004) **Halisee:** Saranac (1993); Hill Prince (1993)

**Hap:** Bernard Baruch (2000-01); Fourstardave (2000)

Harmonize: Glens Falls (2017); Del Mar Oaks (2016); P.G. Johnson (2015)

Harp Islet: Jaipur (1989)

Harrods Creek: John's Call (2012) Heatherten: Hempstead (1984-85); Ruffian (1984); Apple Blossom (1984); Ladies (1984)

Hofburg: Curlin (2018) Idle Rich: Glens Falls (1999) Isabelle: Heavenly Prize (2017); Bay Ridge (2016); Broadway (2015) Japan: Easy Goer (2015)

**Jill Miner:** Correction (1994)

**J Z Warrior:** Hose Party (2008); Glowing Honor (2009)

King Cugat: Bowling Green (2001); Jamaica (2000)

Lady Lara: De La Rose (2016); Pebbles (2014)

Lake Avenue: Demoiselle (2019) Lassigny: Rothmans Int'l. (1995)

**Lea:** Donn H. (2014) **Limit:** Busanda (1995)

Link River: John A. Morris (1994) Lion Cavern: True North (1993)

**Listen Here:** Amsterdam (2002); Nashua (2001)

Llandaff: Lexington (1993)

Long On Value: Lucky Coin (2016) Lockdown: Busanda (2017)

Lockdown: Busanda (2017)

**Lunar Victory:** Empire Classic (2012); Evan Shipman (2012)

Mr. Sidney: Maker's Mark Mile (2009) Macagone: : Danger's Hour (2016-17); Artie Schiller (2016)

Majestic Warrior: Hopeful (2007) Marcavelly: Hill Prince (2007) Miesque's Approval: Pilgrim (2001) Miss Fortunate: Rare Treat (2005) Missed the Storm: Test (1993); Astarita

(1992); Personal Ensign (1992) Mosler: Elusive Quality (2015) Mushka: Spinster (2009); Glens Falls

(2009); Demoiselle (2007)

**My Typhoon:** Diana (2007); Just a Game (2007); Ballston Spa (2006)

Namaste's Wish: Miss Grillo (2007)

Noisette: Gaviola (2004)

**Northern Emerald:** Flower Bowl Inv. (1995)

Nunnery: Waya (2007)

**Ophidian:** Goodbye Halo (1993)

Paradise Creek: D.C. International (1994); Arlington Million (1994); Manhattan (1994); Hollywood Derby (1992); Hall of Fame (1992)

People's Princess: Rare Treat (2002) **Phantom Breeze:** Manhattan (1990) Pommes Frites: Athenia (2006-07);

Beaugay (2006)

Proviso: First Lady (2010); Diana (2010); Just a Game (2010); Frank E. Kilroe (2010)

Ransom the Dreamer: Staten Island (1997)

**Red Knight:** Point of Entry (2019) **Repletion:** Queens County (1993) Richter Scale: True North (1998) Riposte: New York (2014); Sheepshead Bay (2014)

Rob's Spirit: Lexington (2000); Saranac (2000)

Roi Maudit: Maria's Mon (2007) Ron the Greek: Jockey Club Gold Cup (2013); Santa Anita H. (2012); Stephen Foster H. (2012); Queens County H. (2011); Sunny and Mild (2011)

Royal Anthem: Gulfstream Park BC (2000)

Royal Delta: Personal Ensign H. (2013); Delaware H. (2013); Breeders' Cup Ladies' Classic (2012); Beldame Inv. (2012); Breeders' Cup Ladies' Classic (2011); Alabama (2011)

Sand Springs: Diana (2005); Just a Game (2005)

Scolara: Mckaymackenna (2009) Scuffleburg: Gulfstream Park Handicap (1994)

Seek Again: Fourstardave (2014) **Sefa's Beauty:** Apple Blossom (1985) Seismic Wave: English Channel (2019) **Shakespeare:** Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2005); Belmont BC (2005) **Sharp Susan:** Lake Placid (2007)

**Shapira:** Chelsey Flower (2007) Silver Tree: Fort Marcy (2008); Fourstardave(2007); Bernard Baruch (2004) Sir Cat: Knickerbocker (1997); Hall of

Fame (1996)

**Sleek Feet:** Princessian (1990) **Snow Polina:** Beverly D. (2000) Sophisticated Man: Evan Shipman (1999)

**Speightster:** Dwyer (2015)

Starformer: New York (2013); Long

Island H. (2012)

Startac: Belmont BC (2002) **Stormy West:** Caress (2008) Strategic Mission: Fort Marcy (2001) Strike Again: Tap the Admiral (2009) Stroll: Woodford Reserve Turf Classic (2004); Jamaica (2003); Hall of Fame (2003)

**Stylish:** Ballston Spa (2003) Subtle Power: Gulfstream Park BC

Successful Mission: I Take All (2008) Suffused: Glens Falls (2016); Belmont

Coronation Invitational (2016) Sweet Symphony: Alabama (2005) Tacitus: Wood Memorial (2019) **Take Me Out:** King's Bishop (1991) **Tattinger Rose:** Sky Beauty (2005) **Taylor's Special:** Blue Grass (1984)

To Honor and Serve: Woodward (2012); Westchester (2012); Cigar Mile H. (2011); Remsen (2010); Nashua (2010)

**Theatrical:** Breeders' Cup Turf (1987); Man o' War (1987); Turf Classic (1987); Sword Dancer (1987); Bowling Green (1987); Red Smith (1987); Hialeah Turf

Tourist: Breeders' Cup Mile (2016); Sir Cat (2014); Fourstardave H. (2016) Traverse City: Correction (1996); Inter-

Cup (1987)

borough (1996)

**Treat Gently:** Sheepshead Bay (2010) **Uno Duo:** Fickle Fanny (2013)

Unrivaled Belle: Breeders' Cup Ladies' Classic (2010); Real Prize (2009) Wekiva Springs: Suburban (1996);

Brooklyn (1996); Gulfstream Park H. (1996)

Wend: New York (2005) White Rose: Glens Falls (2015) Win With a Wink: Joseph A. Gimma

Worth Avenue: Tempted (1989) Yagli: United Nations (1999); Manhattan (1999); Gulfstream Park BC (1999); Bernard Baruch (1998)

Yokama: Long Island (1998)

Yoshida: Woodward (2018); Turf Classic

(2018); Hill Prince (2017)



# MICHELLE NEVIN

Birthdate - June 16, 1977 Birthplace - Fethard, Ireland Residence - Floral Park, NY

### 2019 RECORD

278 39 42 48 \$2,531,006 2019 NYRA RECORD

237 33 36 39 \$2,292,847

## **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Trained Paulassilverlining to multiple graded stakes wins, including the 2016 Gallant Bloom Handicap

\* Captured her first Grade 1 in 2014 with 2-year-old filly By the Moon in the Frizette

### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

\* Formerly worked as an assistant and exercise rider for Rick Dutrow, Jr.

# INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Grandfather was a trainer and father was a jockey in Ireland

### FIRST WINNER

\* Teaks North, Gulfstream Park, January 19, 2013

### NEW YORK AND GRADE 1 STAKES

By the Moon: Ballerina (2017); Bed o' Roses (2016-17); Vagrancy H. (2017); Frizette (2014)

Forever Liesl: Ladies Handicap (2019) Honor Up: Haynesfield (2019); Say Florida Sandy (2019)

My Boy Tate: NYSSS Thunder Rumble (2019); Hollie Hughes (2018); Say Florida Sandy (2018)

Paulassilverlining: Garland of Roses (2016); Gallant Bloom (2016); Vagrancy H. (2016); Distaff H. (2016); Ruthless (2015); Matron (2014)

Readthebyline: NYSS Thunder Rumble

Skyler's Scramjet: Tom Fool (2018) **Teaks North:** Good Reward (2013)



# **TODD PLETCHER**

Birthdate - June 26, 1967 Birthplace - Dallas, TX Residence - Garden City, NY Website - toddpletcherracing.com

### 2019 RECORD

795 177 131 144 \$17,904,526 **2019 NYRA RECORD** 

417 84 70 58 \$7,482,243

# NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

**Ashado:** Top Older Female (2005); Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2004)

English Channel: Top Turf Male (2007) Fleet Indian: Top Older Female (2006) Lawyer Ron: Top Older Male (2007) Left Bank: Top Older Male (2002) Rags to Riches: Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2007)

**Shanghai Bobby:** Top 2-Year-Old Male (2012)

Speightstown: Top Sprinter (2004) Wait a While: Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2006)

Uncle Mo: Top 2-Year-Old Male (2010) Vino Rosso: Champion Older Male (2019)

## **NEW YORK TRAINING TITLES**

- \* 2018 Aqueduct fall, 12 wins (tie)
- \* 2017 Saratoga, 40 wins (tied for record)
- \* 2015 Saratoga, 34 wins
- \* 2015 Belmont spring/summer, 43
- \* 2014 Saratoga, 28
- \* 2014 Belmont spring/summer, 28
- \* 2013 Saratoga, 36
- \* 2012 Saratoga, 36
- \* 2011 NYRA, 118
- \* 2011 Saratoga, 38
- \* 2011 Belmont spring/summer, 25 (tie)
- \* 2010-11 Aqueduct inner track, 37
- \* 2010 NYRA, 120
- \* 2010 Saratoga, 36
- \* 2010 Belmont spring, 25
- \* 2009-10 Aqueduct inner track, 40
- \* 2009 Belmont fall, 20
- \* 2006 Belmont fall, 15

- \* 2006 Saratoga, 24
- \* 2005 Aqueduct fall, 16
- \* 2005 Belmont fall, 23
- \* 2005 Saratoga, 22
- \* 2004 NYRA, 129
- \* 2004 Belmont fall, 23
- \* 2004 Saratoga, 34
- \* 2004 Belmont spring, 33
- \* 2003 NYRA, 134
- \* 2003 Aqueduct fall, 15 (tie)
- \* 2003 Belmont fall, 24
- \* 2003 Saratoga, 35
- \* 2003 Belmont spring, 40
- \* 2002 Belmont fall, 18 (tie)
- \* 2002 Saratoga, 19
- \* 2002 Belmont spring, 30
- \* 2001 Aqueduct fall, 13
- \* 2001 Belmont fall, 17
- \* 1999 Belmont spring, 18
- \* 1998 Saratoga, 20

#### CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- \* Captured seven Grade 1 wins in 2016, including the Wood Memorial (Outwork) and Mother Goose Stakes (Off the Tracks)
- \* Won his third Belmont Stakes in 2017 with Tapwrit
- \* Won his sixth straight training title and 12th overall leading-trainer crown when he at registered 34 wins during the 2015 Saratoga meet
- \* Received his seventh Eclipse as Outstanding Trainer in 2014; also won 2004-2007, 2010 and 2013
- \* Captured his second Travers in 2011 with Stay Thirsty, who earlier in the year won the Gotham and Jim Dandy and was second in the Belmont
- \* Took three of the four 2-year-old Breeders' Cup races in 2010: the Juvenile with Uncle Mo, the Juvenile Turf with Pluck, and the Juvenile Fillies Turf with More Than Real
- \* Earned a breakthrough victory in the 2010 Kentucky Derby when Super Saver rode the rail en route to a 2 ½-length score
- \* Trained three Eclipse winners in 2007: Top 3-Year-Old Filly Rags to Riches, Top Older Male Lawyer Ron, and Top Turf Male English Channel
- \* In 2007 saddled Rags to Riches to become the first filly in 102 years to win the Belmont Stakes, defeating eventual Horse of the Year Curlin
- \* Set records for stakes wins (100) and graded stakes wins (57) in 2006, breaking

marks set by his former boss, D. Wayne Lukas

- \* Won his first New York stakes race with Jersey Girl in the 1997 Astoria
- \* Won five races at Saratoga on Aug. 30, 2004

### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

- \* Graduated from the University of Arizona with a degree in Animal Sciences in 1989
- \* Worked for trainer D. Wayne Lukas from 1989-1995; started his own stable in 1996

### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Father, Jake, was a trainer

### FIRST WINNER

\* Majestic Number, Jan. 26, 1996, Gulfstream Park

#### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

Adieu: Frizette (2005); Spinaway (2005); Astoria (2005)

Ailalea: Tempted (2009) Aliysa: Squan Song (2008)

Alma d'Oro: Forty Niner (2010) Always Dreaming: Kentucky Derby

(2017); Florida Derby (2017)

Always Shopping: Gazelle (2019)

American Patriot: Maker's 46 Mile (2017) Anchor Down: Kelso H. (2016); West-

chester (2016)

**Angela Renee:** Chandelier (2014) **Another Broad:** Top Flight Invitational (2019)

Any Given Saturday: Brooklyn (2007),

Dwyer (2007), Haskell (2007) **Army Mule:** Carter (2018)

Ashado: Beldame (2005); Go for Wand (2005); Ogden Phipps (2005); Breeders' Cup Distaff (2004); Coaching Club American Oaks (2004); Kentucky Oaks (2004); Demoiselle (2003);

**Atoned:** Nasty and Bold (2009) Spinaway (2003); Schuylerville (2003)

Audible: Florida Derby (2018) Authenticity: Shuvee H. (2013)

**Awesome Ashley:** Garland of Roses (2009); Feel the Beat (2009); Plankton (2009)

Awesome Gent: Jimmy Winkfield (2016) Awesome Maria: Ogden Phipps H. (2011); Shuvee H. (2011); Riskaverse (First div., 2010)

**Azar:** With Anticipation (2015) **Bal Harbour:** Gio Ponti (2018)

Balto Star: Red Smith (2003); United Nations (2003)

Bandini: Blue Grass (2005) **Bashart:** With Anticipation (2013)

Bellera: Comely (2019)

**Bittel Road:** With Anticipation (2008);

Monarch's Maze (2009)

Bishop Court Hill: Paumonok (2006);

Carter (2006); Gravesend (2006)

**Blind Ambition:** Elusive Quality (2018);

Quick Call (2017)

**Blofeld:** Nashua (2014); Futurity (2014) Bluegrass Cat: Haskell (2006); Remsen

(2005); Nashua (2005)

Bode's Dream: Astoria (2016) Bohemian Lady: Rare Treat (2006); Affectionately (2006); Cicada (2004)

**Boston Bull:** Cowdin (2002)

Buster's Ready: Mother Goose (2011) **Bribon:** Bold Ruler (2010); True North

(2010)

**Bridgetown:** Troy (2011-12) Broadway's Alibi: Comely (2012) Caixa Eletronica: Duck Dancer (2013);

Uncle Mo (2013); Fall Highweight H. (2012); Rise Jim (2012); True North H.

(2012); Westchester H. (2011)

Calibrachoa: Tom Fool H. (2011-12); Toboggan (2011-12); Bold Ruler (2011); Gravesend (2010)

Capeside Lady: Maid of the Mist (2003); Joseph A. Gimma (2003)

Capo Bastone: King's Bishop (2013) Carminooch: Gander (2005); Ave's Flag (2006)

Carpe Diem: Blue Grass (2015); Breeders' Futurity (2014)

Channel Cat: Bowling Green (2019) Channel Lady: Stardusk (2012) Cinderella's Dream: Maid of the Mist

(2005)

Circle of Life: Spinaway (1999) Circular Quay: Hopeful (2006) Chapel Royal: Sanford (2003); Flash (2003)

Charming Kitten: Belmont Gold Cup Inv. (2014)

Chimichurri: Tempted (2002)

Clement Rock: Shady Character (2011) Clint Maroon: Woodhaven (2019) Clipthecouponannie: Franklin Square (2016)

Coach Inge: Brooklyn Inv. (2015) Coal Front: Amsterdam (2017) **Colizeo:** Star of Cozzene (2010) Comandante: Alex M. Robb (2013); NYSSS Thunder Rumble (2013)

Comfort: Seattle Slew (2016); State Din-

ner (2016)

Competitive Edge: Hopeful (2014) Constitution: Donn H. (2015); Florida

Derby (2014)

Corfu: Saratoga Special (2013)

Cotton Blossom: Acorn (2007); Schuylerville (2006)

Cotton House Bay: Valley Stream (1997)

Cowtown Cat: Gotham (2007) Cross Traffic: Whitney H. (2013)

Curalina: Shuvee H. (2016); La Troienne (2016); Acorn (2015); Coaching Club

American Oaks (2015)

Dad's Crazy: Miss Grillo (2009)

Dame Dorothy: Human Distaff (2015); Bed o' Roses H. (2015); Turnback the

Alarm (2014)

**Dance Quietly:** Busanda (2011) Danza: Arkansas Derby (2014) **Daredevil:** Champagne (2014) **Dark Thunder:** Island Whirl (2011) Devil May Care: Coaching Club American Oaks (2010); Mother Goose (2010); Frizette (2009)

**Discreetly Mine:** King's Bishop (2010); Amsterdam (2010)

Disposablepleasure: Demoiselle (2011) Distorted Passion: Interborough (2010);

Correction (2009); Foil (2008) Distorted Reality: Academy Award (2008); Lexington (2007)

**Doctor Chit:** Western Larla (2012) **Dominus:** Bernard Baruch H. (2012) Dreaming of Julia: Frizette (2012); Meadow Star (2012)

Driven by Success: Easy N Dirty (2011); NYSSS Thunder Rumble (2010); Vic Ziegel Memorial (2010)

Early Warning: Discovery (1998); Gallant Fox (1999); Queens County (1999) Ectot: Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2016)

Electric Shock: Maid of the Mist (1998) English Channel: Breeders' Cup Turf (2007); Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2006-07); United Nations (2006-07); Woodford

Reserve Turf Classic (2006)

Empire of War: Awad (2018) Eskendereya: Wood Memorial (2010);

Pilgrim (2009)

Eskenformoney: Turnback the Alarm H. (2017)

Fairbanks: Duke of Magenta (2008) Far From Over: Withers (2015) Fashion Alert: Schuylerville (2014); Astoria (2014)

**Featherbed:** Weekend Surprise (2007) Female Drama: Wings of Jove (2009) Fierce Boots: Busanda (2014) Finality: West Point (2003); Jamaica (2002)

Fisher Pond: Lawrence Realization (2002)

Flamenco: Cowdin (2004)

Fleet Indian: Beldame (2006); Personal Ensign (2006); Next Move (2006)

Flower Alley: Travers (2005); Jim Dandy

(2005)

Forest Danger: Carter (2005); Bay Shore (2004)

Forty Tales: Amsterdam (2013); Woody

Stephens (2013) Freedom's Daughter: Schuylerville (2002)

French Dip: Hilbys Brite Flight (2010) Frenchglen: Jersey Girl (2004) Friendly Island: Hudson (2004-05)

**Gala Award:** Pennine Ridge (2014) Galloping Giraffe: Pumkin Pie (2013) Game Face: Honorable Miss (2009);

Princess Rooney (2009)

Gemologist: Wood Memorial (2012) **Georgie's Angel:** Schuylerville (2011) Gidu (IRE): Paradise Creek (2018) Glacken's Gal: Astoria (2007) Go Deputy: Bowling Green (2006); Sword Dancer Invitational (2006)

Gone Fishin: Jaipur (2000) Got Lucky: Spinster (2015)

Graeme Hall: Stuyvesant (2001); Jim

Dandy (2000)

Graydar: Kelso H. (2013); Donn H. (2013)

Hard Study: Flat Out (2018); Birdstone (2017)

Harlan's Holiday: Donn H. (2003) Harlem Rocker: Withers (2008)

Harmony Lodge: Gallant Bloom (2003); Ballerina (2003)

Havana: Champagne (2013) **Heart Butte:** Evening Attire (2011)

Heckle: Tremont (2003) Her Smile: Prioress (2011)

Hieroglyphics: Better Talk Now (2017) Hi Happy (ARG): Man o' War (2018) Hilda's Passion: Ballerina (2011); Vagrancy H. (2011); Bennington (2010) Holiday Soiree: Shine Again (2013) Honey Ryder: Flower Bowl Invitational (2006); Sheepshead Bay (2006-07); E. P. Taylor (2005); Glens Falls (2005)

Hour Glass: Vagrancy (2010); Wheel

Turns (2010)

Host: Shadwell Turf Mile (2005); Knick-

erbocker (2004)

Ibboyee: John Morrissey (2011); Damon

Runyon (2009)

I'm All Yours: Ashley T. Cole (2002); Mohawk (2001); West Point (2001)

Indian Vale: Next Move (2007); Turn-

back the Alarm (2005)

**In Lingerie:** Spinster (2012)

Interactif: Hall of Fame (2010); With

Anticipation (2009)

Iron Mizz: Seeking the Ante (2016) Irving's Baby: Glens Falls (2001)

Jack Milton: Maker's 46 Mile (2015);

Poker (2014)

Jersey Girl: Acorn (1998); Mother Goose (1998); Test (1998); Cicada (1998); Nassau County (1998); NYSSS Park Ave. (1998);

Astoria (1997)

Jesse's Justice: Irish Actress (2007)

**Katy Now:** Dispute (2011)

Kauai Katie: Road Princess (2013); Ma-

tron (2012); Adirondack (2012) **Keen Ice:** Suburban (2017)

King of the Roxy: Futurity (2006)

La Fuerza: Notebook (2018); Rockville

Centre (2018)

Lawyer Ron: Woodward (2007);

Whitney (2007)

Leah's Secret: Top Flight (2008)

Left Bank: Whitney (2002); Tom Fool (2002); Bold Ruler (2002); Cigar Mile (2001); Vosburgh (2001); Discovery (2000)

Liam's Map: Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile

(2015); Woodward (2015)

Life's a Parlay: Excelsior (2019)

**Life At Ten:** Beldame (2010); Ogden Phipps (2010); Rare Treat (2010); Snit (2009)

Light Green: Fall Aspen (2009) Limehouse: Brooklyn (2005) Lion Tamer: Cigar Mile (2004)

Lost Raven: Coronation Cup (2016);

Cicada (2016)

Love and Pride: Zenyatta (2012); Personal Ensign H. (2012); Affectionately (2012); Proud Spell (2011)

Lovely Amanda: NYSSS Perfect Arc

(2002); Montauk (2001)

Luck Money: Majestic Light (2008) Lucy N Ethel: Pumpkin Pie (2017)

Madefromlucky: Temperence Hill Inv.

(2017); Peter Pan (2015)

**Made You Look:** With Anticipation (2016)

Maddie May: Schenectady (2002); Iroquois (2001); Maid of the Mist (1999)

Magna Graduate: Excelsior (2007); Queens County (2006); Discovery (2005)

Magnificent Song: Garden City (2006);

Lake George (2006)

Magnum Moon: Arkansas Derby (2018) Maizelle: Cheiftan's Command (2007) Malibu Prayer: Ruffian (2010); Cat Chat

(2009)

Manchurian: Stymie (2006)

March X Press: Bolton Landing (2017) Marconi: Grand Prix American Jockey

Club Invitational (2019); Brooklyn (2019);

Flat Out (2019)

Marc's Rainbow: East View (2002)

Marlyebone: Matron (2003) Marley Vale: Test (1999)

Materiality: Florida Derby (2015)

**Medolina:** Tweedside (2012)

**Mei Ling:** Heavenly Prize Invitational

(2016)

Mellow Roll: Empire Classic (1998); Alex M. Robb (1998); Sleepy Hollow (1997);

NYSSS Great White Way (1997)

Micromanage: Jazil (2015); Queens County (2014); Birdstone (2014)

Midnight Visit: Love Is Eternal (2011) Mildly Offensive: Big Bambu (2012)

Mini Sermon: Top Flight (2007); Marking

Time (2007)

Miss Catalyst: Pebbles (2009) Mo d'Amour: Busher (2016)

Modern Cowboy: Bald Eagle (2011)

Monba: Blue Grass (2008)

More Than Ready: King's Bishop (2000); Sanford (1999); Tremont (1999); Flash

(1999)

Morrow Cove: Raging Fever (2012) Mountain Music Man: Awad (2015)

**Mshawish:** Donn Handicap (2016); Gulfstream Park Turf Handicap (2015)

Munnings: Woody Stephens (2009); Tom

Fool (2009)

My Miss Sophia: Gazelle (2014) National Flag: Bay Shore (2018)

Navesink River: Gallant Fox (2005);

Covote Lakes (2005)

Never Right Joey: High Rock Springs (2010)

**Newfoundland:** Coronado's Quest (2003)

**Nite Light:** Gallant Fox (2007); Coyote Lakes (2007)

Nonna Mela: Adirondack (2016) Notacatbutallama: Solar Splendor (2013); Museum of Racing/Hall of Fame (2013); Hill Prince (2013); Super Mario (2012); Incurable Optimist (2012) Ocean Drive: Noble Damsel (2004); Ballston Spa (2004); Gaviola (2003) Octave: Mother Goose (2007); Coaching Club American Oaks (2007); Adirondack

Off the Tracks: Mother Goose (2016);

Schuylerville (2015)

Oh Nellie: Noble Damsel (1998) Opry: With Anticipation (2018) Orbolution: P.G. Johnson (2017)

Ostrolenka: Mike Lee (2015); Sleepy Hol-

low (2014)

Out of Gwedda: Tremont (2006)

Outplay: Curlin (2017)

Outwork: Wood Memorial (2016) Overanalyze: Arkansas Derby (2013);

Remsen (2012); Futurity (2012) **Overdriven:** Sanford (2011) **Overprepared:** Busanda (2015)

Palace Malice: Metropolitan H. (2014); Westchester (2014); Jim Dandy (2013);

Belmont Stakes (2013)

Panty Raid: Spinster (2007); American

Oaks (2007)

Path of Thunder: De La Rose (2005) Paula's Girl: Valley Stream (1998)

Peace Preserver: Noble Damsel (2013);

Pebbles (2012)

**Percussion:** Albert the Great (2013)

Photo Call: First Lady (2016)

Pool Land: Ruffian (2006); Summer

Colony (2006) **Position Limit:** Adirondack (2010)

**Prince Lucky:** State Dinner (2019); Easy Goer (2018)

Princess of Sylmar: Cat Cay (2014); Beldame (2013); Alabama (2013); Coaching Club American Oaks (2013); Kentucky Oaks (2013); Busher (2013); Busanda (2013)

**Proper Gamble:** Cicada (2002); Dearly Precious (2002)

Protonico: Discovery H. (2014) Proud Accolade: Champagne (2004) Proud Beauty: Trampoli (2003) Pure Silver: Adirondack (2017); Lyn-

brook (2017)

**Purge:** Cigar Mile (2005); Jim Dandy (2004); Peter Pan (2004)

Quality Road: Woodward (2010);

Metropolitan H. (2010); Donn H. (2010); Amsterdam (2009)

**Quiet Giant:** Lady On the Run (2011); Rare Treat (2011); Cheap Seats (2010)

Rally Cry: Alydar (2017)

Rachel's Valentina: Spinaway (2015) Rags to Riches: Belmont (2007); Kentucky Oaks (2007); Santa Anita Oaks (2007)

Ready's Gal: Lake George (2005) Ready's Image: Adjudicating (2008); Sanford (2007); Tremont (2007)

Red Giant: Clement L. Hirsch Memorial (2008); Fourstardave H. (2008)

Red Rifle: Bowling Green H. (2015);

Yankee Affair (2014)

Red Velvet: Jersey Girl (2014)

R Heat Lightning: Spinaway (2010) **R Holiday Mood:** Out Ruled (2011)

**R Gypsy Gold:** Real Prize (2011); Endear (2012)

**Revolutionary:** Withers (2013) Rock Fall: Vosburgh (2015); Alfred G. Vanderbilt H. (2015); True North (2015) Roman Dynasty: Discovery (2006) Rose Catherine: Lena Spencer (2010);

Nonsuch Bay (2011) Royal Lahaina: Go for Wand H. (2013)

Rule: Birdstone (2011)

Safari Queen: Long Island (2006);

Rumpipumpy (2006)

San Pablo: Criminal Type (2013); Queens County (2012); Shots Are Ringing (2012); Birdstone (2012); Flying Chevron (2011)

Savvy Supreme: Classy Mirage (2011) Sensational Slam: Fred "Cappy" Capossela (2011)

Scat Daddy: Florida Derby (2007); Champagne (2006); Sanford (2006)

Seabhac: Pilgrim (2017)

Sea Chanter: Sabin (2009); Pearl Necklace (2009)

Send It In: Excelsior (2017); Haynesfield

(2017); Alex M. Robb (2016) Seniors Pride: Bryan G (2012)

Shanghai Bobby: Aljamin (2013); Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2012); Hopeful (2012) Champagne (2012); Track Barron (2012)

Sidney's Candy: Fourstardave (2011)

**Silver Mission:** Tremont (2016) Sky Music: Restrainor (2010)

Smok'n Frolic: Next Move (2003-04); Demoiselle (2001); Tempted (2001); Fash-

ion (2001)

Sombeyay: Sanford (2018)

Somethinaboutbetty: Rokeby Rose (2006)

Something Ventured: Auntie Mame

(2003)South of France: Tepin (2018)

Spanky Fischbein: NYSSS Great White Way (2007)

Speightstown: Breeders' Cup Sprint (2004); Alfred G. Vanderbilt (2004); True North (2004)

Spritely: Quick Mischief (2009)

**Spun Sugar:** Go for Wand (2006); Apple Blossom (2006)

Starfish Bay: From New York to Old York (2009)

Stay Thirsty: Cigar Mile H. (2012); Travers (2011); Jim Dandy (2011); Gotham (2011)

Stopchargingmaria: Breeders' Cup Distaff (2015); Shuvee H. (2015); Alabama (2014); Coaching Club American Oaks (2014); Demoiselle (2013); Tempted (2013)

Strong Hope: Jim Dandy (2003); Dwyer (2003)

Sudden Surprise: NYSSS Times Square (2016); Notebook (2015); NYSSS Great White Way (2015); Bertram F. Bongard (2015); Funny Cide (2015)

Summer Raven: Tempted (2004) Sunriver: Hollywood Turf Cup (2007); Bowling Green (2007); Peter Pan (2006)

**Super Espresso:** Sky Beauty (2011) Super Saver: Kentucky Derby (2010) **Super Surprise:** Biogio's Rose (2017); Fleet Indian (2016); Maid of the Mist (2015)

Sweet Loretta: Spinaway-DH (2016); Schuylerville (2016)

Syndergaard: Funny Cide (2016) Tapwrit: Belmont Stakes (2017) Take the Points: Secretariat (2009); Jamaica (2009)

Talented: Twist Afleet (2005)

Teen Pauline: Top Flight H. (2014); Ladies H. (2014); Affectionately (2014) **Texas Glitter:** Huntington (1998) The Leopard: Pilgrim (2007) **Theory:** Futurity (2016)

Tiger's Rock: Coyote Lakes (2010); Gallant Fox (2009)

Tommy Macho: Discovery H. (2015) **Toni Tools:** NYSSS Fifth Avenue (2016) Trippi: Vosburgh (2000); Tom Fool

(2000); Riva Ridge (2000) **Tugger:** Noble Damsel (2001)

Turbo Compressor: United Nations

(2012); Curlin (2011)

Turbulent Descent: Ballerina (2012) Tweedside: Sheepshead Bay (2002); Coaching Club American Oaks (2001); Sands Point (2001)

Unbridled Belle: Turnback the Alarm (2009); Beldame (2007)

Unbridled Mo: Apple Blossom (2018) Uncle Mo: Kelso H. (2011); Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2010); Champagne (2010) Uncle Vinny: Sanford (2015)

Understatement: Stymie (2010); Evening Attire (2010)

Unlimited Budget: Demoiselle (2012) Verrazano: Haskell Inv. (2013); Wood

Memorial (2013)

Vicarage: Smoke Glacken (2005)

Village King (ARG): Red Smith (2018) Vino Rosso: Breeders' Cup Classic (2019); Gold Cup at Santa Anita (2019); Stymie

(2019); Wood Memorial (2018)

Violence: CashCall Futurity (2012);

Nashua (2012)

Vitoria Olimpica: Alydar (2013) Wait a While: Ballston Spa (2007-08); Yellow Ribbon (2006, 2008); Sands Point (2006); Lake Placid (2006); American Oaks (2006); Miss Grillo (2005)

We Miss Artie: Breeders' Futurity (2013)

West Ocean: Flitalong (2009)

West Virginia: Excelsior (2006); Albany (2004); NYSSS Times Sq. (2004); Damon Runyon (2003); NYSSS Great White Way (2003)

What a Catch: Rockville Centre (2017) Willard Straight: Troy (2004); King Cugat (2003)

Winning Cause: Sir Cat (2013) Yes She's A Lady: Deceit (2009) Zawzooth: My Juliet (2003) Zow: Gold and Roses (2011)



**BOBBY RIBAUDO** 

Birthdate - June 8, 1951 Birthplace - Brooklyn, NY Residence - Malverne, NY

2019 RECORD

9911 \$658,937

2019 NYRA RECORD

9911 \$657,137

### CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

\* Trained Grand Courtier to back-to-back wins in the Grade 1 Sword Dancer Invitational 2007-08

\* His first graded stakes winner, Biogio's Rose, was a five-time stakes winner on the NYRA circuit

\* Saddled Bribon to a victory in the 2009 Met Mile

### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

\* Worked for Hall of Famers Woody Stephens and Allen Jerkens before going out on his own

### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Attended the races with his father growing up. "My father was a bartender and Monday was always Bartenders and Waiters Day at Aqueduct, so my dad would take me there and Saratoga for summer vacation."

### FIRST WINNER

\* Swift Ethan, February 13, 1976, Aqueduct

### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Biogio's Rose:** Montauk Handicap (1998); Next Move Handicap (2000); Rare Treat Handicap (2000); Iroquois Handicap (2000)

**Bribon:** Metropolitan Handicap (2009); Westchester (2009)

**Grand Courtier:** Sword Dancer Invitational (2007-08); Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2008); Bowling Green (2009)

Quezon: Maid of the Mist (2014); Bouwerie (2015); Iroquois (2016); Garland of Roses (2017); La Verdad (2018)

**Sensibly Chic:** Broadway Handicap (2004)



LINDA RICE

Birthdate - March 7, 1964 Birthplace - Racine, WI Residence - Floral Park, NY Website - linda-rice.com

### 2019 RECORD

660 145 122 99 \$7,258,064 **2019 NYRA RECORD** 

525 106 95 81 \$6,368,672

# NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

La Verdad: Top Female Sprinter (2015)

### NEW YORK TRAINING TITLES

- \* 2019 Aqueduct winter, 45
- \* 2017 Aqueduct spring, 12 wins (tie)
- \* 2012 Aqueduct spring, 13 wins
- \* 2011 Belmont spring/summer, 25 (tie)
- \* 2011 Aqueduct spring, 9 (tie)
- \* 2009 Saratoga, 20

## **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

- \* Trained first Eclipse Award winner La Verdad to five stakes wins and a runner-up finish in the Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Sprint in 2015
- \* In 2014, won two G1's with Palace, a \$20,000 claim and son of former star pupil City Zip
- \* Recorded her official 1,000th win as a trainer at Belmont Park on July 17, 2011 with Sextant, owned by her father, Clyde
- \* Became the first woman to win a training title in New York by saddling 20 winners at Saratoga in 2009, edging Todd Pletcher by a single victory
- \* Her Saratoga training title marked the first ever by a woman at a top racetrack
- \* Presented with the Fourstardave Award for Outstanding Achievement in Saratoga in 2000 by the New York Turf Writers Association
- \* Saddled City Zip to sweep Saratoga's Sanford, Saratoga Special and Hopeful in 2000, the fourth juvenile to do so
- \* Won first Grade 1 with Things Change in the 1998 Spinaway

# ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

- \* Studied computer science at Penn State
- \* Serves as a board member of the New York Thoroughbred Horsemen's Association & the Backstretch Committee of NYRA

### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Third-generation trainer; she was an exercise rider and assistant to her late father Clyde and went on her own in 1987 at age 23

### FIRST WINNER

\* Contraboss, 1987, Garden State Park

# **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

Ahvee's Destiny: Mechanicville (2008); Finney (2009); Smart N Fancy (2011) Awakino Cat: Frank Sullivan (2010; Troy (2009-10); Quick Call (2009) Bavaro: Holly Hughes (2019) Blindwillie McTell: Mike Lee (2019); Rego Park (2019); Great White Way (2018) Canadian Ballet: Lottsa Talc (2009); Lena Spencer (2009); NYSSS Fifth Ave. (2007)

City Zip: Amsterdam (2001); Hopeful-DH (2000); Saratoga Special (2000); Sanford (2000); Tremont (2000)

**Do Share:** Gravesend (2017)

**Double Booked:** Bernard Baruch (1991) **Flatterywillgetyou:** Bouwerie (2016)

Frazil: Gravesend (2011)

Freud's Notebook: Sonia's Scamp (2013) Holiday Disguise: Dancin Renne (2019); Broadway (2019); Distaff (2018); Critical Eye (2018); Biogio's Rose (2018); Bouwerie (2017)

Hot City Girl: Broadway (2017); Union Avenue (2016)

**In Te Domine:** NYSSS Statue of Liberty (2010)

Just Got Out: Ladies (2018)

**Karakorum Elektra:** Memories of Silver (2009)

**Kid Cruz:** Excelsior (2016); Dwyer (2014); Easy Goer (2014)

La Verdad: Interborough (2016); Gallant Bloom H. (2015); Distaff H. (2015); Iroquois (2015); Vagrancy H. (2015); Dancin Renee (2015); Iroquois (2014); Dancin Renee (2014); Critical Eye (2014); Distaff H. (2014); Broadway (2014)

Lady Lear: Just a Game (1992) Lucifer's Stone: Garden City (2004) Mark My Way: NYSSS Cab Calloway (2014); NYSSS Spectacular Bid (2014) Marriedtothemusic: Affirmed Success (2014)

May Shares: Island Sun (2013) Meriwether Jessica: Jack Betta Be Rite (2008)

Midnight Disguise: Bouwerie (2018); Busher (2018); Busanda (2018) Miss Narcissist: NYSSS Fifth Ave. (2013); Joseph A. Gimma (2013)

Mohegan Sky: Music Prince (2008) Mother Russia: NYSSS Park Ave. (2009); NYSSS Cupecoy's Joy (2009); NYSSS Statue of Liberty (2009); NYSSS Staten Island (2009); Peerless Springs (2009)

Newly Minted: Fleet Indian (2019), Bouwerie (2019), NYSSS Park Avenue (2019)

Nicodemus: Westchester (2019)

**Palace:** Hudson H. (2015); Forego (2014); A. G. Vanderbilt H. (2014); True North (2014); Fall Highweight H. (2013); Hud-

son H. (2013); Chowder's First (2013)

Picture Day: Videogenic (2017)

Premier Express: Searching (1992)

Princess Sweet: NYSSS Park Ave. (2005)

Princess Violet: Madison (2015) Rapid Selection: Athenia (1997) Rosie O'Greta: Tremont (1995)

Sassy Agnes: Key Cents (2018)

Second in Command: Best Turn (2003)

Seymourdini: State Dinner (2017)

Sheriffa: Critical Eye (2015); NYSSS

Staten Island (2015)

**Sounds Delicious:** Correction (2018) **Sower:** Jersey Girl (2018); Pumpkin Pie

(2018)

**Split Time:** Bay Ridge (2018); Maddie May (2018)

**Starwithsilver:** Holly Hughes (2019); Broadway (2018)

Surge of Pride: Maid of the Mist (2018) Tenski: QE II Challenge Cup (1998);

Lake Placid (1996)

The Silver Move: Remsen (1996)

Things Change: Spinaway (1998); Ad-

irondack (1998)

Twilight Time: Cowdin (1999); Huntington (1999)

Uncle Southern: Union Avenue (2014) Voodoo Song: Fourstardave (2018); Forbidden Apple (2018); Saranac (2017) Yankee Tradition: Schenectady (2000)

Zee Lady: Astoria (1995)



**RUDY RODRIGUEZ** 

Birthdate - May 1, 1972

**Birthplace** - Guanajuato, Mexico **Residence** - West Hempstead, NY

# 2019 RECORD

627 109 107 78 \$5,282,886 **2019 NYRA RECORD** 

545 90 87 67 \$4,689,324

### **NEW YORK TRAINING TITLES**

- \* 2019 Aqueduct spring, 9
- \* 2018 Aqueduct fall, 12 wins (tie)
- \* 2018, Aqueduct winter, 38
- \* 2017 Aqueduct spring, 12 wins (tie)
- \* 2016 Aqueduct fall, 26
- \* 2016 Belmont fall, 30 (tie)

- \* 2016 Aqueduct spring, 14 wins
- \* 2015-16 Aqueduct inner track, 45
- \* 2015 Aqueduct fall, 16
- \* 2011-12 Aqueduct inner track, 41
- \* 2010 Belmont fall, 22

### **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

- \* Trained Dads Caps to become the sixth two-time winner of the Carter Handicap in 2015
- \* On Super Saturday in 2015 sent out Belle Gallantey to victory in the G1 Beldame, Vyjack to win the G2 Kelso, and Dads Caps to a narrow second-place finish in the G1 Vosburgh
- \* Won his first Grade 1 with Dads Caps in the 2014 edition of the Carter Handicap
- \* Got off to a fast start in his first two years as a trainer, finishing third in the NYRA standings in 2010 with 71 wins and second in 2011 with 85 wins

### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

\* Competed as a jockey from 1992-2010, winning 221 races from 3,900 mounts in a career that was highlighted by an upset aboard Frost Giant in the 2008 Suburban

\* Worked for trainers Rick Dutrow, Sr., Rick Dutrow, Jr., and Bobby Frankel prior to and

during his riding career

\* Brother, Gustavo, serves as his assistant

# INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* "I came to the United States to find work. I went straight to Florida and picked oranges, cucumbers, and eggplants, and I planted strawberries. One of my brothers, Jesus Rodriguez, was riding at Gulfstream at the time, and he said, 'Come here and start working with horses at Gulfstream.' I became a hotwalker."

# FIRST WINNER

\* Aegean Breeze, March 31, 2010, Aqueduct

### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Agave Kiss:** Cicada (2012); Ruthless (2012)

Arella Rockstar: Matron (2016) Bass River Road: Kelly Kip (2017) Belief System: NYSSS Times Square (2013)

**Belle Gallantey:** Beldame (2014); Delaware H. (2014)

**Bonita Bianca:** East View (2016); Maid of the Mist (2016)

Condo Commando: Gazelle (2015); Busher (2015); Demoiselle (2014); Spin-

away (2014)

Control Group: Alex M. Robb (2018);

Discovery (2017)

Court Dancer: Broadway (2016) Dads Caps: Carter H. (2014-15)

Darrin's Dilemma: NYSSS Spectacular

Bid (2011); NYSSS (2011)

Drama King: Hollie Hughes (2016) Dream Bigger: Notebook (2019)

Endless Circle: Fall Highweight H. (2010); John Morrissey (2010); Easy N

Dirty (2010)

Flat Bold: Time Tested (2012) Frostie Anne: Biogio's Rose (2019);

Saratoga Dew (2018)

Frosty Margarita: Maddie May (2016); NYSSS Fifth Avenue (2015); Key Cents (2015)

Good Luck Gus: Haynesfield (2016); Albany (2015); Damon Runyon (2014) Head Heart Hoof: Toboggan (2013)

**Heaven's Runway:** Fall Highweight H. (2016)

Henry's Gal: NYSSS

Jules N Rome: Saratoga Dew (2016)

Kelli Got Frosty: East View (2012) Lady Ivanka: Spinaway (2017)

Lezendary: Cicada (2018)

Lion D N A: Correction (2014); Inter-

borough (2014)

**Literata:** Saratoga Dew (2017) **Majid:** Easy Goer (2019)

My Happy Face: Tempted (2012)

Not That Brady: Damon Runyon (2018) Royal Lahaina: Mariensky (2013) Royal Posse: Empire Classic H. (2016);

Evan Shipman (2015-16); Alydar (2016);

Mr. Sinatra (2016)

Sage Valley: James Marvin (2013); Mr.

Nasty (2012)

Saltamontes: Friendly Beauty (2010)

Sassicaia: Toboggan (2016) Sky of Hook: Rick Violette (2019)

**Sportswriter:** NYSSS Thunder Rumble (2012); NYSSS Cab Calloway (2012)

Strategic Dreams: Ruthless (2018) The Lewis Dinner: NYSS Fifth Avenue

The Lewis Dinner: NYSS Fifth Avenue (2014); Key Cents (2014)

Uno Emayo: NYSSS Cab Calloway

Vicki's Dancer: NYSSS Staten Island (2013-14)

Voodoo Song: Saranac (2017)

**Vyjack:** Kelso H. (2014); Gotham (2013); Jerome (2013); Traskwood (2012)



**DALE ROMANS** 

Birthdate - Aug. 14, 1966 Birthplace - Louisville, KY Residence - Louisville, KY Website - daleromansracing.com

## 2019 RECORD

321 36 23 35 \$3,081,318 **2019 NYRA RECORD** 17 2 0 0 \$400,445

# NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

Kitten's Joy: Top Turf Male (2004)

# **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

- \* Trained Brody's Cause to Grade 1 wins in the Blue Grass Stakes (2016) and Breeders' Futurity (2015)
- \* In 2015, trained Keen Ice to become the only horse to defeat Triple Crown winner American Pharoah during his historic 3-year-old season, winning the Travers
- \* Won 2012 Eclipse Award for Outstanding Trainer after winning major races throughout

the country, including the Breeders' Cup Turf and Arlington Million with Little Mike, the Met Mile and Clark Handicap with Shackleford, and the Blue Grass and Pacific Classic with Dullahan

- \* Won his first Triple Crown race in 2011 when Shackleford took the Preakness, and won that year's Breeders' Cup Mile with 64-1 Court Vision
- \* Trained Kitten's Joy, who won the 2004 Joe Hirsch Turf Classic and the Secretariat en route to the Eclipse as Top Turf Male \* Won the 2004 Whitney with Roses in May, who went on to capture the following year's Dubai World Cup

### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

\* Worked as an assistant to his late father, Jerry

### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Grew up on the Churchill Downs backstretch

### FIRST WINNER

\* Miss Mindy, February 15, 1987, Turfway Park

# **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Aflecting Lady:** Turnback the Alarm (2012)

Birdatthewire: La Brea (2015) Brody's Cause: Blue Grass (2016);

Breeders' Futurity (2015)

Court Vision: Breeders' Cup Mile (2011) C. S. Silk: Just a Game (2011); Addison Mallery (2010)

Dawn of War: Breeders' Futurity (2005) Dullahan: Pacific Classic (2012); Blue Grass (2012); Breeders' Futurity (2011) Free Drop Billy: Breeders' Futurity (2017)

J Boys Echo: Gotham (2017) Keen Ice: Travers (2015)

Kitten's Joy: Joe Hirsch Turf Classic Invitational (2004); Secretariat (2004) Little Mike: Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2013); Breeders' Cup Turf (2012); Arlington Million (2012); Woodford Reserve Turf Classic (2012)

Molly Morgan: La Troienne (2015) On the Bus: Irish Actress (2006); Yaddo (2005); Ticonderoga (2004)

O'Prado Again: Remsen (2011) Paddy O'Prado: Secretariat (2010) Promises Fulfilled: John A. Nerud (2019); H. Allen Jerkens (2018); Amsterdam (2018)

Quick Wit: Hall of Fame (2012) Roses in May: Dubai World Cup (2005); Whitney (2004)

Sassy Image: Princess Rooney H. (2011); Humana Distaff (2011)

Shackleford: Clark H. (2012); Metropoli-

tan H. (2012); Preakness (2011) Sharp Humor: Sleepy Hollow (2005);

Bertram Bongard (2005)

**Silver Max:** Shadwell Turf Mile (2013); Bernard Baruch H. (2013)

Silverette: Caress (2013)

Swift Temper: Ruffian (2009)

**Tapitsfly:** First Lady (2012); Just a Game (2012); P.G. Johnson (2009)

**Temper Mint Patty:** Joseph A. Gimma (2014)

Thorn Song: Shoemaker Mile (2009); Shadwell Turf Mile (2008) Victor Avenue: Fall Highweight (1996);

Gravesend (1996)

Will He Shine: True North (2007)



### **JAMES RYERSON**

Birthdate - Oct 8, 1952 Birthplace - Oceanport, NJ Residence - Oceanport, NJ

### 2019 RECORD

167 18 27 20 \$1,122,189 **2019 NYRA RECORD** 154 17 23 19 \$1,057,119

### **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Conditioned subsequent prolific champion-producing sire Unbridled's Song during the former part of his racing career; including wins in the Breeders' Cup Juvenile and Florida Derby

\* Trained three-time graded stakes winning New Jersey-bred Park Avenue Ball

# INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Grew up down the road from Monmouth Park in New Jersey; began hotwalking for the late Les Lear at 15

### FIRST WINNER

\* Alicia Luck, December 1, 1976, Keystone Race Track

### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

Discreet Marq: Lie Low (2012) Disco Partner: Troy (2016) Fire Key: Floral Park (2019): Licen

**Fire Key:** Floral Park (2019); License Fee (2019)

Go Go Shoot: Fred 'Cappy' Caposella (2008); Jimmy Winkfield (2008) Lubash: Monarch's Maze (2010); Fifth Marine (2010); NYSSS Cab Calloway (2010)

Park Avenue Ball: Futurity (2004) She's All Ready: Seeking the Ante (2015) Unbridled's Song: Breeders' Cup Juvenile (1995); Florida Derby (1996)



# **DOMINICK SCHETTINO**

Birthdate - June 9, 1966 Birthplace - Bronx, NY Residence - New York, NY

### **2019 RECORD**

103 15 14 13 \$495,850 **2019 NYRA RECORD** 94 10 11 12 \$424,630

### **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Won first Grade 1 when Greenpointcrusader took the 2015 Champagne \* Trained 2004 New York-bred juvenile champ Galloping Groce

# INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Began breaking yearlings in Ocala, returned to New York to gallop horses, then became an assistant trainer and went out on his own in 1992

# FIRST WINNER

\* My Bride, Jan. 25, 1993, Aqueduct

### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

Berning Rose: Maid of the Mist (2017) Dublin Girl: Maddie May (2017) Escapefromreality: Albany (2013) Exclusively Wild: Nijana (2004) Flash Forward: My Flag (2013) Frosty Bay: NYSSS Statue of Liberty (2013), NYSSS Cupecoy's Joy (2013) Galloping Grocer: Sleepy Hollow (2004)

**Greenpointcrusader:** Champagne (2015)

**Lovely Syn:** Bouwerie (2013); NYSSS Park Avenue (2013)

Mariel N Kathy: Chelsey Flower (2012) Meeker Avenue: NYSSS Great White Way (2012)

**My Jopia:** NYSSS Statue of Liberty (2012)

**Serious Spender:** Discovery (1994); Gallant Fox (1994)

**The Funky Express:** NYSSS Fifth Ave. (2011)



# RICHARD SCHOSBERG

Birthdate - Dec. 19, 1961 Birthplace - White Plains, NY Residence - Muttontown, NY

### **2019 RECORD**

44 6 7 5 \$368,755 **2019 NYRA RECORD** 44 6 7 5 \$368,755

### **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Trained multiple-graded stakes winner Affirmed Success, who raced from age three to age nine and won the Grade 1 Carter, Vosburgh and Cigar Mile \* Conditioned 1995 Champion 2-Year-Old Maria's Mon, who went on to sire Kentucky Derby winners Monarchos (2001) and Super Saver (2010)

### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

- \* Graduated from Cornell University in 1984
- \* Worked under trainers Sid Watters, Jr. and Tom Skiffington before going out on his own
- \* Serves on the NYTHA board along side fellow trainers Linda Rice, George Weaver, John Kimmel, Leah Gyarmati and former NYRA track announcer Tom Durkin \* Serves as Chair of the Aftercare Com-
- mittee and oversees the TAKE THE LEAD Thoroughbred Retirement Program

### FIRST WINNER

\* Three Chopt Road, September 4, 1988, Belmont Park

## **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

Affirmed Success: Vosburgh (1998); Forego (1998); Cigar Mile (1999); Poker Handicap (2000-01); Jaipur (2001); Toboggan (2002-03); Carter Handicap (2002) As Indicated: Gotham (1993); Happy Thanksgiving (1993); Sly Fox (1993); Grey Lag (1994); Assault (1994); Aqueduct Handicap (1994); Pimlico Special Handicap (1994)

Attila's Storm: Fall Highweight (2005); Toboggan Handicap (2007) Can't Slow Down: Whirlaway (1994) Certifiably Crazy: Ashley T. Cole (2005); Mohawk Handicap (2006); Draw Shot (2006); West Point Handicap (2006) Diablo's Notability: Dearly Precious (1998); Evan Shipman Handicap (1998) Eventail: Mount Vernon (2002) D'Parrot: Hudson Handicap (1991) Fast Laner: Dixie Flag (2006) Fickle Fanny: Correction Handicap (2001)

Fighting Jet: Spring to Victory (1993) Giant Moon: Damon Runyon (2007); Sleepy Hollow (2007); Excelsior Handicap (2009); Mr. G.J.G (2009); Evan Shipman (2010)

Gratiaen: Albany (2000);

Hearts At Risk: Mike Lee (1999) Light Tactic: Personal Bid (2007)

**Lord Beer:** Seattle Slew (1993)

**Maria's Mon:** Champagne (1995); Futurity (1995); Sanford (1995)

Miss Spentyouth: Evening Glow (1990) Mossflower: Hempstead Handicap (1998) Myfourchix: Seeking the Ante (2014) My Mogul: Mohawk Handicap (1994,

1996)

**Pentatonic:** Montauk Handicap (1999); Affectionately (2001)

Personal Bid: Cicada (1993); Sagamore Hill (1993)

Run With the Lark: Turnofthecenture (2008)

Rush Chairman Bill: NYSSS (1992); NYSSS (1992)

**Saratoga Sunrise:** NYSSS Times Square (1997); Evan Shipman (1998)

Sovereign Kitty: Tempted (1993) Sunshine for Life: Athenia (2008) Thunder Magic: Montauk (1996) Valid Affect: Ruthless (1997)

Very True: Mohawk (1994); Rare Treat (1996)

Wild Wings: Berlo Handicap (1996) Zippy Shannon: Schenectady Handicap (2006)



**GARY SCIACCA** 

Birthdate - March 10, 1960 Birthplace - Brooklyn, NY Residence - Garden City, NY

# 2019 RECORD

254 22 28 26 \$1,296,256 2019 NYRA RECORD

19 25 24 \$1,220,731

# NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPION

Saratoga Dew: Top 3-Year-Old Filly (1992)

### NEW YORK TRAINING TITLES

- \* 1997 Belmont fall, 14 victories
- \* 1993 Belmont spring, 31

# **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Trained Saratoga Dew, the first New York-bred horse to win an Eclipse Award

### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Grew up near Belmont Park and attended the races with his father

### FIRST WINNER

\* Proud Northern, Oct. 21, 1981, Aqueduct

## **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Appealing Guy:** Hollie Hughes (1989) Bavaro: NYSSS Great White Way (2016) Candid Desire: Hollie Hughes (2017) Ambassador in Love: Mike Lee (1991); De Witt Clinton H. (1991); NYSSS (colts, 1990); Empire (1990)

Carr Tech: Albany (1996)

Currency Arbitrage: Ashley T. Cole

(2000); West Point (1998)

Dawn of the Condor: Knickerbocker

(2002)

**Debonair Dan:** Saranac (1995) **Di's Time:** Correction (2000) **Dominant Prospect:** Poker (1994) **Dr. Kiernan:** Bowling Green (1993) **Dynasty:** Lake George (1996) Fast Step: Ashley T. Cole (1986)

Hit It Once More: Haynesfield (2018); Albany (2016)

**Inside the Beltway:** Jaipur (1995) Majesty's Time: Albany (1990) Office Miss: Mount Vernon (2000);

Ticonderoga (1999)

**Pebo's Guy:** Kingston (2001)

Perfect Energy: Via Borghese (2003) **Proud Northern:** Joe Palmer (1981)

Saratoga Dew: Beldame (1992); Gazelle (1992); Comely (1992); Over All (1992);

Hyde Park (1992)

Saratoga Snacks: Saginaw (2015); Empire Classic H. (2013); Shy Groom (2013);

Alex M. Robb (2012)

Subordination: Belmont BC (1998); Eddie Read (1998); Brooklyn (1998); Fort Marcy (1998); Hollywood Derby (1997); Jamaica (1997); Hill Prince (1997)

**Testosterstone:** Mr. Sinatra (2017)

Truebreadpudding: Mt. Vernon (2001); Yaddo H. (1999-2000)

Wollaston Bay: Fred Capossela (2007)



PHIL SERPE

Birthdate - May 14, 1959 Birthplace - Montclair, NJ Residence - Hallandale, FL

# 2019 RECORD

102 12 9 12 \$642,351 2019 NYRA RECORD 379 \$433,934

# INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Worked with saddle horses as a boy; started as a groom at the Meadowlands in 1976

### FIRST WINNER

\* Alturas, January 14, 1984, Keystone Park

# **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

Birdonthewire: Tom Fool (1993); Forego (1993); Vosburgh (1993)

Captive Miss: Fleet Victress (1992); Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup (1992) Chowder's First: John Morrissey (2005); King's Point (2005); NYSSS Cab Calloway (2004)

Cosmonaut: Fort Marcy (2009) **Diplomatic Jet:** Pilgrim (1994);

Golden Commander: Kingston (2005);

West Point (2004)

Goodbye Brockley: NYSSS Liberty

Harbor Mist: Anne M. Clare (2011) Held Accountable: Joseph A. Gimma

I Lost My Choo: Mount Vernon (2009); Elmont (2008)

Lady Joan: NYSSS Cupecoy's Joy (2017) Mountain Mambo: Soaring Softly (2005) Oro de Mexico: Screen King (1997) Out of Orbit: Saratoga Dew (2019) **Pure Gossip:** Miss Grillo (2011)

Rousing Victory: John's Call (2005) **Seeyouinmydreams:** East View (2001) Street Game: Dave (2013); Hill Prince

(2011)

Weekend Hideaway: John Morrissey (2014; 2018); Commentator (2016-17); Affirmed Success (2016); Gone Fishin (2013); Bertram F. Bongard (2012); David Stakes (2012)



**JASON SERVIS** 

Birthdate - April 2, 1957 Birthplace - Charles Town, WV Residence - Eatontown, NJ

# **2019 RECORD**

574 168 128 85 \$11,089,040 2019 NYRA RECORD 274 74 53 45 \$5,640,613

# NATIONAL/ECLIPSE **CHAMPIONS**

Maximum Security: Champion 3-Year-Old (2019)

# INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Formerly a jockey's valet, Servis began training in December 2001

# FIRST WINNER

\* Hattab Be You, Mar. 13, 2002, Aqueduct

### NEW YORK AND GRADE 1 STAKES

Actress: Comely (2017)

**Analyze the Odds:** Mike Lee (2018)

**Gold Princess:** Vagrancy (1999)

**A.P. Andie:** Correction (2003)

Bank On Shea: NYSSS Great White Way (2019)

Bonita Bianca: Empire Distaff (2018); Union Avenue (2018)

Call Paul: Saratoga Special (2018) Chocolate Brown: Fashion (2004) Eve Luv Lulu: Affirmed Success (2018)

Feeling Bossy: Mount Vernon (2018) Firenze Fire: Runhappy (2019); Gravesend (2019); Dwyer (2018); Jerome (2018); Champagne (2017); Sanford (2017)

Hangover Kid: Bowling Green (2014); West Point (2013)

Life in Shambles: Fall Highweight (2018)

Maximum Security: Bold Ruler (2019); Haskell Invitational (2019); Florida Derby (2019); Cigar Mile (2019)

Picco Uno: Dancin Renee (2018); Union Avenue (2017)

Rainbow Heir: Aqueduct Turf Spring (2017)

Shekky Shebaz: Lucky Coin (2019) Sunny Ridge: State Dinner (2018); Stymie (2017); Jazil (2017); Withers (2016) Uncle Benny: Allied Forces (2019); Futurity (2018)

World of Trouble: Jaipur Invitational (2019); Carter Handicap (2019); Allied Forces (2018); Quick Call (2018)



**JOE SHARP** 

Birthdate - Dec 6, 1984 Birthplace - Martinsburg, WV

# **2019 RECORD**

62

652 112 91 73 \$4,553,085 2019 NYRA RECORD

696 \$448,985

# **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

- \* Won first Grade 1 with two-time graded stakes winner Girvin in the 2017 Haskell Invitational
- \* Has been the second leading trainer at Fair Grounds for three years running

### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

\* Married to former jockey Rosie Napravnik, who now gallops horses for Sharp

\* Worked for trainers Michael Stidham and Mike Maker prior to going out on his own

### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Father Marc trains at Charles Town and mother Sara Escudero is the wife and assistant to trainer Bret Calhoun

### FIRST WINNER

\* Holiday Drama, September 10, 2014, Kentucky Downs

# NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES

Aztec Brave: Danger's Hour (2015) **Girvin:** Haskell Invitational (2017) Shore Runner: Troy (2015); Lucky Coin (2015)



# **JONATHAN E. SHEPPARD**

Birthdate - Dec. 2, 1940 Birthplace - Ashwell, England Residence - Unionville, PA

### 2019 RECORD

239 33 34 34 \$1,255,130 2019 NYRA RECORD

433 \$392,184

# NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

All the Way Jose: Lonesome Glory (2018)

**Athenian Idol:** Top Steeplechaser (1973) Cafe Prince: Top Steeplechaser (1977-78) **Divine Fortune:** Top Steeplechaser

(2013)

**Flatterer:** Top Steeplechaser (1983-86) Forever Together: Top Turf Female (2008)

Highland Bud: Top Steeplechaser (1989) **Informed Decision:** Top Female Sprinter (2009)

Jimmy Lorenzo: Top Steeplechaser (1988)

Martie's Anger: Top Steeplechaser (1979) Mixed Up: Top Steeplechaser (2009) Winston C: Champion Steeplechaser (2019)

# **NEW YORK TRAINING TITLES**

\* 1985 Saratoga, 10 victories

\* 1984 Saratoga, 9

### **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

- \* Elected to Hall of Fame in 1990
- \* Steeplechase racing's all-time leading money-winning trainer
- \* Won his 3,000th race on Sept. 17, 2012 with Fugitive Angel at Delaware Park
- \* Won four of the five steeplechase races at Saratoga in 2010 including his 13th win in the New York Turf Writers Cup
- \* From 1969-2015, won at least one race at Saratoga every year
- \* Trained With Anticipation to victories in the Sword Dancer at Saratoga and the Man o' War at Belmont Park in both 2001 and 2002

# ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

\* Worked for steeplechase trainer Burley Cocks

### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Father was a racing official for 40 years

# FIRST WINNER

\* Haffaday, 1966, Rosetree Hunt Meet

### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**All The Way Jose:** Lonesome Glory H. (2017)

Annie Edge: New York (1984) **Arcadius:** Iroquois Hurdle (2012)

Barnstorming: Michael G. Walsh Novice

(2013)

Bel Ange: Queen Mother Supreme

Hurdle (1992)

Bisbalense: New York Turf Writers Cup

Bon Fleur: U.S. Championship Supreme Hurdle (2005)

Brilliant Match: Mrs. Walter M Jeffords

(2014)

Café Prince: Lovely Night Steeplechase H. (1979)

Cat's Claw: Waya (2014)

Cherokeeinthehills: U.S. Championship

Supreme Hurdle (2004)

Crowd Pleaser: Saranac (1998)

Cubist: Mrs. Walter M. Jeffords Hurdle (2012)

**Divine Fortune:** Colonial Cup (2014); Iroquois Hurdle (2014); Grand National (2013); Grand National Hurdle (2013); A.P. Smithwick (2010-11)

Double Bill: New York Turf Writers Cup

(1989-90)

**Double Reefed:** New York Turf Writers Cup (1983)

Emerald Beech: Glens Falls (2011); Waya (2011)

First Approach: Flower Bowl Inv. (1983) Flatterer: Temple Gwathmey Steeplechase H. (1983; 1985); New York Turf Writers Cup (1984); Brook Steeplechase H. (1984)

Forever Together: Diana (2008-09); Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf (2008); First Lady Stakes (2008)

**Gateshead:** Temple Gwathmey Steeplechase H. (1987)

**Highland Bud:** Breeders' Cup Steeplechase (1989, 1992)

**History Boy:** Michael G. Walsh Novice (2012)

**Informed Decision:** Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Sprint (2009); Humana Distaff (2009); Vinery Madison (2009); Missile Belle (2008)

Invest West: Carolina Cup Hurdle (2000) Irish Approach: Atlanta Hurdle Cup (1996)

**Italian Wedding:** New York Turf Writers Cup (2013); Michael G. Walsh Novice (2011)

It's A Giggle: A.P. Smithwick Memorial (2002); Royal Chase for the Spot of Kings Hurdle (2002); New York Turf Writers Cup (2001)

Jimmy Lorenzo: Colonial Cup (1988); Breeders' Cup Steeplechase (1988) Latice: Waya (2005)

**Leaping Frog:** Temple Gwathmey Steeplechase H. (1980); New York Turf Writers Cup (1979)

**Look At Him:** George Sloan Novice (2008)

Martini Brother: Jonathan Kiser Novice (2013)

**Mistico:** New York Turf Writers Cup (1994)

Mixed Up: A.P. Smithwick (2007, 2009); Colonial Cup Hurdle (2009); A.P. Smithwick Memorial (2009); Royal Chase for the Spot of Kings Hurdle (2007); New York Turf Writers Cup (2006)

**Ninepins:** New York Turf Writers Cup (2000); Breeders' Cup Grand National Hurdle (1999)

**Quiet Bay:** Lovely Night Steeplechase H. (1982)

Ratings: Diana (1993); Sheepshead Bay

(1992)

Recording: Sands Point (1998) Romantic: Colonial Cup Hurdle (2000); Belmont Autumn Steeplechase (1999); A.P. Smithwick Memorial (1998)

Saratoga Source: Waya (1993-94) Seal Harbor: Pearl Necklace (1985)

Sermon of Love: New York Turf Writers Cup (2010); Jonathan Kiser Novice (2010)

**Sovereign Duty:** Royal Chase for the Spot of Kings Hurdle (2008)

Spanish Spur: John's Call (2004)

Storm Cat: Young America (1985)

Sugar Again: Paris Opera (2011) Summer Ensign: Seneca H. (1995)

Terpsichorean: Paul R. Fout H. (2009) The Price of Love: Michael G. Walsh

Novice (2008); Jonathan Kiser Novice (2008)

Thrice Worthy: Lovely Night Steeplechase H. (1981; 1983)

**Trevita:** Beaugay (1983); Flower Bowl (1982)

Winston C: New York Turf Writers Cup (2019); A.P. Smithwick Memorial Steeplechase (2019)

With Anticipation: Man o' War (2001-02); Sword Dancer (2001-02); United Nations (2002)

Yaw: New York Turf Writers Cup (1991-92)



**DALLAS STEWART** 

Birthdate - Sept. 15, 1959 Birthplace - McComb, MS Residence - Louisville, KY

### **2019 RECORD**

342 38 47 33 \$4,450,496 **2019 NYRA RECORD** 10 0 1 0 \$50,553

# NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

**Forever Unbridled:** Top Older Dirt Female (2017)

# **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Won the 2008 Jim Dandy and 2009 Stephen Foster with Macho Again \* Has finished second twice with longshots in the Kentucky Derby with 34-1 Golden Soul in 2013 and 37-1 Commanding Curve in 2014, as well as saddling Preakness runners up, Tale of Verve in 2015 at 28-1 and Macho Again in 2008 at 39-1

\* Trained 2006 Kentucky Oaks winner Lemons Forever as well as her daughters, graded stakes-winning full sisters Unbridled Forever (2015 Grade 1 Ballerina) and Forever Unbridled (2016 Grade 1 Apple Blossom and 2016 Grade 1 Beldame) \* Won the Breeders' Cup Distaff in 2001 at Belmont with Unbridled Elaine

### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

\* Worked as an assistant for D. Wayne Lukas from 1986-97; went out on his own in 1997

### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Began galloping horses at age 15 in Louisiana

### FIRST WINNER

\* End Display, March 3, 1985, Fair Grounds

### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

Designer Legs: Adirondack (2013) Forever Unbridled: Breeders' Cup Distaff (2017); Personal Ensign (2017); Beldame (2016); Apple Blossom H. (2016); Comely (2015)

Lemons Forever: Kentucky Oaks (2006) Macho Again: Stephen Foster (2009); Jim Dandy (2008)

Nasty Storm: Gallant Bloom (2002) Sapphire n' Silk: Prioress (1999) Out for a Spin: Ashland (2019) Sapphire n' Silk: Prioress (1999) Seeking the Soul: Clark H. (2017) Tom's Ready: Bold Ruler (2017); Woody Stephens (2016)

**Unbridled Elaine**: Breeders' Cup Distaff (2001)

**Unbridled Forever:** Ballerina (2015); Shine Again (2015)



# **BARCLAY TAGG**

Birthdate - Dec. 30, 1937 Birthplace - Lancaster, PA Residence - Floral Park, NY Website - barclaytaggracing.com

### 2019 RECORD

103 12 16 13 \$1,552,690

### 2019 NYRA RECORD

70 7 10 8 \$1,190,870

# NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

Funny Cide: Top 3-Year-Old Male (2003)

### **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

- \* Won the 2003 Kentucky Derby and Preakness Stakes with New York-bred Funny Cide
- \* Tale of Ekati became a dual Grade 1 winner in 2008 with victories at Aqueduct in the Wood Memorial and Cigar Mile
- \* Tagg added a second Cigar Mile in 2010 when Jersey Town defeated Haynesfield by a head

### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

\* Graduated from Penn State in 1961 with a degree in animal science

## INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* "I was involved with show horses and hunters before college. Then I got involved with racehorses in 1963, when I was managing a farm in Pennsylvania. I started riding jumpers in 1966, and started training horses near the end of 1971."

### FIRST WINNER

\* Tudor's Fancy, January, 1972, Liberty Bell

### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

Auguri: John's Call (2006)

**Beau Choix:** Rob n' Gin (2011-12; ) Quick Call (2010)

**Big Truck:** Bertram F. Bongard (2007) **Bit of Whimsy:** QE II Challenge Cup (2007), Sands Point (2007)

Caroline Thomas: Lake Placid (2013)

Cute Cognac: Office Miss (2007)
Dance Away Capote: Noble Damsel (2007); Duda (2007); Yanks Music (2007)
Dave: Red Smith (2007), Ashley T. Cole (2007); Kingston (2006)

Doc N Roll: NYSSS Cab Calloway (2008) Dry Martini: Suburban (2009); Three

Coins Up (2009)

Factual Contender: NYSSS Perfect Arc (2007), Mount Vernon (2007); Dynamic Lisa (2007); Destiny Dance (2007)
Fastest Magician: A Gift (2011)

Flawless Treasure: Sabin (2008) Funny Cide: Kings Point (2006); Jockey

Club Gold Cup (2004); Excelsior (2004); Preakness (2003); Kentucky Derby (2003); Sleepy Hollow (2002); Bertram F. Bongard

(2002)

**Grab the Green:** Nijana (1991); Consort (1990)

**Groomedforvictory:** Screenland (2008); Study Hard (2009)

Highland Sky: John's Call (2019); Woodhaven (2016)

**Highland Springs:** Saratoga Breeders' Cup (1989); Daryl's Joy (1989)

Island Fashion: Alabama (2003)

Jersey Town: Kelso H. (2012); Cigar Mile

**Kindergarten Kid:** Pay the Butler (2011) **La Chiflota:** Thirty Flags (2006)

La Turka: Waya (1995) Miss Josh: Gamely (1991)

Munnings Sister: Dream Supreme (2012); Smart N Fancy (2013); Gold Princess (2013)

**My Princess Jess:** Beaugay (2009); Lake George (2008)

My Sweet Girl: Perfect Sting (2016) Nehantic Kat: Yaddo (2009); Sabellina (2009)

Nobiz Like Shobiz: Jamaica (2007); Hall of Fame (2007); Wood Memorial (2007); Remsen (2006)

Realm: Alydar (2018)

Right This Way: Soaring Softly (2004) Royal Mountain Inn: Red Smith (1993);

Man o' War (1994)

Showing Up: Hollywood Derby (2006); Jamaica (2006); Secretariat (2006)

Snit: Turnback the Alarm (1998)

**Social Retiree:** Kingston (1993); Gallant Man (1990)

Stormy Kiss: Honorable Miss (2006)

Summer Patriot: John's Call (2008) Tale of Ekati: Cigar Mile (2008); Wood

Memorial (2008); Jerome (2008); Futurity

(2007)

Tale of Silence: Westchester (2018) Tampico: Beaugay (1999); Athenia (1998)

Tiz the Law: Champagne (2019) Verve's Tale: Summer Colony (2017);

Comely (2016)



# **JOHN TERRANOVA II**

**Birthdate** - July 26, 1970 **Birthplace** - Syosset, NY **Residence** - Syosset, NY

### 2019 RECORD

153 24 19 20 \$1,984,177 **2019 NYRA RECORD** 134 16 16 19 \$1,670,822

### **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

- \* Trained El Kabier to wins in the Gotham and Jerome Stakes in 2015
- \* New York-bred Franny Freud won seven stakes for Terranova including the 2010 Prioress

### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Terranova's father, John, owned thoroughbreds

# FIRST WINNER

\* I'm No Quacker, April 7, 1993, Keeneland

### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

Awesome I Am: Get Lucky (2009); Restored Hope (2009)

Backtohisroots: Atlantic Beach (2018) Broadway Run: Coronation Cup (2018) Caledonian: Jimmy Winkfield (2017); Lost in the Fog (2017)

**Champagne Ending:** NYSSS Perfect Arc (2005)

Chorus Music: Irish Linnet – Belmont Park (2011); Irish Linnet – Saratoga (2011) El Kabeir: Jerome (2015); Gotham (2015)

Fearless Jacq: Miss Otis (2013)

Franny Freud: Prioress (2010); NYSSS (2010); NYSSS Park Ave. (2010); NYSSS Fifth Ave. (2009)

Free Mugatu: Law Enforcement (2013)

Funny Guy: Albany (2019); NYSSS

Times Square (2019)

Gander: Kings Point (2004); Empire Classic (2002); Evan Shipman (2000)

General Maximus: Hudson (2010); NYSSS Times Square (2010); Posse Hud-

son (2011)

Harlan's Harmony: Skidmore (2016) King Kranz: Gold Fever (2016); Lost In

The Fog (2016)

Laragh: Hollywood Starlet (2008) Lilacs and Lace: Ashland (2011) My Redbyrd: Hallie Moseley (2011);

Videogenic (2012)

Negligee: Alcibiades (2009) Ol Donyo: Zaftig (2013) Shadow Caster: Forego (2000) Sports Town: Ogygian (2007) Stan the Man: Queens County (2019)

Star of Valor: Aqueduct (1998) Swift Warrior: Win (2012)

Wall Street Wonder: Toboggan (2010);

Paumonok (2010)

West Hills Giant: NYSSS Cab Calloway (2013); NYSSS Spectacular Bid (2013) Who What Win: Mellow Roll (2007); Sherpa Guide (2007)



JONATHAN THOMAS

Birthdate - July 14, 1980 Birthplace - Upperville, Virginia Residence - Floral Park, NY; Ocala, FL

# 2019 RECORD

139 33 21 18 \$1,564,946 **2019 NYRA RECORD** 

55 13 6 4 \$843,613

### **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Trained 2018 Runhappy Travers winner Catholic Boy, who was a dual Grade 1 winner on both dirt and turf

# ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

- \* Was a steeplechase jockey before becoming a trainer
- \* Worked for prominent trainers such as Christophe Clement, Dale Romans and Todd Pletcher

\* Worked in Saudi Arabia for a year prior to working for Pletcher

### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Raised on Paul Mellon's Robeky Farm in Virginia and worked around steeplechase horses

# FIRST WINNER

\* First winner: Chelsea Brook; January 18, 2012 at Tampa Bay Downs

### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

Catholic Boy: With Anticipation (2017); Remsen (2017); Belmont Derby Invitational (2018); Runhappy Travers (2018);

Pennine Ridge (2018) **Tesora:** Christiecat (2018) **Xenobia:** Athenia (2019)



**JAMES TONER** 

Birthdate - July 7, 1940 Birthplace - Philadelphia, PA Residence - Valley Stream, NY Website - jjtonerracingstable.com

# 2019 RECORD

80 11 7 12 \$944,040 **2019 NYRA RECORD** 49 7 4 7 \$546,894

# NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

Soaring Softly: Top Turf Female (1999)

# **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Won several graded stakes with Time and Motion in 2016, including the Grade 1 Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup Stakes \* Captured the 2012 Diana and 2011 Lake George with Winter Memories, whose dam, Memories of Silver won those races in 1998 and 1996

\* Champion Soaring Softly was 7-for-8 in 1999, including the inaugural Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf

# INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Worked as a hotwalker during high school

FIRST WINNER

\* Battle Empress, April 20, 1960, Aqueduct

### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Blazing Fury:** Saranac (2001)

Buzz My Bell: Adirondack (1983); Spin-

away (1983)

Defiant Honor: Riskaverse (2017) Ellie's Moment: Rare Treat (2003) Fleet Indian: Montauk (2005) Flying Chevron: NYRA Mile (1995) Gritty Sandie: Lawrence Realization

(1999)

Hunter O'Riley: United Nations (2019);

Bowling Green (2017)

**I'm Indy Mood:** Glens Falls (2000) **I'm Splendid:** Schuylerville (1985); Selima

(1985); Hollywood Starlet (1985) **La Cloche:** Athenia (2012)

Masseuse: Beaugay (2007)

Memories of Silver: Diana (1998); Ballston Spa (1998); Beverly D. (1997); Just a Game (1997); QE II Challenge Cup (1996); Nijana (1996); Lake George (First div., 1996)

Mominou: Caress (2019) Much Rejoicing: Glia (2011)

Natalie Beach: England's Legend (2005) Recepta: Noble Damsel (2015); De La

Rose (2015)

Sailor's Cap: Poker (2009)

Soaring Softly: Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf (1999); Flower Bowl Invitational (1999); New York (1999); Sheepshead Bay (1999)

Thieves Guild: Caress (2015)

Time and Motion: QE II Challenge Cup (2016); Lake Placid (2016); Wonder Again (2016); Memories of Silver (2016)

Tribulation: QE II Challenge Cup (1993) Trumpeter Swan: Brighton Beach (1976)

What Brilliance: Astoria (1973)

Winter Memories: Diana (2012); Beaugay (2012); Garden City (2011); Lake George (2011); Sands Point (2011); Miss Grillo (2010)

Wonder Again: Diana (2004); New York (2004); Noble Damsel (2003); Garden City (2002); Lake Placid (2002)



**JOHN TOSCANO** 

Birthdate - July 18, 1944 Birthplace - New York, NY Residence - Bellerose Terrace, NY

### 2019 RECORD

222 25 28 24 \$1,164,352 **2019 NYRA RECORD** 

208 23 27 22 \$1,126,272

### **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Trained Sinister G to an upset victory in the Grade 2 Lanes' End at Turfway Park in 2004, who was ridden by his son Paul Toscano

### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

\* Attended St. John's University in Queens, NY

### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Worked for the late Jimmy Picou

# FIRST WINNER

\* Double Gemini, March 2, 1979, Aqueduct

### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

Expro's Boy: Ashley T. Cole (1980) Forgotten Hero: NYSSS Fifth Avenue (2018)

**Miss Da Point:** Our Shopping Spree (2012); Judy Soda (2014)



**RODRIGO UBILLO** 

Birthdate - April 30, 1976 Birthplace - Santiago, Chile Residence - Ballston Spa, NY

### 2019 RECORD

54 3 5 8 \$197,835 **2019 NYRA RECORD** 

54 3 5 8 \$197,835

### **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Trained multiple New York-bred stakes winner Bigger Is Bettor, a dual stakes winner at Saratoga

\* In 2016, he got his first graded stakes victory with Highway Star in the Grade 3 Go for Wand at Aqueduct, who would go on to win three more graded stakes and compete in the Breeders' Cup two straight years

### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

\* Worked as a former exercise rider for Hall of Famers Shug McGaughey and Nick Zito

\* Served as an assistant to trainer Phil Serpe

### FIRST WINNER

\* Northern Storm: February 18, 2006, Aqueduct

### **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

Bigger Is Bettor: Albany (2011); Slew o'Gold (2013); Evan Shipman (2013) Dr. D.F.C: Solomon Northup (2008) Highway Star: NYSSS Staten Island (2016, 2018); Go For Wand (2016); Gallant Bloom (2017); Ruffian (2017); Distaff (2017); Iroquois (2018)



WESLEY WARD

Birthdate - March 3, 1968 Birthplace - Selah, WA Residence - Hollywood, FL

### 2019 RECORD

413 99 72 41 \$5,506,656 **2019 NYRA RECORD** 90 17 18 9 \$1,224,140

# NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

**Judy the Beauty:** Top Female Sprinter (2014)

### **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Became the first American trainer to win at Royal Ascot with a pair of 2-year-olds in 2009, Strike the Tiger in the Windsor Castle and Jealous Again in the Group 2

## Queen Mary

- \* Enjoyed a banner year in 2014 with four Grade 1 wins – his first as a trainer - and more than \$6.14 million in earnings
- \* Owned and trained Judy the Beauty to five career stakes wins, including the Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Sprint and Grade 1 Madison en route to Top Female Sprinter honors in 2014
- \* Sent No Nay Never to back-to-back European victories in 2013 in the Group 2 Norfolk at Ascot and Group 1 Darley Prix Morny at Deauville in France
- \* Found Breeders' Cup success two-fold in 2014 in the Juvenile Turf with Hootenanny, followed a day later in the Filly & Mare Sprint with Judy the Beauty
- \* Won additional stakes in Europe with Hootenanny in the Windsor Castle in 2013, with Acapulco in the Queen Mary and Undrafted in the Group 1 Diamond Jubilee, both in 2015, and with Lady Aurelia in the Queen Mary and Prix Morny in 2016

### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

- \* Cut his teeth as an underage amateur jockey on the Northwestern fair circuit before starting his professional career in 1984
- \* Rode his first recognized race on his 16th birthday at Aqueduct and won his first official race the following day, ultimately earning the Eclipse Award for Outstanding Apprentice in 1984 and collecting 749 North American wins before his retirement from riding in 1989 at age 21

# INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Father, Dennis, was a jockey-turnedtrainer based at Yakima Meadows in Washington

# FIRST WINNER

\* Mariani Red, January 6, 1991, at Yakima Meadows

# **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

Athens Queen: Astoria (2018) Battle Station: Rego Park (2018); Bertram F. Bongard (2017) Bear Fan: Vagrancy H. (2004); Genuine

Risk H. (2004) Bessie's Boy: Tremont (2014)

Cannonball: Commentator (2009); Pebo's Guy (2008); King Cugat (2007)

2020 | Media Guide • NYRA.com

Con Te Partiro: Bolton Landing (2016) Four Wheel Drive: Futurity (2019) Happy Like a Fool: Matron (2017) Hootenanny: Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf (2014)

Judy the Beauty: Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Sprint (2014); Madison (2014) Moment Is Right: Astoria (2015) Kimari: Bolton Landing (2019)

Kirby's Penny: Vagrancy (2018) Lady Aurelia: Prix Morny (2016); King's

Stand (2017)

Nootka Sound: Soaring Softly (2018) Pleasant Prince: Pot O'Luck (2011) Richies Party Girl: Wait a While (2014) Stillwater Cove: Bolton Landing (2018) Sunset Glow: Del Mar Debutante (2014) Undrafted: Diamond Jubilee (2015); Jaipur Inv. (2014)



**GEORGE WEAVER** 

Birthdate - Dec. 23, 1970 Birthplace - Louisville, KY Residences - Weston, FL; Saratoga Springs, NY

## 2019 RECORD

241 34 45 33 \$2,864,771 2019 NYRA RECORD

150 17 28 22 \$1,411,389

### **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Had a career year in 2016 with more than \$3.3 million in purses earned; in 2015, won more than \$3.1 million \* 2004 Gotham hero Saratoga County went on to win the \$2 million Dubai Golden Shaheen

# ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

\* Worked for John Hennig, D. Wayne Lukas, and Todd Pletcher; went on his own in 2002

### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Attended the races with his father

### FIRST WINNER

\* First Spear, Dec. 5, 2002, Calder

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES** 

Boots Ahead: Third Martini (2011) Christine's Outlaw: Poker (2004) Coronation Day: Virgo Libra (2009)

Daddy Is a Legend: Lake George (2018) Drum Major: Knickerbocker (2006)

Empire Line: Damon Runyon (2018) Fiddler's Patriot: Willard Straight (2012)

Flipcup: East View (2013)

Fond: Busher (2004); Open Mind (2003) Hard Mystery: Inside Information (2012) High Noon Rider: Better Talk Now

(2015)

Indian Hawke: Albany (2006) Isotherm: Pilgrim (2015)

Lemon Splendor: Swirlaway (2009) Lighthouse Bay: Prioress (2013) Louisville First: NYSSS Cupecoy's Joy

2016)

Make Note: NYSSS Great White Way (2009) Bertram Bongard (2009)
Miss Challenge: Statuette (2008)
Perfect Officer: Solomon Northup (2009)
Saratoga County: Gotham (2004)
Street Sass: She Rides Tonite (2007)

Super Marina: Wild Applause (2017)
Thursdoring Slave Do La Bosa (2017)

**Thundering Sky:** De La Rose (2017);

Pebbles (2016)

**Tizahit:** Demoiselle (2009 **Vekoma:** Nashua (2018))



**NICHOLAS P. ZITO** 

Birthdate - Feb. 6, 1948 Birthplace - New York, NY Residence - Saratoga Springs, NY Website - zitoracing.com

### 2019 RECORD

189 15 11 32 \$626,676 **2019 NYRA RECORD** 84 3 5 17 \$291,837

# NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

Storm Song: Top 2-Year-Old Filly (1996) War Pass: Top 2-Year-Old Colt (2007)

# **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

- \* Inducted into the Hall of Fame in 2005
- \* Ended two Triple Crown bids in the

Belmont Stakes: in 2004, when Birdstone denied Smarty Jones' attempt, and in 2008 with Da' Tara, who went wire-to-wire in upsetting Big Brown

- \* Saddled 7-year-old Commentator to victory in the 2008 Grade 1 Whitney and the Mass 'Cap
- \* Won the Kentucky Derby twice: with Strike the Gold in 1991 and Go for Gin in 1994
- \* Won the 1996 Preakness Stakes with Louis Quatorze, snapping trainer D. Wayne Lukas' Triple Crown winning streak at six
- \*Won the Champagne five times: War Pass (2007); Birdstone (2003); A P Valentine (2000); Greenwood Lake (1999), and The Groom Is Red (1998)

# INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Started in horse racing as a teenager working for trainer Buddy Jacobson; later worked for Bob Lake, Johnny Campo, and LeRoy Jolley

# FIRST WINNER

\* Palais, Liberty Bell, December 1972

# **NEW YORK & GRADE 1 WINS**

**Adonis:** Wood Memorial (1999); Discovery (1999)

Agincourt: Dwyer (1992); Futurity (1991) Albert the Great: Suburban (2001); Brooklyn (2001); Dwyer (2000); Jockey Club Gold Cup (2000)

A P Valentine: Champagne (2000) Banker's Buy: South Shore (2011) Bellamy Road: Wood Memorial (2005) Birdstone: Travers (2004); Belmont (2004); Champagne (2003)

Bird Town: Acorn (2003); Kentucky

Oaks (2003)

Carousel Madness: Amerigo Lady (1992)

Castle Knight: Stymie (1982)

Chelsey Flower: Sheepshead Bay (1996);

Flower Bowl (1996)

Commentator: Kashatreya (2009); Whitney (2008;2005); Richmond Runner

(2007); Mugatea (2006)

**Cool Coal Man:** Lord of the Night (2009); Albert the Great (2009)

C P West: Wild Again (2007) Cupid's Way: Bouwerie (1981)

**Da' Tara:** Belmont Stakes (2008) **Declan's Warrior:** Bay Shore (2013);

Gygistar (2013)

**Dialed In:** Florida Derby (2011)

**Diligence:** Tom Fool (1997)

Doneraile Court: Jerome (1999); Nashua

(1998)

Fly Down: Dwyer (2010)

Go for Gin: Kentucky Derby (1994); Remsen (1993); Chief's Crown (1993)

Greenwood Lake: Remsen (1999);

Champagne (1999)

**High Fly:** Florida Derby (2005)

Ice Box: Florida Derby (2010) In the Gold: Gazelle (2005)

Jackson Bend: Carter H. (2012); Forego

(2011); James Marvin (2011) Jade Flush: Rare Perfume (1994)

La Rosa: Demoiselle (1995)

Lady D'Accord: Bed o' Roses (1992-93);

Yaddo (1990)

Louis Quatorze: Jim Dandy (1996);

Preakness (1996)

Mayanesian: Engine One (1984); Sanford

(1981)

Mio Robertino: Tidal (1993)

Morning Bob: Excelsior (1985)

Morning Line: Carter H. (2011)

Most Distinguished: Amsterdam (2007)

Najran: Westchester (2003)

Princess Tru: Outstandingly (1993) Prospector's Flag: Discovery (1993);

Albany (1993)

Queen for the Day: Tudor Queen (1984)

Regal Shivers: Whirlaway (2001) Ride Sally: Distaff (1986); Top Flight

(1986); Amerigo Lady (1985)

Schematic: Honorable Miss (1985); Pet-

rify H. (1985)

**She's Mugs:** Funistrada (1994)

Silver Knockers: Halfmoon (2008) Star Standard: Pimlico Special (1996) Stephen Got Even: Donn (2000)

Strike the Gold: Pimlico Special (1992);

Nassau County (1992); Kentucky Derby (1991)

Storm Song: Breeders' Cup Fillies (1996);

Frizette (1996); Adirondack (1996) Sylvan's Girl: Grey Flight H. (1977)

The Cliff 's Edge: Blue Grass (2004)

The Groom Is Red: Champagne (1998)

Thirty Six Red: Gotham (1990); Wood

Memorial (1990)

Thunders Dove: Vivano (2008); Addison

Mallery (2009)

Up Like Thunder: Bertram F. Bongard

(2004)

Wanderin Boy: Brooklyn (2006)

Warfie: Long Island (1989); Hyde Park H.

(1989)

War Pass: Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2007);

Champagne (2007)

# LEADING TRAINERS IN NEW YORK 1935-2019

1935 - Hirsch Jacobs, 104 (others not available) 1936 - Hirsch Jacobs, 129 (others not available) 1937 - Hirsch Jacobs, 82; James Fitzsimmons, 30; Max Hirsch, 25 1938 - Hirsch Jacobs, 69; James Fitzsimmons, 51; L. Snyder, 37 1939 - Hirsch Jacobs, 61; James Fitzsimmons, 43; Max Hirsch, 38 1940 - Max Hirsch, 43; James Fitzsimmons, 42; Hirsch Jacobs, 40 1941 - Hirsch Jacobs, 60; Max Hirsch, 44; James Fitzsimmons, 38 1942 - James Fitzsimmons, 45; Max Hirsch and Ben Jones, 38 1943 - Hirsch Jacobs, 80; Edward Nimkoff, 40; J. Fitzsimmons, 38 1944 - Hirsch Jacobs, 60; James Fitzsimmons, 52; Preston Burch, 49 1945 - Hirsch Jacobs, 88; Tom Smith, 36; W. C. Stephens, 34 1946 - Hirsch Jacobs, 77; James Fitzsimmons, 61; Preston Burch, 44 1947 - Hirsch Jacobs, 70; James Fitzsimmons, 46; Max Hirsch, 33 1948 - Hirsch Jacobs, 70; Syl Veitch, 44; James Fitzsimmons, 40 1949 - Hirsch Jacobs, 100; Preston Burch/James Fitzsimmons, 39 1950 - Hirsch Jacobs, 64; Eugene Jacobs, 43; Frank Kearns, 40 1951 - H. Jacobs, 65; J. Fitzsimmons, 42; B. Winfrey/E. Holton, 38 1952 - Hirsch Jacobs, 58; James Fitzsimmons, 47; Bill Winfry, 45 1953 - H. Jacobs, 53; J. Fitzsimmons, 50; E. Jacobs/B. Winfrey, 48 1954 - J. Fitzsimmons, 75; H. Jacobs, 46; S. Veitch/B. Winfrey, 40 1955 - James Fitzsimmons, 53; Hirsch Jacobs, 51; Allen Jerkens, 42 1956 - Hirsch Jacobs, 53; James Fitzsimmons, 50; Allen Jerkens, 41 1957 - Allen Jerkens, 55; Hirsch Jacobs, 48; Thomas Waller, 36 1958 - Hirsch Jacobs, 71; Allen Jerkens, 43; Thomas Waller, 38. 1959 - Hirsch Jacobs, 88; Edward Neloy, 64; Thomas Waller, 38 1960 - Hirsch Jacobs, 86; Howard Jacobson, 48; Allen Jerkens, 47 1961 - Hirsch Jacobs, 68; Frank Martin, 58; Edward Neloy, 50 1962 - Allen Jerkens, 94; Howard Jacobson, 64; Hirsch Jacobs, 63 1963 - Howard Jacobson, 112; Hirsch Jacobs, 64; Allen Jerkens, 54 1964 - Howard Jacobson, 103; Hirsch Jacobs and Edward Neloy, 68 1965 - Howard Jacobson, 89; Allen Jerkens, 78; Hirsch Jacobs, 70 1966 - Allen Jerkens, 79; Howard Jacobson, 76; Thomas Gullo, 59 1967 - Howard Jacobson, 60; Allen Jerkens, 59; Bill Corbellini, 55 1968 - Howard Jacobson, 74; Phil G. Johnson, 60; Allen Jerkens, 56 1969 - Allen Jerkens, 91; John Campo, 89; Robert Frankel, 63 1970 - John Campo, 101; Frank Martin, 76; Allen Jerkens, 59 1971 - Frank Martin, 106; Phil G. Johnson, 78; John Campo, 69 1972 - W. Preston King, 96; John Campo, 90; Frank Martin, 83 1973 - Frank Martin, 103; John Campo, 95; Jose Martin, 95 1974 - Frank Martin, 156; Lazaro Barrera, 108; John Campo, 84 1975 - Frank Martin, 142; Lazaro Barrera, 88; John Campo, 78 1976 - Frank Martin, 115; Lazaro Barrera and John Campo, 78 1977 - Frank Martin, 136; Allan Marcus, 92; Joseph Trovato, 67

1978 - Frank Martin, 111; Frank LaBoccetta, 79; R. DeBonis, 61 1979 - Frank Martin, 104; Robert DeBonis, 91; Joseph Trovato, 67 1980 - Frank Martin, 114; Gilbert Puentes, 65; Phil G. Johnson, 58 1981 - Frank Martin, 132; Robert DeBonis, 120; Gilbert Puentes, 68 1982 - F. Martin, 139; R. DeBonis, 101; P. Johnson/S. Sedlacek, 55 1983 - Oscar Barrera, 98; Frank Martin, 89; Peter Ferriola, 87 1984 - Oscar Barrera, 148; Gasper Moschera, 88; M. Sedlacek, 74 1985 - Oscar Barrera, 98; D. Wayne Lukas, 89; Peter Ferriola, 87 1986 - Oscar Barrera, 112; D. Wayne Lukas, 74; Richard Dutrow, 73 1987 - Peter Ferriola, 117; D. Wayne Lukas, 109; Richard Dutrow, 84 1988 - D. Wayne Lukas, 140; Peter Ferriola, 135; R. Dutrow, 103 1989 - D. Wayne Lukas, 104; Robert Klesaris, 86; G. Moschera, 72 1990 - Robert Klesaris, 93; D. Wayne Lukas, 82; G. Moschera, 77 1991 - Peter Ferriola, 109; D. Wayne Lukas, 89; Robert Klesaris, 86 1992 - Peter Ferriola, 149; Gasper Moschera, 132; M. Hushion, 72 1993 - Gasper Moschera, 111; Mike Hushion, 102; Peter Ferriola, 78 1994 - Gasper Moschera, 106; Allen Jerkens, 102; John Parisella, 89 1995 - Gasper Moschera, 104; William Mott, 83; Robert Barbara, 74 1996 - Gasper Moschera, 87; William Mott, 79; John Kimmel, 78 1997 - Gasper Moschera, 81; John Kimmel, 77; Mitch Friedman 73 1998 - Gasper Moschera, 78; John Kimmel, 75; Michael Hushion 67 1999 - John Kimmel, 71; Todd Pletcher, 63; Joseph Orseno, 58 2000 - Juan Serey, 80; William I. Mott, 69; Richard Dutrow Jr., 65 2001 - Richard Dutrow Jr., 84; Todd Pletcher, 71; William Mott, 70 2002 - Richard Dutrow Jr., 105; Todd Pletcher, 94; G. Contessa, 86 2003 - Todd Pletcher, 134; Richard Dutrow Jr., 105; Scott Lake, 63 2004 - Todd Pletcher, 129; Richard Dutrow Jr., 123; B. Levine, 80 2005 - Richard Dutrow, Jr. 113; Todd Pletcher, 102; G. Contessa, 90 2006 - Gary Contessa, 151; Richard Dutrow Jr. 107; T. Pletcher, 101 2007 - Gary Contessa, 159; R.E. Dutrow Jr., 102; K. McLaughlin, 79 2008 - Gary Contessa, 150; Bruce Levine, 104; R.E. Dutrow Jr., 102 2009 - Gary Contessa, 112; Todd Pletcher, 89; Bruce Levine, 69 2010 - Todd Pletcher, 120; Gary Contessa, 86; Rudy Rodriguez, 71 2011 - Todd Pletcher, 118, Rudy Rodriguez, 85; Rick Dutrow Jr., 83 2012 - R. Dutrow, Jr., /David Jacobson (tie), 110; Todd Pletcher, 107 2013 - David Jacobson, 164; Todd Pletcher, 117; Chad Brown 101 2014 - David Jacobson, 133; Todd Pletcher 99; Rudy Rodriguez, 98 2015 - Chad Brown, 131; Todd Pletcher, 123; David Jacobson, 89 2016 - Chad Brown 135, Rudy Rodriguez 127, Todd Pletcher 112 2017 - Chad Brown, 148; Rudy Rodriguez, 121; Linda Rice, 113 2018 - Chad Brown, 154; Rudy R. Rodriguez, 115; Linda Rice, 96 2019 - Chad Brown, 142; Linda Rice, 106; Rudy R. Rodriguez, 90

# 2019 NYRA TRAINER STANDINGS Jan. 1, 2019 through Dec. 31, 2019

NAME	STARTS	1st	2nd	3rd	WIN%	\$%	PURSES
Chad C. Brown	552	142	108	97	25.72	62.86	\$15,672,928
Linda Rice	525	106	95	81	20.19	53.71	\$6,368,672
Rudy R. Rodriguez	545	90	87	67	16.51	44.77	\$4,689,324
Todd A. Pletcher	417	84	70	58	20.14	50.84	\$7,482,243
Jason Servis	274	74	53	45	27.01	62.77	\$5,640,613
Jeremiah C. Englehart	336	60	47	44	17.86	44.94	\$4,166,858
Christophe Clement	288	50	48	49	17.36	51.04	\$4,108,854
William I. Mott	288	46	44	36	15.97	43.75	\$5,824,516
Danny Gargan	177	43	25	24	24.29	51.98	\$2,597,228
Brad H. Cox	177	39	46	31	22.03	65.54	\$3,495,120
Kiaran P. McLaughlin	239	39	36	33	16.32	45.19	\$4,171,428
Steven M. Asmussen	200	39	26	33	19.50	49.00	\$4,791,284
Rob Atras	190	36	44	28	18.95	56.84	\$1,767,616
David G. Dome	277	34	43	50	12.27	45.85	\$2,403,591
Michelle Nevin	237	33	36	39	13.92	45.57	\$2,292,847
Michael J. Maker	212	32	37	32	15.09	47.64	\$3,456,298
Charlton Baker	218	28	24	34	12.84	39.45	\$1,783,258
H. James Bond	139	28	10	12	20.14	35.97	\$1,224,498
Gary P. Gullo	178	27	24	21	15.17	40.45	\$1,190,834
Mertkan Kantarmaci	157	25	15	26	15.92	42.04	\$1,095,303
Mark E. Casse	141	25	9	23	17.73	40.43	\$3,130,495
Gary C. Contessa	371	24	43	51	6.47	31.81	\$2,082,064
Raymond Handal	170	24	21	23	14.12	40.00	\$1,355,872
Jorge R. Abreu	140	24	19	12	17.14	39.29	\$1,371,862
Mark A. Hennig	214	23	28	24	10.75	35.05	\$2,001,241
John T. Toscano, Jr.	208	23	27	22	11.06	34.62	\$1,126,272
Chris J. Englehart	163	21	23	19	12.88	38.65	\$1,130,381
Edward R. Barker	169	21	18	33	12.43	42.60	\$1,081,538
Michael Miceli	73	21	10	4	28.77	47.95	\$790,917
Gary Sciacca	234	19	25	24	8.12	29.06	\$1,220,731
Thomas Albertrani	134	19	18	19	14.18	41.79	\$1,850,718
Bruce N. Levine	243	18	37	28	7.41	34.16	\$1,276,157
Carlos F. Martin	183	18	23	21	9.84	33.88	\$1,881,268
Bruce R. Brown	174	18	17	17	10.34	29.89	\$964,849
Claude R. McGaughey III	123	18	15	17	14.63	40.65	\$2,553,027
George Weaver	150	17	28	22	11.33	44.67	\$1,411,389
James T. Ryerson	154	17	23	19	11.04	38.31	\$1,057,119
Wesley A Ward	90	17	18	9	18.89	48.89	\$1,224,140
John C. Kimmel	132	17	13	19	12.88	37.12	\$1,413,328
H. Graham Motion	85	17	11	8	20.00	42.35	\$1,729,756



JOCKEYS



JUNIOR ALVARADO

Birthdate - May 20, 1986

Birthplace - Barquisimeto, Venezuela

**Height** - 5 feet, 6 inches **Weight** - 116 pounds

### **2019 RECORD**

868 163, 117, 130 \$12,013,590 **2019 NYRA RECORD** 

852 161, 115, 126 \$11,604,677

### **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

- \* Won two Grade 1s in 2019, piloting Arklow in the Joe Hirsch Turf Classic and Preservationist in the Woodward presented by NYRA Bets
- \* Guided Moreno to victory in the 2014 Grade 1 Whitney
- \* Won the 2013 Cigar Mile aboard Flat Out
- \* Won his first Grade 1 in Arlington Park's Beverly D. Stakes in 2010 aboard Éclair de Lune

### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

\* While his name was intended to be Rafael Alvarado, Jr., after his father, the name was mistakenly registered as Junior Rafael Alvarado

### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Father was a jockey in Venezuela

### FIRST WINNER

- \* Esteivana, Dec. 30, 2005, La Rinconada, Venezuela
- \* First U.S. winner: Satira, Feb. 17, 2007, Gulfstream Park

### **NEW YORK STAKES WINS**

Adirondack: Sue's Fortune (2018) Affirmed Success: Saginaw (2013) Affectionately: America (2015)

**Alex M. Robb:** Mr. Buff (2019)

Alydar: Realm (2018)

Ashley T. Cole: Lubash (2014)

**Athenia:** La Cloche (2012)

Ballston Spa: Strike Charmer (2016)

**Bay Ridge:** Split Time (2018) **Beaugay:** Hessonite (2013)

Bernardini: Royal Albert Hall (2019) Biogio's Rose: Holiday Disguise (2018) Bold Brat: Dontbeshy I'll Buy (2012) Bouwerie: Beautiful But Blue (2012) Bridgetown: Black Stetson (2018) Broad Brush: Street Life (2012) Broadway: StartwithSilver (2018); Isabelle (2015); Meese Rocks (2011) Busher: Condo Commando (2015) Champagneforashley: Preachinto-

thedevil (2011)

Chelsey Flower: Speaktomeofsummer

(2019); Recepta (2013) Cigar Mile: Flat Out (2013) Coastal: Vegas No Show (2013) Commentator: Readtheprospectus (2013)

Compelling World: Saginaw (2013) Correction: Startwithsilver (2019) Critical Eye: Bar of Gold (2016) Curlin: Smart Transition (2015);

Romansh (2013)

Damon Runyon: Swag Daddy (2011) Demoiselle: Lake Avenue (2019) Distaff: Cluster of Stars (2013)

Easy Goer: Japan (2015)

Empire Classic: Mr. Buff (2019); Lunar

Victory (2012)

English Channel: Dragon Bay (2016) Evan Shipman: Mr. Buff (2019); Can You Diggit (2018); Lunar Victory (2012) Evening Attire: North Slope (2015)

**Fall Highweight:** Heaven's Runway (2016)

Fickle Fanny: Uno Duo (2013) Fleet Indian: Beautiful But Blue (2012)

Forbidden Apple: Mr. Havercamp (2019) Forego: Strapping Groom (2013)

Fort Marcy: Lubash (2013)

Fred Capossela: Hardened Wildcat (2012)

Gander: Durkin's Call (2019)

Garland of Roses: C C's Pal (2011) Glens Falls: Lady Cohiba (2013)

Gotham: Enticed (2018)

**Gravesend:** Do Share (2017); Strapping

Groom (2013); Saginaw (2012) Hall of Fame: Casa Creed (2019) Haynesfield: Inherit the Gold (2012) Hollie Hughes: Bavaro (2019); Drama King (2016); Saginaw (2013); Be Bullish

(2011) **Honorable Miss:** C C's Pal (2012)

**Interborough:** Dawn the Destroyer (2019)

**Jazil:** Mr. Buff (2019)

John's Call: Harrod's Creek (2012) John Morrissey: Saginaw (2013) Joseph A. Gimma: Miss Narcissist (2013)

Just A Game: Celestine (2016) Kingston: Lubash (2015)

Ladies: Arena Elvira (2013); C C's Pal

(2012)

Lynclar: Aquitania (2012) Maddie May: Split Time (2018)

Maid of the Mist: Critical Value (2019);

Surge of Pride (2018)

Mike Lee: Anaylze the Odds (2018);

Amberjack (2013) **Mohawk:** Lubash (2015)

New York: Waltzing Matilda (2015)

Nashua: Mohaymen (2015) Mr. Nasty: Be Bullish (2011)

NYSSS: Our Super Nova (Staten Island, 2019); Lover's Key (Statue of Liberty, 2017); Free N Clear (Statue of Liberty, 2016); Take Issue (Park Ave., 2015); Miss Narcissist (Fifth Ave., 2013); Belief System (Times Sq., 2013); I Bet Toni Knows (Cupecoy's Joy, 2012); Shane Roars (Great White Way, 2011)

Parlo: Roman Invader (2013) Patsyprospect: Zetterholm (2012) Pay The Butler: Kindergarden Kid (2011)

Pebbles: Lady Lara (2014)

Peeping Tom: Morning Buzz (2018) P.G. Johnson: Harmonize (2015) Point of Entry: Red Knight (2019) Prioress: Emma's Encore (2012) Queens County: Ron the Greek (2011) Raging Fever: Morrow Cove (2012)

Remsen: Mohaymen (2015) Saginaw: Mr. Buff (2019)

Saratoga Dew: Frostie Anne (2018);

Go Unbridled (2012-13)

**Saratoga Special:** Green Light Go (2019); Exaggerator (2015)

Sis City: Daria's Angel (2019); Frostie

Anne (2018)

Slav Popular Super Foresce (2011)

Sky Beauty: Super Espresso (2011) Spite The Devil: Readtheprospectus (2013)

**Suburban:** Preservationist (2019); Effinex (2015); Flat Out (2013)

**Top Flight:** House Rules (2015) **Turnbackthealarm:** Golden Award

(2019); Arena Elvira (2011)

Vagrancy: Glorious View (2013); C C's

Pal (2012)

Victory Ride: Emma's Encore (2012) Voodoo Dancer: La Cloche (2012)

Yaddo: La Moneda (2018) Westchester: Flat Out (2013) West Point: Lubash (2015)
Whitney: Moreno (2014)
Who's To Pay: Big Screen (2013)
Windswept Wings: Beautiful But Blue

(2012)

Winter Memories: Feel Glorious (2019)

Withers: Tax (2019)

**Woodhaven:** Secretary At War (2017) **Woodward:** Preservationist (2019)



**JOE BRAVO** 

Birthdate - Sept 10, 1971 Birthplace - Long Branch, NJ Height - 5 feet, 2 inches Weight - 114 pounds

### 2019 RECORD

438 58, 68, 59 \$6,608,495 **2019 NYRA RECORD** 

152 11, 19, 19 \$1,400,011

### **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

- \* "Jersey Joe" cracked triple digits in wins in a single year for the first time since 2013 when he registered 111 wins in 2018, including 17 graded stakes victories
- \* Won his first Breeders' Cup race when leading Blue Prize in the 2019 Distaff at Santa Anita
- \* Won the 2018 Grade 1 Carter Handicap aboard Army Mule at Aqueduct and also piloted Blue Prize to victory in the Grade 1 Juddmonte Spinster
- \* Leading rider at Monmouth 13 times and the Meadowlands champion nine times

# INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Bravo's father and grandfather were jockeys

### FIRST WINNER

\* Daffy Dac at Calder on March 17, 1988

### **NEW YORK STAKES WINS**

Alfred G. Vanderbilt: Sean Avery (2011);

A.P. Indian (2016)

Aqueduct: Liberty Gold (2001) Astarita: Shapely Scrapper (1993)

Athenia: Denomination (2011); Tampico

(1998); Rapid Selection (1997) **Ballerina:** Pearl City (1997)

**Beaugay:** Careless Heiress (1997)

Belmont Sprint Championship: A.P.

Indian (2016)

**Bold Ruler:** Say Florida Sandy (2001) **Busanda:** Diversa (2001); Little Miss Fast

(1996)

**Busher:** Diversa (2001); Mackie (1996);

True Affair (1993)

Carter: Army Mule (2018)

Champagne: Greenpointcrusader (2015)

Coaltown: Big Jewel (1993) Cowdin: Just a Cat (1996) Diablo: Stallwalkin' Dude (2017) Discovery: Protonico (2014) Excelsior: May I Inquire (1996) Forego: A.P. Indian (2016)

Fort Marcy: Big Blue Kitten (2015)
Fred Capossela: Forest Heir (2001)

Futurity: Annual Report (2015); Jack's in

the Deck (2011); Bevo (1999) **Garland of Roses:** Phone the Doctor

(1996)

Gazelle: My Miss Lilly (2018)

General Douglas MacArthur: Local

Problem (1993)

Genuine Risk: Katz Me If You Can

(2001)

Gravesend: Say Florida Sandy (2000) Hollie Hughes: Say Florida Sandy (2001)

Home of the Free: Tinseltown (2005)

House Party: J Z Warrior (2008) Hudson: Ostrolenka (2017)

Iroquois: Absatootly (2017)

Jamaica: Monarch's Maze (1999)

King's Bishop: Valid Video (2003) Kings Point: Chowder's First (2005)

Kingston: Pebo's Guy (2001)

Knickerbocker: Drum Major (2006) Lawrence Realization: Gunning For

(2004)

Lure: Zennor (2017); Big Blue Kitten

(2014)

Mohawk: Plato's Love (1998)

Mount Vernon: Darlin Danika (1997)

Nashua: Avery Island (2017)

NYSSS: Shut Out Time (Times Square,

1999; Great White Way, 1998) Outstandingly: Princess Tru (1993) Paumonok: Falkenburg (2000); Hay

Cody (1996)

Personal Ensign: Sheer Drama (2015)

Pilgrim: Fagan's Legacy (2005)

Raise Heck: Frisk Her (2007)

**Red Smith:** Grassy (2010); Dave (2007);

Monarch's Maze (1999)

Remsen: Comeonmom (1998) Ruthless: Lorie Darlin (2000) Sands Point: Ball Dancing (2014)

**Saranac:** Casa Eire (1994)

Saratoga Six: Thanks to Randy (1992) Sensational: True Affair (1993)

Sheepshead Bay: Santa Monica (2019);

Sheepshead Bay: Santa Monica (2019)

Rosalind (2015)

Sleepy Hollow: Shut Out Time (1998) Spinaway: Condo Commando (2014) Sport Page: Silver Wagon (2006) Sporting Plate: Big Jewel (1993)

Stymie: Windrush (2001)

Sword Dancer: Big Blue Kitten (2013) Tale of the Cat: Stallwalkin' Dude (2016); Stallwalkin' Dude (2017)

Tate: Bold Union (2009)

Tempted: Successful Outlook (2006);

True Affair (1992) **Tepin:** Antoinette (2019)

Thirty Six Red: Red Pine (1992) Ticonderoga: Office Miss (1999) Tremont: Time Limit (1997)

Turnback the Alarm: Mil Kilates (1997)

Vagrancy: Chip (1998)

Victory Ride: Smokey Glacken (2004) Westchester: Tonalist (2015); Gygistar (2004)

Withers: Avery Island (2018) Yaddo: Junior Pitchunia (1997)

# **BREEDERS' CUP WINS**

**Distaff:** Blue Prize (2019)



ERIC CANCEL

Birthdate - August 8, 1996

Birthplace - Carolina, Puerto Rico

**Height** - 5 feet, 1 inch **Weight** - 110 pounds

### 2019 RECORD

726 90, 96, 121 \$6,071,093

2019 NYRA RECORD

721 88, 94, 121 \$5,799,109

### **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Led all North American apprentice jockeys by earnings in 2015

\* 2015 Eclipse finalist as Outstanding Apprentice

\* Won first career graded stakes with Smooth Daddy in the 2017 Grade 3 Fort Marcy

### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

- \* Parents Efrain Cancel and Gezzela Algarin are both former jockeys
- \* Attended Puerto Rico's Escuela Vocacional Hípica

# FIRST WINNER

- \* Srta. Aleidy C. January 1, 2015, Camarero, Puerto Rico
- \*First contiguous U.S. win, Little Baker, March 8, 2015, Gulfstream Park

### **NEW YORK STAKES WINS**

Affirmed Success: Celtic Chaos (2017) Autumn Days: Saratoga Treasure (2019) Busher: Espresso Shot (2019)

Chelsey Flower: Raucous (2017) Damon Runyon: Empire Line (2018) East View: Espresso Shot (2018)

Elusive Quality: Therapist (2019) Fort Marcy: Smooth Daddy (2017)

Garland of Roses: Vertical Oak (2018) Gravesend: Recruiting Ready (2018) Jimmy Winkfield: Caledonian (2017) John Morrissey: Celtic Chaos (2017)

**Ladies:** Forever Liesl (2019)

Lost In The Fog: Caledonian (2017) Memories of Silver: Feel Glorious

(2019)

Mike Lee: Bust Another (2016)

NYSS: Aunt Babe (Fifth Avenue, 2017);

Louisville First (Cupecoy's Joy 2016) **Pebbles:** Stella di Camelot (2018) **Peeping Tom:** Bon Raison (2019) **Soaring Softly:** Lightstream (2016) **Videogenic:** Archumybaby (2019)

Xtra Heat: No Deal (2019)



# KENDRICK CARMOUCHE

Birthdate – January 18, 1984 Birthplace – Vinton, LA Height – 5 feet, 6 inches Weight – 116 pounds

### **2019 RECORD**

834 113, 101, 109 \$6,692,602

## 2019 NYRA RECORD

714 92, 88, 96 \$5,653,029

### **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

- \* Inducted into the Parx Hall of Fame in 2015
- \* Won seven riding titles at Parx including four straight (2008-11)

### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* His father, Sylvester Jr. and brother Sylvester III were also jockeys; took out his jockey license when he was 16

### FIRST WINNER

\* Earl n Erin, April 27, 2000, Evangeline Downs

### **NEW YORK STAKES WINS**

Albany: Hit It Once More (2016) Alex M. Robb: Control Group (2018) Artie Schiller: Macagone (2016) Bay Ridge: Frost Wise (2018);

Isabelle (2016)

Belle Harbor: Irish Jasper (2015)
Belmont Turf Sprint: Pure Sensation

(2016)

Bertram Bongard: Battle Station (2017)

Busanda: Lockdown (2017) Busher: Joint Return (2014) Caress: Mominou (2019) Cicada: Bluegrass Flag (2017)

**Dancin Renee:** Haveyougoneaway (2016) **Danger's Hour:** Macagone (2017)

East View: Absatootly (2015)

Fall Highweight: Green Gratto (2015)

Fort Marcy: Olympico (2019)

Fred Capossela: Majestic Affair (2015)

Gold Fever: King Kranz (2016) Gravesend: Green Gratto (2015) Heavenly Prize: Divine Miss Gray

(2018); Isabelle (2017)

Honorable Miss: Haveyougoneaway

(2016)

Interborough: Divine Miss Gray (2018) Jazil: Backsideofthemoon (2018); Majestic Affair (2016)

**Jimmy Winkfield:** A Different Style (2018)

Joseph A. Gimma: Melodic (2015)

Ladies: Wonder Gal (2017)

Long Island: Goldy Espony (2015) Lucky Coin: Shore Runner (2015)

Maddie May: Dublin Girl (2017) Maid of the Mist: Berning Rose (2017)

Mike Lee: T Loves a Fight (2017) Mr. Sinatra: Control Group (2018) NYSSS: Bluegrass Flag (Park Avenue,

2017)

River Memories: Goldy Espony (2015) Seeking the Ante: She's All Ready (2015)

Skidmore: Chattel (2018)

Soaring Softly: Seek and Destroy (2019)

Temperence Hill: Scuba (2016)

Tempted: Daisy (2017)

Toboggan: Green Gratto (2017)

**Troy:** Shore Runner (2015)

Vagrancy: Heavenhasmynikki (2019)

Waya: Goldy Espony (2015)



# **JAVIER CASTELLANO**

Birthdate - Oct. 23, 1977

Birthplace - Maracaibo, Venezuela

**Height** - 5 feet, 1 inch **Weight** - 114 pounds

# **2019 RECORD**

941 197, 165, 130 \$25,053,713 **2019 NYRA RECORD** 

541 114, 98, 84 \$10,866,104

### **NEW YORK RIDING TITLES**

- \* 2013 New York, 239 winners
- \* 2016 Belmont fall, 48 (tie)
- \* 2015 Belmont spring, 56
- \* 2014 Belmont spring, 51 (tie)
- \* 2014 Saratoga, 58
- \* 2013 Belmont fall, 55
- \* 2013 Saratoga, 66
- \* 2013 Belmont spring, 72
- \* 2011 Belmont fall, 42
- \* 2007 Aqueduct fall, 19
- \* 2004 Aqueduct spring, 37
- \* 2002-03 Aqueduct inner track, 76

### **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

- \* Inducted into racing's Hall of Fame in 2017 when he was just 39 years old
- \* Won four straight Eclipse Awards for Outstanding Jockey from 2013-16
- \* Extended his own record with his sixth victory in the Travers when he piloted Catholic Boy to victory in 2018...it was his first Mid-Summer Derby win since 2015 aboard Keen Ice, upsetting Triple

Crown champion American Pharoah...also Passion (2011) won with V. E. Day (2014); Stay Thirsty (2011); Afleet Express (2010), and Bernardini (2006)

- \* Had personal record \$28.1 million in earnings in 2015 and has exceeded \$20 million in earnings for eight consecutive years with an active streak of 2012-19
- \* Led all North American jockeys in earnings from 2013-16 and has finished in the top-five every year since 2012
- \* Won six races from seven mounts on Nov. 9, 2013 at Aqueduct
- \* Rode Bernardini to win the 2006 Preakness, Travers and Jockey Club Gold Cup
- \* Won his second Preakness in 2017 aboard Cloud Computing
- \* Notched career win No. 5,000 on Oct. 20, 2018 on Offering Plan at Belmont Park on Empire Showcase Day, becoming just the 34th jockey in North American history to reach that mark
- \* Has had four five-win days at Saratoga: Sept. 2, 2013; July 25, 2010; Sept. 3, 2005; and Sept. 6, 2004
- \* Enters 2020 with at least one Breeders' Cup win in every year since 2012, including two in 2019 aboard Belvoir Bay in the Turf Sprint and British Idiom in the Juvenile Fillies.

# ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

\* Moved to the United States in June, 1997

### FIRST WINNER

\* Phone Man, July 31, 1997, Calder

# **NEW YORK STAKES WINS**

Acorn: Contested (2012); Gabby's Golden Gal (2009)

Adirondack: Nonna Mela (2016) Alabama: Embellish the Lace (2015); Princess of Sylmar (2013); Pine Island (2006)

Albany: Twisted Tom (2017); Escapefromreality (2013)

Alfred G. Vanderbilt: Imperial Hint (2018-19); El Deal (2017); Rock Fall (2015) Allied Forces: Conquest Enforcer (2016) Anne M. Clare: Yawkey Way (2010) **Ashley T. Cole:** Kharafa (2015, 2013) **Astoria:** I Still Miss You (2017)

Astronomia: Barbie Wire (2013) Athenia: Roca Rojo (2016)

Awad: Storming Inti (2013)

Ballerina: Come Dancing (2019); Hilda's

Ballston Spa: Dacita (2015); Salve Germania (2009)

**Bay Shore:** Coup de Grace (2014); Capt. Candyman Can (2009)

Beaugay: Dedication (2004)

Bed o' Roses: Dame Dorothy (2015)

Beldame: Princess of Sylmar (2013); Sightseek (2004); Exogenous (2001)

Belle Cherie: Wedding Toast (2013)

Belmont Derby Invitational:

Catholic Boy (2018)

Belmont Gold Cup Invitational:

Call to Mind (2018)

Belmont Oaks Invitational:

New Money Honey (2017)

**Bennington:** Hilda's Passion (2010)

Bernard Baruch: Ironicus (2015); Get

Stormy (2010)

Bertram F. Bongard: Up Like Thunder (2004)

Birdstone: Turco Bravo (2016); Micromanage (2014); Rule (2011)

**Bold Ruler:** Canadian Frontier (2004)

**Bolton Landing:** Simple Surprise (2015)

Bouwerie: Lovely Syn (2013)

Bowling Green: Flintshire (2016); Red Rifle (2015); Hyper (2013)

Brooklyn: War Story (2017); Wanderin Boy (2006)

Busher: Princess of Sylmar (2013); Bema

Caress: Brushed Bayou (2007) Carter: Silver Wagon (2007)

Cat Cay: Princess of Sylmar (2014)

Catinca: Baby J (2013)

Champagne: Daredevil (2014); Union

Rags (2011)

**Chelsey Flower:** Seek and Destroy

(2018); Create a Dream (2016) Christiecat: Tesora (2018)

Cicada: Proper Gamble (2002)

Cigar Mile: Sharp Azteca (2017);

Connect (2016)

Coaching Club American Oaks: Stopchargingmaria (2014); Princess of Sylmar (2013); Music Note (2008)

Colonial Minstrel: Classy Charm (2005) Comely: Wedding Toast (2013);

Broadway's Alibi (2012)

Commentator: Empire Dreams (2015)

Correction: Cluster of Stars (2013) Critical Eye: Kathryn the Wise (2019)

**Dancin Renee:** Precise Lady (2007)

**De La Rose:** Miss Keller (2010) **Demoiselle:** Stopchargingmaria (2013) Diana: Winter Memories (2012); Zagora (2011)

Distaff: Smokey Glacken (2006)

Discovery: Tommy Macho (2015);

Zakocity (2004)

Dream Supreme: Munnings Sister (2012) Duck Dance: Caixa Eletronica (2013);

Rule by Night (2011)

East View: Seeyouinmydreams (2001) Elusive Quality: Hard Spun (2014)

Empire Classic: Twisted Tom (2017);

Spite the Devil (2004-05)

Endear: R Gypsy Gold (2012)

English Channel: Offering Plan (2015)

Evan Shipman: Royal Posse (2015) Fairy Garden: Samitar (2013)

Fairway Flyer: Barancella (2007) Fall Highweight: Caixa Eletronica

(2012); True Direction (2002)

**Fashion:** Chocolate Brown (2004) Fieldy: Fortunate Damsel (2004)

**Finney:** Baffle Me (2013) Firethorn: Hymn Book (2011)

Flash: Beacon Shine (2005)

Flat Out: Turco Bravo (2016) Flower Bowl: Ave (2010)

Fly So Free: Mass Media (2004) Forego: Mass Media (2005)

Forever Together: Andina Del Sur

(2019)

Forty Niner: Alma d'Oro (2010) Fourstardave: Get Stormy (2010); Re-

markable News (2006)

Fred Capossela: Spin Zone (2002)

Frizette: Nickname (2015) Funny Cide: Dugout (2018)

Futurity: Theory (2016); Park Avenue

Ball (2004)

Gallant Bloom: Come Dancing (2019); Cluster of Stars (2013); Pomeroy's Pistol

(2011); Great Intentions (2006) Garden City: Winter Memories (2011);

Backseat Rhythm (2008)

Gazelle: My Miss Sophia (2014); Music Note (2008); Pine Island (2006); Exogenous (2001)

General Douglas MacArthur: Naughty New Yorker (2007)

Genuine Devotion: Going to Kukaro (2012)

Gio Ponti: Bal Harbour (2018); Catapult (2016)

Given: Pianist (2012)

Gleaming: Seal Cove (2011) Glens Falls: Hit It Rich (2012)

**Glow:** Pays to Dream (2007) Glowing Tribute: Joyful Chaos (2005)

**Groovy:** Spring to the Sky (2012)

Go for Wand: Spiced Perfection (2019) Gotham: Saratoga County (2004) **Graceful Darby:** Citronnade (2006)

Hall of Fame: Interactif (2010); Wesley (2008)

Hill Prince: Outperformance (2006); Rev de Cafe (2005)

Honorable Miss: Stormy Kiss (2006)

Hopeful: Ralis (2015)

Hudson: Runaway Lute (2018); General Maximus (2010)

Huntington: Magoo's Magic (2004)

Imperial Gesture: Book Review (2012) **Interborough:** Distorted Passion (2010)

Intercontinental: Zindaya (2016)

Irish Linnet: Chorus Music (2011) Iroquois: Quezon (2016); Risky Rachel

(2011); Cluster of Stars (2013) Jamaica: Nobiz Like Shobiz (2007);

Watchmon (2005) Jaipur: Right One (2011); First Defence (2008); Ecclesiastic (2007); Multiple

Choice (2004) Jazzy: Baffle Me (2013)

Jim Dandy: Stay Thirsty (2011); Bernar-

dini (2006)

Jockey Club Gold Cup: Bernardini (2006)

John Hettinger: Fifty Five (2018-19); Fourstar Crook (2016-17)

**John Morrissey:** Chowders First (2005) John's Call: Rousing Victory (2005);

Hyper (2013)

Just a Game: Rushing Fall (2019); Antonoe (2017); Coffee Clique (2014); C. S. Silk (2011)

**Kelso:** Anchor Down (2016); Jersey Town (2012); Tam Lin (2008): Trippi's Storm (2007)

King's Bishop: The Big Beast (2014); Capt. Candyman Can (2009)

**Kings Point:** Lord Of the Thunder (2003)

Kingston: Offering Plan (2017); Kharafa (2014); Compliance Officer (2012); Dave (2006); Irish Colonial (2003)

Knickerbocker: Fishy Advice (2007) **Ladies:** Borrowing Base (2008)

Lake George: Proctor's Ledge (2017) Lake Placid: Varenka (2019); Rushing Fall (2018); Proctor's Ledge (2017); Backseat Rhythm (2008)

Lawrence Realization: Kicken Kris (2003)

Lena Spencer: Rose Catherine (2010) Life's Magic: Lady Marlboro (2007) Long Island: Hit It Rich (2011); Criticism (2008-09)

Lucky Coin: Spring to the Sky (2014) **Lynbrook:** Wonderment (2015)

Mahony: Archidust (2019) Manhattan: Flintshire (2016);

Real Solution (2014) Manila: Up the Ante (2018)

Man o' War: Twilight Eclipse (2015); Red Rocks (2008)

Metropolitan Handicap: Honor Code (2015); Ghostzapper (2005)

Miss Grillo: Selflessly (2019); New Money Honey (2016); Watsdachances (2012) Mohawk: Offering Plan (2018); Banrock (2009); Win with Beck (2005)

Montauk: Judy Soda (2006); Lovely Amanda (2001)

More Than Ready: Stunt Man (2007) Mother Goose: Music Note (2008)

Mount Vernon: Fifty Five (2019); Fourstar Crook (2017); Sabellina (2006)

Nashua: Violence (2012)

Nassau County: Flashing (2009); Nonsuch Bay (2002)

**NYSSS:** Sportswriter (Cab Calloway, 2015); Comandante (Thunder Rumble, 2013); Frosty Bay (Cupecoy's Joy, 2013; Statue of Liberty, 2013) Sportswriter (NYSS, 2012); Sportswriter (Thunder Rumble, 2012); General Maximus (Times Sq., 2010); Brookhaven's Money (Spectacular Bid, 2008); Tishmeister (Statue of Liberty, 2007); Stunt Man (Thunder Rumble, 2007)

**Next Move:** With Ability (2002) Nijana: Exclusively Wild (2004) Noble Nashua: Johannesburg Smile (2011)

Open Mind: Street Secret (2013) Paradise Creek: Big Handsome (2017) Pearl City: Miss Mischief (2013) **Pebbles:** Partisan Politics (2015); Miss Catalyst (2009); Fortunate Damsel (2004); Glia (2002)

Pennine Ridge: Demarchelier (2019); Catholic Boy (2018)

Perfect Sting: Daring Kathy (2015) Personal Ensign: Cavorting (2016); Ask the Moon (2011); Miss Shop (2007) Peter Pan: Timeline (2017); Madefromlucky (2015)

P. G. Johnson: Dogtag (2018); Partisan Politics (2014); Granny Mc's Kitten (2013); Watsdachances (2012); Fancy Point (2010)

Pilgrim: Imperia (2014); Bobby's Kitten (2013); Eskendereya (2009)

Poker Stakes: Jack Milton (2014); War Zone (2003)

Prioress: Royal Charlotte (2019); Her Smile (2011)

Queens County: Rodman (2009) Quick Call: Blind Ambition (2017); Ready for Rye (2015); Beau Choix (2010)

Rare Treat: Pompeii (2001)

Red Smith: Sadler's Joy (2019); Village

King (2018)

Remsen: Honor Code (2013) Riskaverse: Dayatthespa (2012) River Memories: Guapaza (2016) Road Princess: Kauai Katie (2013) Rockville Centre: Runaway Lute (2016) Ruffian: Cavorting (2016); Ask the Moon (2011)

Sabin: Flawless Treasure (2008) Sanford: Sombeyay (2018) Bitumen (2016)

**Saranac:** Prince Arch (2004); Blazing Fury (2001)

Saratoga Dew: Jules N Rome (2016) Saratoga Special: Gunnevera (2016); I Spent It (2014); Union Rags (2011) Say Florida Sandy: Bold Decision (2005)

**Schuylerville:** Comical (2019); So Many

Ways (2012)

Scottish Monk: Tam Lin (2008) **Seeking the Ante:** Fierce Lady (2019) **Shady Character:** Clement Rock (2011) Sheepshead Bay: Criticism (2009); Sauvage (2005)

Shine Again: : Your Love (2018); Carina Mia (2017); Better Lucky (2014)

Shuvee: Stopchargingmaria (2015); Awesome Maria (2011); Wild Spirit (2003)

**Skidmore:** Flameaway (2017) **Sky Beauty:** Toasting (2014) Summer Secretary: Watsdachances (2013)

**Summing:** Top Surprize (2011) **Speed Boat:** Samitar (2013)

Spinaway: Sweet Loretta (2016); So Many

Ways (2012)

Sport Page: Mass Media (2004) **Straight Deal:** Strike a Deal (2007) Step Nicely: Famous Patriot (2008) **Stroll:** Balance the Books (2013) Stymie: Ground Storm (2004, 2002) **Sword Dancer:** Annals of Time (2019); Flintshire (2016); Telling (2009) Temperance Hill Invitational: Made-

fromlucky (2017); Ever Rider (2014) Tempted: Stopchargingmaria (2013); Bet-

ter Now (2005)

Three Coins Up: Kharafa (2013); Jaguar Paw (2013); Fishy Advice (2005)

**Ticonderoga:** Fifty Five (2017-18) Tom Fool: Ghostzapper (2004) Trapp Mountain: Royal Vindication (2008)

Travers: Catholic Boy (2018); Keen Ice (2015); V.E. Day (2014); Stay Thirsty (2011); Afleet Express (2010);

Bernardini (2006)

Trevita: Deanaallen'skitten (2013)

Troy: Green Mask (2017); Spring to the

Sky (2014)

True North: Imperial Hint (2018); Rock Fall (2015); Caixa Eletronica (2012)

Turnback the Alarm: Dame Dorothy

(2014); Sugar Shake (2007) Tweedside: Medolina (2012)

Uncle Mo: Caixa Eletronica (2013) Union Avenue: Risky Rachel (2012):

Silvercup Baby (2009)

Vagrancy: Hilda's Passion (2011); Indian

Flare (2007)

Valor Lady: Astronomia (2007)

Via Borghese: Perfect Energy (2003) Victory Ride: Royal Charlotte (2019);

Irish Jasper (2015)

Virgo Libra: Coronation Day (2009) Voodoo Dancer: With Patience (2004)

Vosburgh: Imperial Hint (2018-19); Rock

Fall (2015); Ghostzapper (2003)

Waya: Fools Gold (2019); Estrechada

(2017); Guapaza (2016)

West Point: Offering Plan (2019); Straight Story (2010); Golden Commander (2004)

Westchester: Gygistar (2005) Western Larla: Doctor Chit (2012) Whirlaway: Regal Shivers (2001)

White Carnation: Board Elligible (2004) Whitney: Honor Code (2015)

Wild Applause: Blowout (2019) With Anticipation: Opry (2018); Made

You Look (2016); Bashart (2013)

Withers: Revolutionary (2013); Bernardini

(2006)

Wonder Again: New Money Honey (2017)

Wood Memorial: Gemologist (2012); Bellamy Road (2005)

Woodward: Shaman Ghost (2016); Liam's Map (2015); Ghostzapper (2004)

Yaddo: Fourstar Crook (2016); Dayatthespa (2013-14); Latitude Forty (2008)

Distaff: Stopchargingmaria (2015) Yanks Music: Dance Away Capote (2007); Message Red (2003)

You Go West Girl: Dayatthespa (2013)

**BREEDERS' CUP WINS** 

Classic: Ghostzapper (2004)

Filly & Mare Turf: Dayatthespa (2014);

Zagora (2012)

Dirt Mile: City of Light (2018);

Liam's Map (2015)

Distaff: Stopchargingmaria (2015)

Juvenile Fillies: British Idiom (2019); Ria

Antonia (2013)

Juvenile Fillies Turf: Rushing Fall (2017); New Money Honey (2016) Juvenile Turf Sprint: Bulletin (2018) Turf Sprint: Belvoir Bay (2019)

### TRIPLE CROWN WINS

Preakness: Cloud Computing (2017); Bernardini (2006)



**DYLAN DAVIS** 

Birthdate - Nov. 15, 1994 Birthplace - Manhasset, New York

Height - 5 feet, 2 inches Weight - 112 pounds

2019 RECORD

1,117 134, 153, 154 \$8,872,300

2019 NYRA RECORD

1,108 134, 149, 153 \$8,785,630

# **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Tied a NYRA record with a six-win day on Feb. 18, 2018 at Aqueduct...finished in the money in all nine of his mounts that day, with two runner-up finishes and a third-place effort...won the first five races to start the card to become the first jockey to have a six-win day at NYRA track since Javier Castellano in 2013.

### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Father is retired jockey Robbie Davis; sisters Jacqueline and Katie are also jockeys

# FIRST WINNER

\* Soldier Sam, Sept. 19, 2012, Suffolk Downs

# **NEW YORK STAKES WINS**

Affirmed Success: Pat On the Back (2019)

Autumn Days: Yorkiepoo Princess (2018)

Bay Ridge: Mrs. Orb (2019)

**Commentator:** Pat On the Back (2019) **Dads Caps:** Its All Relevant (2019) Dancin Renee: Wonderment (2017) Empire Classic: Pat On the Back (2018)

**Gander:** Nine Route (2018)

Hollie Hughes: My Boy Tate (2018) John Morrisey: Celtic Chaos (2019) Kelso: Pat On the Back (2019) Ladies: Divided Attention (2015)

NYSSS: Blindwillie McTell (Great White Way, 2018); Mr. Sinatra (Testosterstone,

2017)

Queens County: Stan the Man (2019) **Rego Park:** Blindwillie McTell (2019) Saginaw: Pat On the Back (2018) Say Florida Sandy: My Boy Tate (2018) **Sleepy Hollow:** Pat On the Back (2016) Soaring Softly: Nootka Sound (2018) Stud Muffin: Turco Bravo (2019) Stymie: Harlan Punch (2018) Toboggan: Great Stuff (2018) Westchester: Tale of Silence (2018) West Point: Kharafa (2018)



Yaddo: Belle of the Spa (2019)

# MANUEL FRANCO

Birthdate - Dec. 19, 1994

Birthplace - Carolina, Puerto Rico

Height - 5 feet, 1 inch Weight - 112 pounds

2019 RECORD

1,340 221, 223, 203 \$16,688,680 2019 NYRA RECORD

1,274 212, 217, 190 \$14,674,143

### **NEW YORK RIDING TITLES**

- \* 2019 New York, 212 winners
- \* 2018 New York, 244
- \* 2019 Belmont fall, 44
- \* 2019 Aqueduct spring, 18
- \* 2019 Aqueduct winter, 98
- \* 2018 Aqueduct fall, 25
- \* 2018 Aqueduct winter, 61

# CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

\* Posted the most wins by a jockey on the NYRA circuit for the second consecutive

year in 2019 with 212, making him one of just two jockeys to crack the 200-win plateau

- \* Won his first career Breeders' Cup race with Sharing in the 2019 Juvenile Fillies Turf at Santa Anita
- \* Led Discreet Lover, a 45-1 mutuel selection, to victory in the 2018 Grade 1 Jockey Club Gold Cup

\*Won his first Grade 1 on October 1, 2016 with Joking in the Vosburgh, and followed with his second a week later with Yellow Agate in the Frizette

## INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Went to the track with his father in Puerto Rico; attended jockey school there in 2012

### FIRST WINNER

\* Skylight Citizen, Jan. 2, 2013, Camarero, PR

### **NEW YORK STAKES WINS**

Alex M. Robb: Sent It In (2016) Allied Forces: Uncle Benny (2019); World of Trouble (2018)

**Awad:** Empire of War (2018); Mountain Music Man (2015); Vision Perfect (2014)

Bay Shore: Long Haul Bay (2017)

Bouwerie: Quezon (2015) Broadway: Hot City Girl (2017) Busanda: Always Shopping (2019)

Carter: World of Trouble (2019) Champagne: Tiz the Law (2019)

Cicada: Lost Raven (2016)

Correction: Clothes Fall Off (2016)

Dancin Renee: Picco Uno (2018)

Dancas Hours Fire Avery (2018): Act

**Danger's Hour:** Fire Away (2018); Aztec Brave (2015)

Demoiselle: Positive Spirit (2018)

Diablo: Joking (2016)
Distaff: Come Dancing (2019)
East View: English Soul (2018)

Empire Classic: Empire Dreams (2015) Empire Distaff: Verdant Pastures (2017)

Excelsior: Discreet Lover (2018)
Flat Out: Hard Study (2018)

Fleet Indian: English Soul (2018); Jc's

Shooting Star (2015)

Forbidden Apple: Voodoo Song (2018) Fourstardave: World Approval (2017)

Frizette: Yellow Agate (2016) Gander: Governor Malibu (2016)

**Garland of Roses:** Pauseforthecause (2019); Expression (2014)

Gazelle: Always Shopping (2019) Glens Falls: Lady Montdore (2018) Haynesfield: Send It In (2017)

Heavenly Prize: Divine Miss Grey (2019)

Hill Prince: Yoshida (2017) Hudson: Build to Suit (2019) Intercontinental: Zindaya (2015) Jaipur: World of Trouble (2019)

**Jazil:** Sunny Ridge (2017), Micromanage (2015)

**Jerome:** Firenze Fire (2018)

Jimmy Winkfield: Awesome Gent (2016) Jockey Club Gold Cup: Discreet Lover

(2018)

John's Call: Highland Sky (2019) Key Cents: I Still Miss You (2017); The

Lewis Dinner (2014)

Ladies: Just Got Out (2018); Saythree-

hailmary's (2016)

**Lake George:** Daddy is a Legend (2018) **La Verdad:** Kathryn the Wise (2019)

License Fee: Zindaya (2015)
Maid of the Mist: Quezon (2014)
Mizdirection: Eyeinthesky (2019)

Nashua: Vekoma (2018)

Notebook: Regal Minister (2014)

NYSSS: My Boy Tate (Thunder Rumble, 2019); Baby Boss (Part Avenue, 2018); Toni Tools (Fifth Ave., 2016); Bavaro (Great White Way, 2016); The Lewis Dinner, (Fifth Ave., 2014); Loki's Vengeance

(Times Square, 2014) **Perfect Sting:** My Sweet Girl (2016)

Pilgrim: Forty Under (2018)

Plenty of Grace: Light In Paris (2017)

Prince Hill: Yoshida (2017)

Queens County: Micromanage (2014)

Remsen: Catholic Boy (2017)

Rockville Centre: La Fuerza, (2018)

Ruffian: Come Dancing (2019) Ruthless: Strategic Dreams (2018) Saginaw: Wake Up in Malibu (2016) Say Florida Sandy: Honor Up (2019)

Seattle Slew: Securitz (2017)

Sheepshead Bay: Holy Helena (2018) Skidmore: Another Miracle (2019)

Sleepy Hollow: Evaluator (2017) Stud Muffin: J S Bach (2018)

**Stymie:** Sunny Ridge (2017); Turco Bravo

(2016)

(2018)

Ticonderoga: Old Harbor (2016) Top Flight: Another Broad (2019) True North: Joking (2016)

Union Avenue: Bonita Bianca (2018) Videogenic: My Won Love (2018)

Vosburgh: Joking (2016)

Wild Applause: Super Marina (2017) Winter Memories: Matty's Magnum Withers: Sunny Ridge (2016) Woodhaven: Vision Perfect (2015)

With Anticipation: Catholic Boy (2017)

### **BREEDERS' CUP WINS**

Juvenile Fillies Turf: Sharing (2019)



**REYLU GUTIERREZ** 

Birthdate - July 27, 1996 Birthplace - Rochester, NY Height - 5 feet, 1 inch Weight - 115 pounds

## 2019 RECORD

809 103, 98, 110 \$4,506,729 **2019 NYRA RECORD** 

418 50, 44, 165 \$2,701,466

# **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* 2018 Eclipse finalist as Outstanding Apprentice

\* Won his first career graded stakes aboard Do Share in the 2019 Grade 3 Tom Fool

### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Spent much of his youth working for his father, Luis Gutierrez, a horse trainer at Finger Lakes and was a 2017 graduate of SUNY Cortland with a degree in exercise science

### FIRST WINNER

\* Occhio Della Tigre, November 2, 2017, Finger Lakes

# **NEW YORK STAKES WINS**

**Damon Runyon:** Not That Brady (2019)

Tom Fool: Do Share (2019)



**JOSE LEZCANO** 

Birthdate - April 20, 1985 Birthplace - Chiriquí, Panama Height - 5 feet, 3 inches Weight - 115 pounds

### 2019 RECORD

1.016 212, 155, 135 \$14,092,021 2019 NYRA RECORD 990 208, 154, 130 \$13,628,761

### NEW YORK RIDING TITLES

\* 2019 Belmont spring/summer, 44 winners

### **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

- \* Won his first NYRA meet title by capturing the 2019 Belmont spring/summer campaign
- \* On the inaugural Stars & Stripes Day at Belmont in 2014, won the \$1 million Belmont Derby Invitational aboard Mr Speaker and the Belmont Sprint Championship with Clearly Now
- \* In 2013, rode Horse of the Year Wise Dan to three victories, including his second straight Breeders' Cup Mile
- \* Won his first Breeders' Cup race aboard his first mount, Maram, in the inaugural running of the Juvenile Fillies Turf in 2008

# INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Lezcano began riding on his father's farm before attending the Laffit Pincay Jockey School

### FIRST WINNER

\* Cloudy Gray, March 14, 2004, Gulfstream Park

### NEW YORK STAKES WINS

**A Gift:** Fastest Magician (2011) Alabama: Royal Delta (2011) Albany: So Lonesome (2014) Aqueduct Turf Sprint: Fully Vested (2019)

**Around The Cape:** Night Officer (2013) Ashley T. Cole: Black Tide (2018);

Lubash (2012)

**Ballston Spa:** Laughing (2013) Bay Shore: Declan's Warrior (2013) Beaugay: Waterway Run (2014) **Beldame:** Wedding Toast (2015) Belle Cherie: Kid Kate (2010)

Belmont Derby: Henley's Joy (2019); Mr

Speaker (2014)

Belmont Sprint Championship: Clearly Now (2014)

Belmont Turf Sprint: Final Frontier (2019)

Bertram F. Bongard: Weekend Hideaway

Better Talk Now: Front Run the Fed (2019)

Bit of Whimsy: Maximova (2013) Bold Ruler: Clearly Now (2013); Calibrachoa (2011); Le Grand Cru (2009)

**Bouwerie:** Newly Minted (2019) **Bowling Green:** Hangover Kid (2014) Break Through: Burban (2013) **Broadway:** Holiday Disguise (2019)

Brooklyn: Marconi (2019) Caress: Thieves Guild (2015) Central Park: Pixelate (2019)

**Cigar Mile:** To Honor and Serve (2011) Classy Mirage: Kid Kate (2012) Coronation Cup: Morticia (2017)

**Curlin:** V.E. Day (2014)

**Dancin Renee:** Holiday Disguise (2019) Danger's Hour: Inspector Lynley (2019)

**Dedicated Rullah:** Redefined (2009)

De La Rose: Lady Lara (2016) Demoiselle: Dixie City (2010) **Diana:** Laughing (2013)

Do It Fast: Hangingbyathread (2009) **Dream Supreme:** Miss Tizzy (2007) Dwyer: Speightster (2015); Fly Down (2010)

Empire Distaff: Bonita Bianca (2018);

Wonder Gal (2015)

Evantail: Discreet Marq (2013) Fabersham: Mine Over Matter (2012) Fall Highweight: Cherokee Country

(2009)

Fifth Marine: Lubash (2010) Flat Out: Marconi (2019)

Fleet Indian: Newly Minted (2019) Flower Bowl: Laughing (2013)

Fort Marcy: Cosmonaut (2009) Four Bases: Buddy's Humor (2008) Foustardave: Voodoo Song (2018)

Frizette: Artemis Agrotera (2013) Glens Falls: Keertana (2010)

Gone Fishin: Weekend Hideaway (2013)

**Gotham:** Visionaire (2008) Grand Prix American Jockey Club: Marconi (2019)

**Gravesend:** Firenze Fire (2019) Gygistar: Declan's Warrior (2013) Haynesfield: Honor Up (2019) High Ice: Mor Chances (2009) In Her Glory: Tar Heel Mom (2009) Intercontinental: Mississippi Delta (2017)

Itaka: Love Abroad (2008) Jaipur: Souper Speedy (2013) Jamaica: Prince Will I Am (2010) Jockey Club Gold Cup: Ron the Greek (2013)

John Hettinger: You Go West Girl

John Morrissey: Weekend Hideaway (2014)

Joseph A. Gimma: Filibustin (2016);

Matchmadeinheaven (2012) Kelly Kip: H Man (2019) Kelso: Le Grand Cru (2009) Key Cents: Big Q (2019); Filibustin (2016)

Kingston: Minnie Punt (2010) Knickerbocker: Boisterous (2012) Lake George: Winter Memories (2011)

**Lure:** Inspector Lynley (2018)

Maid of the Mist: Stormy's Smile (2008)

Manila: Gallery (2015)

Man o' War: Point of Entry (2012)

**Matron:** Alms (2019)

May Night: Lady Cohiba (2011) Mike Lee: Preachintothedevil (2011) Miss Grillo: Testa Rossi (2013); Winter Memories (2010); Maram (2008) Mom's Command: Miss Valentine

(2011)

Monarch's Maze: Lubash (2010) More To Tell: Potomac (2019)

Mount Vernon: I Lost My Choo (2009-

Nashua: To Honor and Serve (2010); Buddy's Saint (2009)

New York: Mystical Star (2012) Noble Damsel: Naples Bay (2012)

NYSSS: Bank on Shea (Great White Way, 2019); Newly Minted (Park Ave., 2019); Ex Ex Ex (Cab Calloway, 2015); Sarah Accomplished (Fifth Ave., 2008); Follow My Dream (Perfect Arc, 2008); Mor Chances (Thunder Rumble, 2008)

**Ogden Phipps:** Wedding Toast (2015) One Count: Drosselmeyer (2011) Perfect Sting: Dame Ellen (2009) **P.G. Johnson:** Coasted (2016)

Pilgrim: Isotherm (2015)

Poker: Ballagh Rocks (2017); Obviously (2016); Clear Attempt (2012); Courageous Cat (2011))

Prioress: Lucy N Ethel (2016) Queen Tutta: In Step (2011) Quick Call: Pure Sensation (2014) Remsen: Buddy's Saint (2009) Riskaverse: Defiant Honor (2017) Ruffian: Wedding Toast (2015)

Sands Point: Discreet Marq (2013); Win-

ter Memories (2011)

Saranac: Voodoo Song (2017) Soaring Softly: Morticia (2017) Spice Island: Wallis (2011) Suburban: Zivo (2014)

Sunny and Mild: Ron the Greek (2011)

Thirty Flags: Jazzy Idea (2012) Ticonderoga: Invading Humor (2015); You Go West Girl (2009-10)

Tiller: Summer Breezing (2012) Toboggan: Solid Wager (2019) Tweedside: Bella Castani (2013) Wanda: Daring Reality (2011)

Westchester: To Honor and Serve (2012)

**Xtra Heat:** Short Kakes (2018) **Ziggy's Boy:** Arch Traveler (2011)

# **BREEDERS' CUP WINS**

Juvenile Fillies Turf: Maram (2008) Ladies Classic: Royal Delta (2011)

Mile: Wise Dan (2013)



**MIKE LUZZI** 

Birthdate - Oct. 27, 1969 Birthplace - Wilmington, DE Height - 5 feet, 3 inches Weight - 114 pounds

# 2019 RECORD

215 16, 15, 28 \$1,051,196 **2019 NYRA RECORD** 214 15, 15, 28 \$1,038,536

214 13, 13, 26 \$1,036,32

# **NEW YORK RIDING TITLES**

\* 2003 Aqueduct spring, 34 winners

# **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

- \* Won the 2015 George Woolf Award
- \* Won his 3,000th career victory aboard Too Tough Pete at Belmont Park on May 17, 2008
- \* Eclipse Award for Outstanding Apprentice Jockey in 1989

### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Grandfather Buddy Raines was a trainer, and older brother John a jockey

### FIRST WINNER

\* Tis A Sir, Nov. 4, 1988, Laurel Park

### **NEW YORK STAKES WINS**

Aqueduct: Snake Mountain (2003);

Mighty Magee (1996)

Ave's Flag: Carminooch (2006) Basket Weave: Little Nick (2010) Bay Shore: Blissful State (1995) Beaugay: Delta Princess (2003) Bed o' Roses: Carmandia (2007);

Dixie Flag (1998)

Belle Born: Weathered (2009) Berlo: Dancin Renee (1997) Best Turn: Da Hoss (1995)

Bold Ruler: Shake You Down (2003) Bouwerie: Rodeo Licious (2004) Brooklyn: Timely Warning (1991) Busanda: Captivating Lass (2012) Busher: Ammy Hils (1995)

Chieftan's Command: Maizelle (2007)

Cigar Mile: Daaher (2007)

Coaching Club American Oaks: Jilbab (2002)

Comely: Touching Beauty (2010) Correction: She's Zealous (2004); Jill Miner (1994)

Count Fleet: Sonny's Bruno (1993) Cowdin: Twilight Time (1999) Coyote Lakes: Nite Light (2007);

Navesink River (2005)

Damon Runyon: Smooth Bert (2012)
Darlin Momma: Weathered (2010)
Dearly Precious: Evil's Pic (1995)
Distaff: Carson Hollow (2003)
East View: Biogio's Rose (1996)
First Flight: Dixie Flag (1997)
Floral Park: Ice Cool Kitty (2007)
Fly So Free: Sir Greeley (2005)

Fort Marcy: Five Iron (2014); Wised Up (1999)

Frizette: Sutra (2006)

**Gallant Fox:** Nite Light (2007); Navesink River (2005); Coyote Lakes (2001-02)

Gander: Accountforthegold (2007) Garland of Roses: Singlet (2012) Go for Gin: Spanish Mission (2005) Go for Wand: Spun Sugar (2006)

**Gravesend:** City Attraction (2007); Don Six (2004); Shake You Down (2003)

Hempstead: Critical Eye (2001) Hill Prince: Van Minister (2002) Hollie Hughes: Papua (2004)

Hunch: Sam Sparkle (2011)

Huntington: Twilight Time (1999); Me-

dium Turn (1995) Impressive: Ravalo (2008)

**Interborough:** Seeking the Sky (First Div., 2000); Go Again Valid (Second Div., 2000)

**Iroquois:** Ice Cool Kitty (2008); Seeking the Ante (2005); Princess Dixie (2003) **Jerome:** The Lumber Guy (2012); Daaher

(2007)

Jersey Girl: Olde Glamour (2009) Joseph A. Gimma: Sunny Shamrock (1994)

Kamikazie: Weathered (2008) Karakorum: How 'bout No (2006)

Kelso: Ashkal Way (2006)

**Kingston:** Plato's Love (2000)

Kings Point: Accountforthegold (2007)

Knickerbocker: Kiri's Clown (1994) Ladies: Critical Eye (2002) Lizzy Cool: Weathered (2008) Long Island: Market Booster (1994) Love is Eternal: Midnight Visit (2011)

Match the Hatch: Roman Dynasty (2006 Mike Lee: Willy Beamin (2012) Mohawk: Top C Jim (1999) Mollie Wilmot: Cagey Girl (2008) National Treasure: Officer in Pursuit

(2007)

Nassau County: Seeking the Ante (2005) Next Move: Weathered (2009); Indian Vale (2007); Restored Hope (1995);

Groovy Feeling (1994)

NYSSS: Forgotten Hero (Fifth Ave., 2018); Lovely Syn (Park Ave. 2013); Lady On the Run (Staten Island, 2011); Park Ave., 2011); Like a Rose (Park Ave., 2008); Haggs Castle (Cormorant, 2002); Laken (Park Ave. 2000); Bon Fearless (Fifth Ave., 2000)

Open Mind: Porte Bonheur (2007) Ormsby: Storm Boot Gold (2006) Paumonok: Say Florida Sandy (2003); 1 Esteemed Friend (1999); Secret Odds (1994)

Prioress: I'm Brassy (2000)

Proud Appeal: Carminooch (2007) Queens County: Researcher (2008) Rare Treat: Weathered (2009); Restored Hope (1995); Groovy Feeling (1994) Ruthless: Valid Affect (1997); Evils Pic (1995)

Safely Kept: Saskya (2003)

Schenectady: Common Objective (1999)

Scotzanna: Cologny (2004)

**Seeking the Gold:** Free of Love (2004)

Sewickley: Secret Odds (1993) Sheepshead Bay: Critical Eye (2001) Shuvee: Cowgirls Don't Cry (2008) Sport Page: Tasteyville (2007); Man's Hero (1994)

Stormy Krissy: Candy Box (2007) Stuyvesant: Accountforthegold (2006)

Stymie: Snake Mountain (2003);

Manchurian (2006)

Summer Colony: Pool Land (2006) Sword Dancer: Kiri's Clown (1995) Tinchen's Prince: Ruffino (2010) Top Flight: Dixie Flag (1997) Top Secret: May Day Vow (2006)

Tremont: Gold Joy (2004)

True North: Shake You Down (2003)

Vodka: Dr Disco (2011)

Voodoo Dancer: Flattermewithroses

(2012)

West Point: Excellent Tipper (1994) Westchester: Nicodemus (2019); Utopia (2007); Mr. Shawklit (1995)

Whirlaway: Summer Doldrums (2007);

Watch the Bird (1998)

**Woodhaven:** Starry Val (1995); Groovy Feeling (1994)



**RAJIV MARAGH** 

Birthdate - July 9, 1985 Birthplace - Kingston, Jamaica Height - 5 feet, 4 inches Weight - 115 pounds

### 2019 RECORD

628 55, 82, 82 \$4,354,805 **2019 NYRA RECORD** 

498 43, 68, 61 \$3,817,800

### **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

- \* Returned to riding in December of 2016 following a 17-month recovery after a severe spill at Belmont Park
- \* Best performances in Triple Crown races came with a second-place finish in the 2017 Belmont Stakes aboard Irish War Cry and third in the 2011 Kentucky Derby on Mucho Macho Man
- \* Rode 2014's Turf Male and Older Male Champion Main Sequence to win the G1

Sword Dancer and the G1 Joe Hirsch Turf Classic

\* Rode Groupie Doll to back-to-back wins in the Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Sprint, 2012-13

\* Collected his 1,000th victory on Feb. 26, 2010 at Gulfstream Park aboard Mint Maker

### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Father Collin was a jockey in Jamaica

### FIRST WINNER

\* Pricedale Kid, Feb. 1, 2004, Tampa Bay Downs

### NEW YORK STAKES WINS

Albany: Funny Guy (2019)

Alex M. Robb: Icabad Crane (2010) Am Capable: Winning Point (2009) Amsterdam: Currency Swap (2012); Caleb's Posse (2011)

Artie Schiller: Exulting (2018)

**Ballerina:** By the Moon (2017); Artemis Agrotera (2014); Music Note (2009)

Basket Weave: Joha (2013)

Bed o'Roses: By the Moon (2017); Rite

Moment (2008)

Beldame: Music Note (2009) Bridgetown: Regally Irish (2019) Broadway: Lights Off Annie (2009)

**Brooklyn:** Birdrun (2011) **Busher:** Little Belle (2008)

Caveat Competor: Remarkable Remy

(2008)

Correction: Clothes Fall Off (2017);

Distorted Passion (2009)

**De La Rose:** Thundering Sky (2017)

**Dewars Rocks:** Dance Gal Dance (2008)

**Diablo:** Royal Currier (2012) **Distaff:** Rite Moment (2008) **Donor:** Bubbly Jane (2009)

East View: Flipcup (2013); Don't Forget

Gil (2008)

Equalize: Miami Cat (2012)

Evan Shipman: Icabad Crane (2011)

Excelsior: Last Gunfighter (2013)
Fleet Indian: Dance Gal Dance (2009)

Foil: Distorted Passion (2008)

Franklin Square: Stonesintheroad (2019) Fred Capossela: Oliver Zip (2014)

Funny Cide: Future Prospect (2009)

Gallant Bloom: Artemis Agrotera (2014) Geyser Spring: Elusive Heat (2009)

**G'Day Mate:** Icabad Crane (2011) **Gio Point:** Small Bear (2017)

Glens Falls: Hostess (2008)

Go for Wand: Seventh Street (2009)

Gotham: Haikal (2019)

Hall of Fame: Quick Wit (2012) Hill Prince: Krypton (2010)

Hollie Hughes: Gold and Roses (2008)

Hopeful: Currency Swap (2011)

Iroquois: Willet (2012)

Island Sun: Right One (2011)

**Jazzing Around:** Future Prospect (2009)

Jerome: Adios Charlie (2011) Jim Dandy: Wicked Strong (2014) Jimmy Winkfield: Haikal (2019)

Joe Hirsch Turf Classic: Main Sequence

(2014)

**John Hettinger**: Invading Humor (2014)

John's Call: Sanagas (2011) Just a Game: Diamondrella (2009)

Kelso: Tizway (2010)

Key To The Bridge: Prize Catch (2011) Kings Bishop: Caleb's Posse (2011) Knickerbocker: Operation Red Dawn (2009)

Lake George: Be Fair (2009) Lake Luzerne: Chestoria (2009) Loudonville: Tommasi (2008)

Love Is Eternal: Dance Gal Dance (2008) Maid of the Mist: Sentimental Lass

(2010)

Metropolitan Handicap: Tizway (2011)

Mike Lee: Friend or Foe (2010)

Missy Moo I Love You: My Magic Mo-

ment (2008)

Mount Vernon: Shakeira (2013) New York: Giants Play (2011)

NYSSS: Funny Guy (Times Square, 2019); Bee Noteworthy (Staten Island, 2017); Franny Freud (Fifth Ave., 2009); Ruffino

(Cormorant, 2009)

Paris Opera: Sugar Again (2011)
Pilgrim: Air Support (2010)
Positive Gal: Diamondrella (2008)
Proud Delta: Runway Rosie (2008)
Proud Truth: Precursor (2009)
Punkin Pie: Galloping Giraffe (2013)
Queens County: Jonesy Boy (2013)
Rare Treat: Runaway Rosie (2008)
Raymond Earl: Last Gunfighter (2012)
Ride Sally: Runway Rosie (2008)
Rockville Centre: Bustin It (2014)

Rare Treat: Runaway Rosie (2008)
Raymond Earl: Last Gunfighter (2011)
Ride Sally: Runway Rosie (2008)
Rockville Centre: Bustin It (2014)
Rough Rogue: Manteca (2009)
Ruthless: Justwhistledixie (2009)
Sabellina: Nehantic Kat (2009)
Saratoga Dew: Carameaway (2014)
Shopping For Love: Akilina (2009)
Shot Berry: Sunny Desert (2013)
Sky Beauty: Distorted Legacy (2011)

**Sword Dancer:** Main Sequence (2014) **Toccet:** Managed Account (2011)

Tom Fool: Spartiatis (2017)

Union Avenue: Carrera Cat (2019)

Vagrancy: By the Moon (2017); Merry

Meadow (2014)

Wait a While: Celestine (2015)
Wandering Cloud: Dance Gal Dance

(2009)

Whitney: Tizway (2011)

Wild Applause: Celestine (2015)
Wings of Jove: Female Drama (2009)
Wood Memorial: Irish War Cry (2017);

Wicked Strong (2014)

Xtra Heat: Diamondrella (2008) Yaddo: Nehantic Kat (2009) You and I: Currency Swap (2012)

# **BREEDERS' CUP WINS**

Dirt Mile: Caleb's Posse (2011) Filly & Mare Sprint: Groupie Doll

(2012-13)

Juvenile Sprint: Hightail (2012)



IRAD ORTIZ, JR.

Birthdate - Aug. 11, 1992

Birthplace - Trujillo Alto, Puerto Rico

**Height** - 5 feet, 3 inches **Weight** - 112 pounds

## **2019 RECORD**

1,516 324, 311, 221 \$34,109,019 **2019 NYRA RECORD** 

802 152, 161, 120 \$13,397,816

# NEW YORK RIDING TITLES

- \* 2017 New York, 296 winners
- \* 2015 New York, 281
- \* 2014 New York, 278
- \* 2019 Aqueduct fall, 29
- \* 2018 Belmont fall, 44
- \* 2018 Saratoga, 52
- \* 2018 Belmont spring/summer, 60
- \* 2018 Aqueduct spring, 24
- \* 2017 Belmont fall, 51
- \* 2017 Aqueduct spring, 30
- \* 2017 Aqueduct inner track, 76
- \* 2016 Belmont fall, 48 (tie)
- \* 2015 Saratoga, 57
- \* 2015 Belmont fall, 50
- \* 2015 Aqueduct fall, 30

- \* 2014 Belmont fall, 46
- \* 2014 Belmont spring/summer, 51 (tie)
- \* 2013-14 Aqueduct inner track, 83
- \* 2012-13 Aqueduct inner track, 79

### **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

- \* Led all North American jockeys in wins (324) and earnings (\$34,109,019) in 2019, marking the third consecutive year with the most victories dating to 2017 and second straight year he paced all riders in earnings
- \* Eclipse Award winner in 2018 (\$27.7 million, 341 wins) and 2019 (\$34.1 million, 324 wins) as Outstanding Jockey, when leading the nation in both earnings and wins.
- \* Won back-to-back riding titles in New York in 2014 and 2015 with 278 and 281 winners, respectively and added his third year-end crown in 2017 with 296 winners \* Has won two Angel Cordero, Jr. riding titles for the most wins by a jockey at the Saratoga meet, notching 52 victories in 2018
- \* Won four Breeders' Cup races in 2019 at Santa Anita, earning the Bill Shoemaker Award, for leading all jockeys in wins in the 14-race, two-day event that featured Ortiz, Jr. winning the Juvenile Turf Sprint, Dirt Mile, and his first Breeders' Cup Classic
- \* Won his first Classic when he piloted Creator to victory in the 2016 Belmont Stakes

# ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

\*Began his riding career at Hipódromo Camarero in Puerto Rico on New Year's Day in 2011, and rode there until June, winning 76 of his 357 mounts with earnings of \$453,845

\* Pito Rosa, a NYRA peace officer who works in the jockeys' room, took notice of Ortiz's success in Puerto Rico and asked New York-based agent Tony Micallef if he'd be interested in carrying the rider's book. Micallef accepted, and Ortiz rode his first race at Belmont Park on June 17, 2011 and had his first U.S. victory one week later aboard Millennium Jet on June 24

# INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Grandfather, also named Irad Ortiz, was a jockey, as was uncle Ivan Ortiz...Irad Ortiz, Jr. attended Puerto Rico's Escuela Vocacional Hípica, a school for prospective jockeys

# FIRST WINNER

\* Wild Logic, Jan. 2, 2011, Hipódromo Camarero in Puerto Rico

### **NEW YORK STAKES WINS**

Acorn: Sweet Reason (2014)

Adirondack: Perfect Alibi (2019); Cavort-

ing (2014)

Affirmed Success: Eye Luv Lulu (2018) A. G. Vanderbilt: Poseidon's Warrior

(2012)

Alabama: Questing (2012)

Alydar: Royal Posse (2016); Farhaan

(2014)

# Aqueduct Turf Sprint Championship:

Rainbow Heir (2017) **Athenia:** Rymska (2018) **Awad:** Buy Land and See (2019) **Ballston Spa:** Lady Eli (2017) **Bay Shore:** March (2015)

**Beaugay:** Homerique (2019); A Raving Beauty (2018); Strike Charmer (2016) **Bed o' Roses:** Lewis Bay (2018);

Hot Stones (2014)

Belmont Stakes: Creator (2016) Belmont Gold Cup: Innovation

Company (2015)

(2017-18)

Belmont Oaks: Lady Eli (2015) Belmont Turf Sprint: Disco Partner

Bernard Baruch: Qurbaan (2018); Heart to Heart (2017)

Bertram F. Bongard: Cleon Jones (2019) Biogio's Rose: Storied Lady (2016) Bold Ruler: Stallwalkin' Dude (2016)

Bolton Landing: Stillwater Cove (2018) Bowl Game: North Slope (2014) Broadway: Court Dancer (2016)

Busanda: Overprepared (2015) Busher: Yorkiepoo Princess (2017)

Cannon Shell: W.W.'s Lady's Man (2012)

Carter: Swagger Jack (2013) Champagne: Firenze Fire (2017);

Havana (2013)

Coaching Club American Oaks:

Questing (2012)

Corma Ray: Pretty Boy Freud (2011)

Correction: Mandooks (2015)

Correction: Mamdooha (2015) Critical Eye: Holiday Disguise (2018);

Kathryn the Wise (2017)

Curlin: Hofburg (2018)

Dancing Renee: La Verdad (2014)

De La Rose: Uni (2018) **Demoiselle:** Lewis Bay (2015) Diana: Lady Eli (2017); Dacita (2016) **Distaff:** Holiday Disguise (2018) Dwyer: Firenze Fire (2018); Kid Cruz (2014) East View: Bonita Bianca (2016) Easy Goer: Economic Model (2016); Kid Cruz (2014) Elusive Quality: Disco Partner (2017); A Lot (2016) Empire Classic: Royal Posse (2016) Evening Attire: Long River (2014); Last Gunfighter (2013) Evan Shipman: Diversify (2017); Royal Posse (2016) Evening Attire: Long River (2014); Last Gunfighter (2013) Fall Highweight: Life in Shambles (2018)Flat Out: Tu Brutus (2017) Flower Bowl: Foustar Crook (2018); Lady Eli (2016); Stephanie's Kitten (2015) Forbidden Apple: Disco Partner (2017); King Kreesa (2016) Forever Together: Penjade (2017) Franklin Square: Clipthecouponannie (2016)Furlough: Yorkiepoo Princess (2016); Constellation (2015) Futurity: Four Wheel Drive (2019); Uncle Benny (2018) Garland of Roses: Room for Me (2015); Ullapool (2013) **Gazelle:** Lewis Bay (2016) Gotham: Shagaf (2016) Gravesend: Stallwalkin' Dude (2016); Salutos Amogis (2014) Hall of Fame: Camelot Kitten (2016); Takeover Target (2015); Wallyanna (2014) Havnesfield: Good Luck Gus (2016) Hill Prince: Camelot Kitten (2016); Ring Weekend (2014) Holly Springs: Big Brownie (2012) Interborough: Takrees (2017); Willet (2015)**Intercontinental:** Significant Form (2019)**Jaipur:** Disco Partner (2017-18) Jerome: Flexibility (2016); Noble Moon (2014) Jersey Girl: Sower (2018); Kareena (2016); Cavorting (2015); Red Velvet (2014)**Jim Dandy:** Tax (2019)

(2014)(2013)

Kelso: Vyjack (2014) McDougal (2015) Shipman (2016) Slumber (2015) Perfect Sting: Joy (2014) **Pilgrim:** Structor (2019) Uni (2018) Poker: King Kreesa (2013)

**Jockey Club Gold Club:** Diversify (2017) **Prioress:** Cavorting (2015) John's Call: Infinite Wisdom (2017); Mr Pumpkin Pie: Sower (2018); Classic Maybe (2016); Da Big Hoss (2015) Point (2014) Joseph A. Gimma: Temper Mint Patty Queens County: Financial Modeling (2015)**Just a Game:** A Raving Beauty (2018) Quick Call: World of Trouble (2018) **Red Smith:** Mr Maybe (2015) **Key Cents:** Frosty Margarita (2015) **Rego Park:** Saratoga Dreamer (2015) King's Bishop: Capo Bastone (2013) Riskaverse: Catch a Bid (2019); Stormy **Kingston:** King Kreesa (2013) Regatta (2015); Midnight Watch (2013) Knickerbocker: Heart to Heart (2016) **River Memories:** Homeland Security **Ladies:** Teen Pauline (2014) (2018)Lake George: Ancient Secret (2016); Mrs Ruffian: Pacific Wind (2018) **Runhappy:** Firenze Fire (2019) License Fee: Portmagee (2017); Lady Ruthless: Yorkiepoo Princess (2017); Constellation (2016); Paulassilverlining **London Company:** King Kreesa (2012) (2015)Long Island: Lady Paname (2018) **Saginaw:** Diversify (2017) Lord of the Night: Farhaan (2013) Sands Point: Uni (2017) Lottsa Talc: Miss Valentine (2012) **Sanford:** By Your Side (2019); Firenze Fire (2017); Big Trouble (2014) Lucky Coin: We Deer You (2017) Lure: Under Control (2015) Saratoga Dew: Literata (2017) Maddie May: Frosty Margarita (2016) Saratoga Special: Call Paul (2018); Maid of the Mist: Bonita Bianca (2016) Copper Bullet (2017) Manhattan: Bricks and Mortar (2019); Saratoga Sunrise: Awesome Vision (2013)Memories of Silver: Significant Form Sarcastic: Wildcat's Smile (2012) (2018); Consumer Credit (2015) **Sheepshead Bay:** Sea Calisi (2017) Miss Grillo: Newspaperofrecord (2018); **Shuvee:** Antipathy (2014) Significant Form (2017); Lady Eli (2014) Sleepy Hollow: Bankit (2018); Get Jets (2015)Mohawk: King Kreesa (2013) Mount Vernon: Feeling Bossy (2018) Smart N Fancy: Lady Shipman (2015) Move It Now: Awesome Vision (2013) Spinaway: Perfect Alibi (2019); Lady My Flag: Flash Forward (2013) Ivanka (2017); Pretty City Dancer (2016) New York: Homerique (2019); Fourstar State Dinner: Sunny Ridge (2018) Crook (2018); Dacita (2016) Stymie: Farhaan (2014) Noble Damsel: Mrs McDougal (2016); **Suburban:** Diversify (2018) Annecdote (2014); Peace Preserver (2013) Summer Colony: Catch My Drift (2015) **NYSSS:** Kid Is Frosty (Statue of Liberty, Tale of the Cat: Bon Raison (2019); 2019, Cupecoy's Joy, 2019); Therapist Stallwalkin' Dude (2015) (Spectacular Bid, 2018); Highway Star **Test:** Cavorting (2015); Sweet Reason (Staten Island, 2018); Therapist (Cab Cal-(2014)loway, 2018); Uno Emayo (Cab Calloway, **Ticonderoga:** Discreet Marq (2014) 2016); Frosty Margarita (Fifth Ave., 2015); Time for a Change: Long River (2013) Vicki's Dancer (Staten Island, 2014); **Toboggan:** Salutos Amigos (2015) Selenite (Statue of Liberty, 2014); Empire Tom Fool: Strapping Groom (2014) Dreams (Great White Way, 2013); King Top Flight: Mo' Green (2017); Teen Kreesa (Spectacular Bid, 2012) Pauline (2014) Our Shopping Spree: Miss Da Point **Tremont:** Cocked and Loaded (2015) Turnback the Alarm: Lewis Bay (2016) Paradise Creek: Green Mask (2014) **TurnoftheCentury:** Brigand (2013) **Pebbles:** Discreet Marq (2013) Union Avenue: Picco Uno (2017) Pennine Ridge: Camelot Kitten (2016) **Valor Lady:** Belle of the Hall (2012) Westchester: Connect (2017) West Point: King Kreesa (2014); Hang-Plenty of Grace: Fifty Five (2019); over Kid (2013) Whitney: Diversify (2018) Wild Applause: Ancient Secret (2016);

Jimmy Winkfield: Clawback (2013)

Walk Close (2014)

Winter Memories: Rymska (2017) Wonder Again: Lady Eli (2015); Sea Queen (2014)

Woodhaven: Clint Maroon (2019) Woody Stephens: March (2015)

Yaddo: Bar of Gold (2017)

**Zagora:** Empressof the Nile (2019); Homeland Security (2018)

#### **BREEDERS' CUP WINS**

Classic: Vino Rosso (2019) Dirt Mile: Spun to Run (2019)

**Filly & Mare Sprint:** Shamrock Rose (2018); Bar of Gold (2017)

**Filly & Mare Turf:** Stephanie's Kitten (2015)

**Juvenile Fillies Turf:** Newspaperofrecord (2018); Lady Eli (2014)

**Juvenile Turf Sprint:** Four Wheel Drive (2019)

**Turf:** Bricks and Mortar (2019)

#### TRIPLE CROWN WINS

Belmont Stakes: Creator (2016)



**JOSE ORTIZ** 

Birthdate - Oct. 2, 1993

Birthplace - Trujillo Alto, Puerto Rico

**Height** - 5 feet, 7 inches **Weight** - 115 pounds

#### **2019 RECORD**

1,419 274, 246, 205 \$27,529,006 **2019 NYRA RECORD** 

702 137, 127, 100 \$12,791,702

#### **NEW YORK RIDING TITLES**

- \* 2019 Saratoga, 60 winners
- \* 2017 Belmont spring/summer, 65
- \* 2017 Saratoga, 58
- \* 2016 Saratoga, 65
- \* 2016 Belmont spring/summer, 78
- \* 2016 Aqueduct spring, 37
- \* 2015-16 Aqueduct Inner track, 45
- \* 2014-15 Aqueduct inner track, 77
- \* 2014 Aqueduct spring

### **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Eclipse Award in 2017 as Top Jockey, when he led the nation in earnings with

more than \$27 million

- \* Won back-to-back Angel Cordero, Jr. riding titles for the leading rider at Saratoga from 2016-17
- \* Finished second in earnings for North American riders in 2018, winning \$26,801,159 in a year in which he posted 35 graded stakes wins, including 10 Grade 1 victories
- \* Regular rider of 2015 Eclipse Female Sprint Champion La Verdad and 2017 Breeders' Cup Juvenile winner Good Magic
- \* Notched his first Triple Crown win aboard Tapwrit in the 2017 Belmont Stokes

#### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

- \* Like his older brother Irad, Ortiz began riding at Hipodromo Camarero in Puerto Rico
- \* Came to the United States in late 2011 and after several months at Parx Racing, he followed his brother to New York and won with his first mount, Corofin, on March 21, 2012

#### FIRST U.S. WINNER

\* Country Green, March 13, 2012, Parx Racing

## **NEW YORK STAKES WINS**

Acorn: Guarana (2019)

Adirondack: Just Wicked (2015)

Alabama: Dunbar Road (2019); Eskimo

Kisses (2018); Elate (2017)

**Athenia:** Pianist (2013)

Atlantic Beach: Jack and Noah (2019)

Awad: Frostmourne (2016)

Ballston Spa: Quidura (2018);

Abaco (2014)

Bay Ridge: Saythreehailmary's (2015);

Storied Lady (2014)

**Bay Shore:** Unified (2016)

Bed o' Roses: Cambier Parc (2019); By

the Moon (2016)

**Beldame:** Wow Cat (2018); Elate (2017);

Belle Gallantey (2014)

Belmont Stakes: Tapwrit (2017)

**Belmont Coronation:** Suffused (2016)

**Belmont Derby:** Oscar Performance (2017)

#### Belmont Sprint Championship:

Limousine Liberal (2018)

Better Talk Now: Rose's Vision (2018);

Our Way (2016)

Bertram F. Bongard: Mirai (2016) Beru: Let ME Entertain U (2013) Biogio's Rose: Super Surprise (2017)

**Bolton Landing:** March X Press (2017)

Bouwerie: Midnight Disguise (2018);

Holiday Disguise (2017) **Broadway:** La Verdad (2014)

Busanda: Flora Dora (2016); Fierce

Boots (2014)

Carter: Dads Caps (2015)

Central Park: Five Star General (2018)

**Champagne:** Complexity (2018) **Chip:** Five Star Momma (2013)

Christiecat: Rubilinda (2017)

Cicada: Noble and a Beauty (2015) Cigar Mile: Patternrecognition (2018) Claramount: Bond Vigilante (2013)

Coaching Club American Oaks:

Guarana (2019)

Comely: Actress (2017)

Commentator: Diversify (2018);

Zivo (2014)

Compelling World: Awesome Vision

(2013)

Coronation Cup: Lost Raven (2016)

Critical Eye: Sheriffa (2015);

La Verdad (2014)

Curlin: Highest Honors (2019) Damon Runyon: Samraat (2013) Dancing Renee: La Verdad (2015);

Clear Pasaj (2013)

Danger's Hour: Macagone (2016) Discovery: Romansh (2013) Distaff: Paulassilverlining (2016);

La Verdad (2014-15)

**Dream Rush:** Toasting (2013)

Dwyer: Moreno (2013)

East View: Freudie Anne (2014) Empire Distaff: Ratajkowski (2019);

Princess Violet (2014)

**English Channel:** Seismic Wave (2019)

Excelsior: Kid Kruz (2016);

Romansh (2014)

Fleet Indian: Sunset Ridge (2017) Flower Bowl: War Flag (2017) Funny Cide: Upstart (2014)

Forbidden Apple: King Kreesa (2015);

Sayaad (2014)

Fort Marcy: Ironicus (2016)

Frizette: Separationofpowers (2017); By

the Moon (2014)

Futurity: Engage (2017)

Gallant Bloom: Union Strike (2018);

La Verdad (2015)

Garland of Roses: Paulassilverlining

(2016)

Glens Falls: Suffused (2016) Go for Wand: Royal Lahaina (2013) Gold and Roses: Moonlight Roses (2014)

Gold Fever: Engage (2018) Gotham: Samraat (2014)

Heavenly Prize: Mei Ling (2016)
Hill Prince: Takeover Target (2015)

Hollie Hughes: Captain Serious (2015) Honorable Miss: Paulasilverlining (2017)

**Hopeful:** Basin (2019); Practical Joke (2016); Strong Mandate (2013)

Interborough: La Verdad (2016) Iroquois: Pauseforthecause (2019); La

Verdad (2015)

Jaipur: Pure Sensation (2016) Jim Dandy: Laoban (2016)

Jimmy Winkfield: Ackeret (2015); Hot

Heir Skier (2014)

Joe Hirsch Turf Classic: Channel Maker

(2018); Ectot (2016)

John's Call: Focus Group (2018)

John Morrissey: Moonlight Song (2016);

Moonlight Song (2015)

Key Cents: Sassy Agnes (2018) King's Swan: Even Thunder (2016)

Kingstown: Gucci Factor (2019) License Fee: Fire Key (2019); Lady Alex-

andra (2018)

Lottsa Talc: Clear Pasaj (2013) Lucky Coin: Shekky Shebaz (2019);

Extravagant Kid (2018)

Lure: Shining Copper (2016)

Lynbrook: Miss Freeze (2016)

Manhattan: Ascend (2017)

Mariensky: Royal Lahaina (2013)

Matron: Paulassilverlining (2014) Mike Lee: Blindwillie McTell (2019);

Captain Serious (2014)

Mother Goose: Dunbar Road (2019);

Off the Tracks (2016)

Nashua: Independence Hall (2019) Notebook: Dream Bigger (2019); Gold

for the King (2016)

NYSSS: Kressie (Cupecoy's Joy, 2018); Loki's Vengeance (Thunder Rumble, 2016); Loki's Vengeance (Thunder Rumble 2015); Freudie Anne (Statue of Liberty, 2015); Possessed (Spectacular Bid, Times Square, 2015); Readthebyline

(Thunder Rumble, 2014) **Pebbles:** Rubilinda (2017) **Perfect Sting:** On Leave (2017) **Pennine Ridge:** Oscar Performance

(2017)

Peter Pan: Unified (2016)

Pilgrim: Oscar Performance (2016) Plenty of Grace: Mrs McDougal (2016) Poker: Oscar Performance (2018); King Kreesa (2015)

Red Smith: Bigger Picture (2016) Remsen: Leave the Light On (2014) Riskaverse: Monte Crista (2018); On

Leave (2016)

Sands Point: On Leave (2016)

Schuylerville: Catherinethegreat (2018) Sheepshead Bay: Sea Calisi (2016) Sleepy Hollow: Captain Bombastic

(2019)

Smart N Fancy: Fair Point (2016)

Sonia's Scamp: Freud's Notebook (2013)

State Dinner: Seymourdini (2017) Stewart Manor: Regal Glory (2018) Stymie: Turco Bravo (2015)

Suburban: Keen Ice (2017)

**Summer Colony:** Blue Prize (2019); Moonlit Garden (2018); Verve's Tale

(2017)

Tempted: Big World (2015);

Jacaranda (2014)

Test: Separationofpowers (2018); Ameri-

can Gal (2017)

Top Flight: Blue Prize (2018);

Carrumba (2016)

Traskwood: Mail (2013)

Troy: Sandy'z Slew (2018); Disco Partner

(2016)

True North: Palace (2014)

Union Avenue: Hot City Girl (2016) Vagrancy: Paulassilverlining (2016); La

Verdad (2015)

**Vosburgh:** Takaful (2017)

Westchester: Anchor Down (2016) West Point: King Kreesa (2016)

Whodam: Zivo (2014)

Winter Memories: My Impression (2016)

Withers: Samraat (2014)

Wonder Again: Cambier Parc (2019) Wood Memorial: Tacitus (2019)

#### **BREEDERS' CUP WINS**

Juvenile: Good Magic (2017) Juvenile Turf: Structor (2019); Oscar Performance (2016)

TRIPLE CROWN WINS
Belmont Stakes: Tapwrit (2017)



**JOEL ROSARIO** 

**Birthdate** - Jan. 14, 1985 **Birthplace** - Santo Domingo,

Dominican Republic **Height** - 5 feet, 2 inches **Weight** - 118 pounds

#### 2019 RECORD

1,104 222, 183, 183 \$24,913,212

2019 NYRA RECORD

657 121, 107, 118 \$11,719,294

#### **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

- \* Won the 2014 Belmont Stakes aboard Tonalist, denying California Chrome the Triple Crown
- \* Rode Orb to win the 2013 Kentucky Derby
- \* Rode Animal Kingdom to victory in the 2013 Dubai World Cup, becoming only the second jockey in history to win the Kentucky Derby and Dubai World Cup in the same year
- \* Notched win No. 2,000 on April 23, 2015 at Keeneland aboard Dating Lady
- \* Earned three Breeders' Cup wins in 2018, including aboard Accelerate in the Classic, to cap a campaign in which he won four races worth at least \$2 million, including Jaywalk in the Juvenile Fillies, Game Winner in the Juvenile and Mind Your Biscuits in the Dubai Golden Shaheen

## ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

\* Dominican bloodstock agent and former trainer Herbert Soto arranged for Rosario to come to the U.S. in 2006, where he rode first at Fairplex Park before heading north to Golden Gate Fields

#### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Attended the races with an older brother, and when he was 13, asked his family if he could become a jockey

# FIRST WINNER (U.S.)

\* Slew Fly, Oct. 5, 2006, Fresno

**NEW YORK STAKES WINS** Alabama: Blind Luck (2010) **Alada:** Flashy American (2013)

Albany: Sea Foam (2018)

Allied Forces: White Flag (2017)

Alydar: Tom's d'Etat (2019); Bay of Plenty

(2015)

Amsterdam: Mind Your Biscuits (2016);

Forty Tales (2013)

Artie Schiller: Curlin's Honor (2019); Sky

Flight (2015)

Astoria: Moment Is Right (2015)

Athenia: Stellar Path (2015); La Tia (2014)

Banner Gala: Baffle Me (2012) Beldame: Forever Unbridled (2016) **Belmont Derby:** Force the Pass (2015) Belmont Oaks: Minorette (2014) Belmont Sprint: Mind Your Biscuits (2017)

Belmont Stakes: Sir Winston (2019);

Tonalist (2014)

Bernard Baruch: Qurbaan (2019)

Bertram F. Bongard: Frosted Ice (2018); Saratoga Heater (2014)

**Birdstone:** Tacticus (2015) **Bold Ruler:** Tom's Ready (2017)

Bowling Green: Channel Maker (2018) Brooklyn Invitational: Shaman Ghost

(2016); Norumbega (2014)

Broom Dance: Montana Native (2013)

Caress: Miss Ella (2016-17); Free as a Bird (2014)

Champagne: Practical Joke (2016)

Chase the Dream: Miss Valentine (2012) Chelsea Flower: Miss Chatelaine (2014) Christiecat: Turf War (2019); Ultra Brat

(2016); Miss Ella (2015)

Corma Ray: Mine Over Matter (2013)

De La Rose: Filimbi (2014)

**Demoiselle:** Condo Commando (2014) Discovery: Performer (2019); Plainsman (2018); Control Group (2017); Stickstatelydude (2016); Called to Serve (2012)

**Duluth:** Chamois (2013)

Dwyer: Practical Joke (2017); Teeth of the

Dog (2012)

Easy Goer: Teeth of the Dog (2012)

Elusive Quality: Mosler (2015)

Empire Classic: Saratoga Snacks (2013)

Empire Distaff: Bar of Gold (2016) Fall Highweight: Stallwalkin' Dude (2017)

Fasig Tipton De La Rose: Filimbi (2014) Frizette: Wicked Whisper (2019); Jaywalk

(2018)

Fourstardave: Tourist (2016);

Seek Again (2014)

Frank Martin: Hymn Book (2012)

Frizette: Wicked Whisper (2019); Jaywalk (2018)

Funny Cide: City Man (2019) Galway: Eyeinthesky (2019)

Gazelle: Condo Commando (2015);

Close Hatches (2013)

Glens Falls: Mrs. Sippy (2019) Go for Wand: Taris (2015) Gotham: Vyjack (2013)

Hall of Fame: Raging Bull (2018);

Bricks and Mortar (2017)

H. Allen Jerkens: Practical Joke (2017)

Hudson: Moonlight Song (2014) **Intercontinental:** Free As a Bird (2014) James Marvin: Pacific Ocean (2012)

Jim Dandy: Good Samaritan (2017) Jockey Club Gold Cup: Tonalist (2014);

Flat Out (2012)

Joe Hirsch Turf Classic: Beach Patrol

(2017)

**Kent:** Frostmourne (2017)

King's Swan: Jan's Reserve (2015)

**Kingston:** Tapitation (2016)

Knickerbocker: Blacktype (2017-18);

Za Approval (2013)

Lake George: Kitten's Dumplings (2013)

Lake Placid: Sentiero Italia (2015) Left Bank: Golden Ticket (2014)

License Fee: Free as a Bird (2014) **Long Island:** Si Que Es Buena (2019)

**Lotka:** My Happy Face (2013) Lucky Coin: Long On Value (2016) Lynbrook: Maiden Beauty (2018)

Magnolia Jackson: Villanesca (2013) Man o' War: Channel Maker (2019);

Imagining (2014)

Manilla: Bricks and Mortar (2017)

Metropolitan Handicap: Frosted (2016);

Sahara Sky (2013)

Memories Of Silver: Party Boat (2017)

Miss Otis: Fearless Jacq (2013) Mohawk: Gucci Factor (2019) Mother Goose: Unchained Melody (2017); Close Hatches (2013)

National Museum of Racing: Raging

Bull (2018)

New York: Riposte (2014) Noble Damsel: Uni (2018);

Off Limits (2017)

No Reason: Miss Valentine (2013) NYSSS: Gold for the King (Thunder Rumble 2017-18), Times Square, 2017) Ogden Phipps: Close Hatches (2014)

Perfect Sting: Uni (2019)

Personal Ensign: Forever Unbridled (2017); Close Hatches (2014)

Paradise Creek: Too Discreet (2016)

Peter Pan: Tonalist (2014) **P.G. Johnson:** Crystalle (2019) **Poker:** Gucci Factor (2019)

Princess Dixie: Miss Valentine (2013) **Pumpkin Pie:** Saguaro Row (2019) Quick Call: Listing (2019); Central Banker

(2013)

Real Courage: Za Approval (2014) Red Smith: Imagining (2013) Rob N Gin: Beaux Choix (2012)

Sands Point: New and Improved (2019);

Sentiero Italia (2015)

Saranac: Raging Bull (2018); Inspector Lyn-

ley (2016); World Approval (2015) Schenectady: Too Discreet (2015) Sheepshead Bay: Riposte (2014) Shine Again: Wavell Avenue (2016) Shy Groom: Saratoga Snacks (2013)

Sir Cat: Tourist (2014); Winning Cause (2013) Smart N Fancy: Oleksandra (2019); Free as

a Bird (2014)

Spinaway: Sippican Harbor (2018) Stewart Manor: Fly So Pretty (2019) Summer Guest: Lady Cohiba (2012) Summer Colony: Rachel's Temper (2016);

Endless Chatter (2014)

Temperence Hill: Rocketry (2018); Tacticus

(2015)

**Test:** Covfefe (2019)

Tom Fool: Comma to the Top (2013) True North: Covfefe (2019); Fast Bullet (2013)

Turnback the Alarm: Afleeting Lady (2012)

Union Avenue: Willet (2013) Victory Ride: Street Story (2014);

Baby J (2013)

Virgo Libra: So Lonesome (2013)

Whitney: Frosted (2016)

With Anticipation: Startup Nation (2014)

Wonder Again: La Signare (2018) Wood Memorial: Frosted (2015) Woodward: Yoshida (2018)

Woody Stephens: Still Having Fun (2018); Tom's Ready (2016); Forty Tales (2013)

#### **BREEDERS' CUP WINS**

Classic: Accelerate (2018) **Dirt Mile:** Dakota Phone (2010)

Filly & Mare Sprint: Covfefe (2019); Wavell

Avenue (2015)

Juvenile: Game Winner (2018) Juvenile Fillies: Jaywalk (2018) Mile: Uni (2019); Tourist (2016) **Sprint:** Dancing in Silks (2009)

Turf Sprint: Stormy Liberal (2017); Bobby's

#### TRIPLE CROWN WINS

Belmont Stakes: Sir Winston (2019); Tonalist (2014)

Kentucky Derby: Orb (2013)



**LUIS SAEZ** 

**Birthdate** - May 19, 1992 Birthplace - Panama City, Panama Height - 5 feet, 2 inches

Weight - 115 pounds

#### 2019 RECORD

1,428 274, 207, 177 \$18,209,050 2019 NYRA RECORD

666 109, 93, 78 \$9,214,331

#### **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Rode 2013's 3-year-old Eclipse champion Will Take Charge to victory in the Grade 1 Travers, Grade 1 Clark Handicap, and Grade 2 Pennsylvania Derby \* Won his 2,000th career race in North

America aboard Y'allcomenow on November 9, 2018 at Aqueduct, adding to a successful campaign in which he also rode Magnum Moon to victory in the Grade 1, \$1 million Arkansas Derby

#### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

\* Graduated from the Laffit Pincay, Jr. Jockey Training Academy school in Panama

#### FIRST WINNER

\* Fearless Honor, Aug. 20, 2009, Calder

#### NEW YORK STAKES WINS

Affirmed Success: Weekend Hideaway (2016)

Albany: Good Luck Gus (2015) **Amsterdam:** Promises Fulfilled (2018) Ashley T. Cole: Dot Matrix (2019) Atlantic Beach: Backtohisroots (2018) Better Talk Now: High Noon Rider (2015)

**Bold Ruler**: Maximum Security (2019) **Bowling Green:** Channel Cat (2019)

Cigar Mile: Maximum Security (2019) Comely: Snowbell (2014); Hot Summer (2011)

Commentator: Weekend Hideaway (2017)

Coronation Cup: Broadway Run (2018)

**De La Rose:** Assateague (2013) Diana: Somali Lemonade (2014) **Dwyer:** Fish Trappe Road (2016)

Easy Goer: Majid (2019)

Fourstardave: Grand Arch (2015) Funny Cide: Aveenu Malcainu (2017) Gallant Bloom: Highway Star (2017) **Go for Wand:** Indulgent (2017) H. Allen Jerkens: Promises Fulfilled (2018)

**Hopeful:** Sporting Chance (2017) John A. Nerud: Promises Fulfilled (2019)

John Hettinger: Effie Trinket (2013) John Morrissey: Weekend Hideaway (2018)

Joseph A. Gimma: Naked Avenger (2019); Held Accountable (2017) Knickerbocker: Lucullan (2019) Lake George: Regal Glory (2019) Lake Placid: Regal Glory (2019) Law Enforcement: Free Mugatu (2013)

Lure: Lucullan (2019)

Man o' War: Hi Happy (2018) Matron: Arella Rockstar (2016) Miss Grillo: Tin Type Gal (2015) Mount Vernon: The Tea Cups (2016) Nashua: Cairo Prince (2013) NYSSS: Rinaldi (Cab Calloway, 2019;

Spectacular Bid, 2019); Goodbye Brockley (Statue of Liberty, 2018); Crawdaddy (Spectacular Bid, 2017); Lady Joan (Cupecoy's Joy, 2017); Li-

breta (Park Ave., 2016)

Paradise Creek: Pole Setter (2019)

Peter Pan: Global Campaign (2019);

Freedom Child (2013) Pilgrim: Seabhac (2017)

Plenty of Grace: Stellar Path (2015)

Remsen: Shotski (2019)

Rick Violette: Sky of Hook (2019)

Rockville Centre: Manipulated (2015) Saranac: Five Iron (2013)

Saratoga Derby: A Thread of Blue (2019)

Saratoga Dew: Out of Orbit (2019) Schuylerville: Off the Tracks (2015) Sharp Cat: Tea Time (2013)

Sheepshead Bay: Tannery (2013)

**Stillwater:** My Italian Rabbi (2019)

**Tempted:** Maedean (2019) **Test:** Paola Queen (2016)

**Ticonderoga:** Effie Trinket (2013) **Travers:** Will Take Charge (2013) Union Avenue: Uncle Southern (2014) Woodhaven: Highland Sky (2016) Yaddo: The Tea Cups (2015)



JOHN VELAZQUEZ

Birthdate - Nov. 24, 1971

Birthplace - Carolina, Puerto Rico

Height - 5 feet, 6 inches Weight - 114 pounds

#### **2019 RECORD**

777 141, 123, 110 \$18,795,157 2019 NYRA RECORD

413 72, 63, 54 \$8,873,913

#### **NEW YORK RIDING TITLES**

- \* 2004 New York, 228 winners
- \* 2003 New York, 230
- \* 2002 New York, 215
- \* 2001 New York, 239
- \* 2011 Saratoga, 54
- \* 2010 Saratoga, 57
- \* 2005 Aqueduct fall, 23
- \* 2004 Belmont fall, 58
- \* 2004 Saratoga, 64
- \* 2004 Belmont spring/summer, 77
- \* 2003 Aqueduct fall, 26
- \* 2003 Belmont fall, 44
- \* 2003 Saratoga, 61
- \* 2003 Belmont spring/summer, 69
- \* 2002 Aqueduct fall, 32
- \* 2002 Belmont fall, 50
- \* 2002 Belmont spring/summer, 58
- \* 2002 Aqueduct spring, 33 (tie)
- \* 2001 Aqueduct fall, 38
- \* 2001 Belmont spring/summer, 66
- \* 2001 Aqueduct spring, 43
- \* 2000 Aqueduct fall, 37
- \* 1999 Aqueduct fall, 23
- \* 1998 Aqueduct fall, 25 (tie)
- \* 1998 Saratoga, 31
- \* 1996 Aqueduct spring, 27

#### **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

\* Inducted into racing's Hall of Fame in

#### 2012

- \* Won his 14th Breeders' Cup race aboard Forever Unbridled in the 2017 Distaff
- \* Became North America's all-time leading money-earning jockey on Oct. 13, 2013 at Belmont Park, surpassing Pat Day's mark of \$297,914,839
- \* Became Saratoga's all-time leading rider with 694 victories on July 27, 2013, eclipsing the previous record set by Jerry Bailey
- \* Notched career win No. 6,000 aboard Signapore Trader on November 30, 2018 at Aqueduct, becoming just the 18th jockey to reach the milestone and one of four active riders to each the mark
- \* Earned career victory No. 5,000 aboard Galloping Giraffe on June 14, 2013 at Belmont
- \* Got his second Belmont Stakes victory in 2012, piloting Union Rags to a neck win over Paynter
- \* Won his first Kentucky Derby in 2011 aboard Animal Kingdom and got his second in 2017 with Always Dreaming
- \* The 2009 George Woolf Memorial Jockey Award recipient
- \* Won career victory No. 4,000 at Belmont Park on Sept. 28, 2008 aboard Rogue Agent
- \* Won his first Triple Crown race aboard filly Rags to Riches in the 2007 Belmont Stakes
- \* Won 2005 Dubai World Cup on Roses in May
- \* 2004 and 2005 Eclipse Award as Top Jockey
- \* Won career race 3,000 on July 29, 2004 aboard Runingforpresident at Saratoga; that day, more than 35,000 fans received a John Velazquez bobble-head doll
- \* Won six races at Saratoga on Sept. 3, 2001
- \* Won his first Grade 1 stakes race in 1995 on Turk Passer in the Turf Classic at Belmont

# ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

- \* Chairman of the Jockeys' Guild Board of Directors; also on the Board of the Permanently Disabled Jockeys Fund
- \* Entered Puerto Rico's jockey school in 1988
- \* Moved to New York in March 1990 under the guidance of jockey Angel Cordero Jr., who would later become his agent
- \* Father-in-law is trainer Leo O'Brien

#### FIRST WINNER

- \* Rodas, 1990, El Comandante, Puerto Rico
- \* My Brother Jay, March 12, 1990, Aqueduct

#### **NEW YORK STAKES WINS**

**A Phenomenon:** Boundary (1994)

Academy Award: Distorted Reality (2008) Acorn: Curalina (2015); Zaftig (2008); Cot-

ton Blossom (2007)

Addison Mallery: C.S. Silk (2010); Thunders Dove (2009)

**Adirondack:** Pure Silver (2017); Position Limit (2010)

Adjudicating: Ready's Image (2008)

Affirmed: Alchemilla (2003)

Alabama: Stopchargingmaria (2014); Island Fashion (2003); Yanks Music (1996)

**Albert The Great:** Percussion (2013); Cool Coal Man (2009)

Aljamin: Shanghai Bobby (2013)

**Alydar:** Rally Cry (2017); Vitoria Olimpica (2013)

**Affectionately:** Hilby's Brite Flite (1993) **Albany:** West Virginia (2004); Ave's Flag (1995)

**Alfred G. Vanderbilt:** Justin Phillip (2013); Speightstown (2004)

**Amsterdam:** Coal Front (2017); Discreetly Mine (2010); Quality Road (2009)

**Aqueduct:** Shots Are Ringing (1993)

**Artie Schiller:** Fire Away (2017)

Ashley T. Cole: Get Jets (2017); Currency Arbitrage (2000); Amarettitorun (1997)

**Astarita:** Raging Fever (2000)

**Astoria:** Bode's Dream (2016); Fashion Alert (2014); Glacken's Gal (2007); Forever Land (1991)

Athenia: Xenobia (2019); Criminologist (2007); Verruma (2001)

**Auntie Mame:** Something Ventured (2003)

**Ballerina:** Haveyougoneaway (2016); Unbridled Forever (2015); Turbulent Descent (2012); Happy Ticket (2005)

**Ballston Spa:** Significant Form (2019); Wait a While (2008); Ocean Drive (2004); Stylish (2003); Valor Lady (1997)

Bay Shore: Mind Control (2019); Forest Danger (2004); Halo Homewrecker (2003); Jamies First Punch (1996); Prank Call (1994)

Beaugay: Discreet Marq (2015); Criminologist (2008); Tampico (1999)

Beautiful Pleasure: Pool Land (2007) Bed o'Roses: Raging Fever (2002); Country Hideaway (2001)

**Beldame:** Midnight Bisou (2019); Life At Ten (2010); Ashado (2005); Yanks Music (1996)

**Belmont Gold Cup Invitational:** Charming Kitten (2014)

**Belmont Stakes:** Union Rags (2012); Rags to Riches (2007)

Bennington: Zada Belle (2008)

**Berlo:** Wild Wings (1996)

Bernard Baruch: Ring Weekend (2016);

Wise Dan (2014)

**Bertram F. Bongard:** Unbridled Forever (2015); Wired Bryan (2013)

Best of Luck: Storm Play (2008)

Better Talk Now: Hieroglyphics (2017);

Heart to Heart (2014)

Big Bambu: Mildly Offensive (2012) Biogio's Rose: Sapphire Sky (2009) Birdstone: King Zachary (2019); Hard Study (2017); San Pablo (2012)

Bold Ruler: Bribon (2010); Left Bank

(2002); Chief Desire (1994) **Bolton Landing:** Kimari (2019); Con Te

Partiro (2016) **Bouwerie:** Sapphire Sky (2009); Talking Treasure (2007); Carson Hollow (2002); Athenian Thunder (1999); Sinclara (1997);

Rogues Walk (1995)

Bowl Game: Imagining (2013)

Bowling Green: Air Support (2012); Cete-

wayo (1998); Turk Passer (1994) Broadway: Proud 'n Appeal (1991)

**Brooklyn:** Coach Inge (2015); Limehouse (2005)

Capades: Melhor Ainda (2006)

Carter: Morning Line (2011); Kodiak

Kowboy (2009)

Cat Chat: Malibu Prayer (2009)

Champagne: Uncle Mo (2010); Scat Daddy (2006); Proud Accolade (2004);

Ordway (1996)

Cheap Seats: Quiet Giant (2010) Cigar Mile: Toanlist (2015); Left Bank

(2001)

Classy Mirage: Savvy Supreme (2011) Coaching Club American Oaks: Curalina (2015); Devil May Care (2010); Octave (2007); Ashado (2004); Tweedside (2001)

Coaltown Breeders' Cup: Mining Burrah (1995)

**Comely:** Bellera (2019); Forever Unbridled (2015)

Commemorate: Pashito the Che (2009) Coronado's Quest: Newfoundland (2003)

Correction: Your Hope (1991)

Count Fleet: Criminal Suit (1996) Cowdin: Boston Bull (2002) Criminal Type: San Pablo (2013) Curlin: Outplay (2017); Connect (2016) Damon Runyon: Ave's Flag (1994) **Daryl's Joy:** Now Listen (1992) De La Rose: Recepta (2015); Fantastic Shirl (2007); Path of Thunder (2005) **Deceit:** Yes She's a Lady (2009) Demoiselle: Wonder Gadot (2017); Unlimited Budget (2012); Mushka (2007); Sis City (2004); Roar Emotion (2002); Smok'n Frolic (2001) **Devil Diver:** Merchant Marine (2008) Diana: Sistercharlie (2018-19); Hard Not to Like (2015); Sand Springs (2005); Starine (2001); Perfect Arc (1995) **Discovery:** Now a Victor (2007); Roman Dynasty (2006); Left Bank (2000); Adonis (1999); Roman Dynasty (2006) **Dispute:** Katy Now (2011) **Distaff:** Raging Fever (2002) **Drosselmeyer:** Ground Transport (2014) **Drumpton:** Pictavia (2007) Dwyer: Code of Honor (2019); Gygistar (2002)(1994)Easy Goer: Prince Lucky (2018)

East View: My Kitty (2006); Rogues Walk

Elusive Quality: Blind Ambition (2018) Empire Classic: Instant Friendship (1997) Excelsior: Life's a Parlay (2019); Send It In (2017); Magna Graduate (2007)

Fall Aspen: Light Green (2009) Fashion: Gilded Diablo (1999) Finney: Ahvee's Destiny (2009) Flash: Chapel Royal (2003); More Than

Ready (1999)

Fleet Indian: Super Surprise (2016); Talking Treasure (2008)

Flitalong: West Ocean (2009) Floral Park: Smokey Glacken (2005); Carson Hollow (2002)

Flower Bowl: Sistercharlie (2019); Stephanie's Kitten (2014); Nahrain (2012); Honey Ryder (2006); Auntie Mame (1998)

Foil: Simply Spiteful (2010)

**Forego:** Pyro (2009); Pomeroy (2006) Fourstardave: Wise Dan (2012-13); Sidney's Candy (2011); Red Giant (2008); Leroidesanimaux (2005); Nothing to Lose (2004); Dr. Kashnikow (2001); Da Hoss (1996)

Frizette: Dreaming of Julia (2012); Adieu (2005); Storm Flag Flying (2002) Funny Cide: Syndergaard (2016); Sudden Surprise (2015) Futurity: Overanalyze (2012); King of the Roxy (2006); Lemon Drop Kid (1998); Traitor (1996)

Futurity: Blofeld (2014)

Gallant Bloom: Indian Blessing (2009); Lady Tak (2004); Finder's Fee (2001); Top Secret (1997)

Gallant Fox: Paulassilverlining (2016);

Yourmissinthepoint (1995) Gander: Carminooch (2005)

Garden City: Alterite (2013); Luas Line (2005)

Garland of Roses: Dat You Miz Blue (2002)

General Douglas MacArthur: Say Florida Sandy (1998); Stalwart Member (1997)

Genuine Risk: Bear Fan (2004)

Glens Falls: Harmonize (2017); Irish Mission (2014); Honey Ryder (2005); Arvada (2004); Auntie Mame (1998)

Glowing Honor: J Z Warrior (2009) Go For Wand: Ashado (2005) Gold and Roses: Zow (2011) Good Mood: Potosina (2009)

Good Reward: Teaks North (2013) Goodbye Halo: Ophidian (1993)

Gotham: Smokin Mel (1997)

Gravesend: Bishop Court Hill (2006); Mining Burrah (1994)

H. Allen Jerkens: Mind Control (2019) Halfmoon: Silver Knockers (2008) Hall of Fame: Notacatbutallama (2013); Big Blue Kitten (2011)

Heavenly Prize: Altesse (2007) High Rock Springs: Never Right Joev (2010)

Hill Prince: Notacatbutallama (2013); Subordination (1997)

Honorable Miss: Forest Music (2005) Hopeful: Mind Control (2018); Competitive Edge (2014)

Hudson: Friendly Island (2004-05); Well Fancied (2002)

Incurable Optimist: Notacatbutallama (2012)

**Irish Actress:** Jesse's Justice (2007) Iroquois: Maddie May (2001); Key Cents (1998)

**Island Whirl:** Dark Thunder (2011) Jaipur: Undrafted (2014); Upgrade (2012); Gone Fishin (2000); Atraf (1997)

Jamaica: Finality (2002); Vergennes (1998); Pennine Ridge (1994)

Jerome: Mind Control (2019); Express Tour (2001)

Jersey Girl: Frenchglen (2004)

Jim Dandy: A Little Warm (2010); Flower

Alley (2005); Purge (2004); Strong Hope (2003)

Jockey Club Gold Cup: Code of Honor (2019); Hoppertunity (2016); Tonalist

**Joe Hirsch Turf Classic:** Point of Entry (2012); English Channel (2006-07); Kitten's Joy (2004); Turk Passer (1995)

**John Morrissey:** Ibboyee (2011) Joseph A. Gimma: Cartwheelin Lulu (2018); Megascape (2004); Capeside Lady (2003)

Just a Game: Stephanie's Kitten (2013); Sand Springs (2005)

Kashatreya: Commentator (2009) **Keep the Promise:** Whatsthescript (2010)

**Kelso:** Uncle Mo (2011); Green Fee (2002) **Kid Russell:** Strapping Groom (2013) King Cugat: Willard Straight (2003)

**King's Bishop:** Discreetly Mine (2010); Henny Hughes (2006); Gygistar (2002) Kings Point: Gander (2004); Toddler

(2001); Double Calvados (1994)

Kingston: Pebo's Guy (1999); Irish Actress (1992)

Knickerbocker: Messi (2015); Boisterous (2011); Sahm (1998); Home of the Free (1991)

Ladies: Summer Colony (2001)

**Lady D'Accord:** Talking Treasure (2007) Lake George: Perfect Shirl (2010); Ready's Gal (2005); Millie's Quest (2000); Caveat Competor (2nd Div., 1998)

Lake Placid: Time and Motion (2016); Crown Queen (2014); Stephanie's Kitten (2012)

Lawrence Realization: Fisher Pond (2002); Sharp Performances (2001) **Lexington:** Distorted Reality (2007) **Lion Cavern:** Strapping Groom (2013) **Long Island:** Aigue Marine (2014)

Lord of the Night: Cool Coal Man (2009)

Lucy Scribner: Cascadilla Falls (2011) **Lynbrook:** Pure Silver (2017)

Mac Diarmida: Second Performance (2004)

Maid of the Mist: Super Surprise (2015); Cinderella's Dream (2005); Capeside Lady (2003); My Lady Avie (2000); Maddie May (1999)

Majestic Light: Luck Money (2008) Man o' War: Zhukova (2017); Wake For-

est (2016); Boisterous (2013) Manila: Giant Run (2016)

**Manhattan:** Point of Entry (2013) Maria's Mon: Roi Maudit (2007) Marking Time: Mini Sermon (2007) **Matron:** Millionreasonswhy (2011); Storm Flag Flying (2002)

**Meadow Star:** Dreaming of Julia (2012); Partners Due (2005)

Mechanicville: Ahvee's Destiny (2008) Mellow Row: Who What Win (2007) Memories of Silver: Time and Motion (2016); Unbridled Humor (2010); Vespers (2002)

Meritus: Penny's Reshoot (1993)

Metropolitan Handicap: Palace Malice (2014); Shackleford (2012); Quality Road (2010); Sir Bear (1999); Honour and Glory (1996)

Mike Lee: Ostrolenka (2015) Miss Golden Circle: C C's Pal (2011) Miss Grillo: Ruff (2000); Belle Cherie (1998)

Mohawk: Brother O'Connell (2016); Irish Colonial (2004); Quiet Ruler (2002-03); Pebo's Guy (1998)

Monarch's Maze: Bittel Road (2008) Montauk: Fleet Indian (2005); Beloved Bea (1994)

Mother Goose: Untapable (2014); Buster's Ready (2011); Devil May Care (2010); Octave (2007); Fleet Renee (2001); Yanks Music (1996)

**Mount Vernon:** Truebreadpudding (2001); Tiffany's Taylor (1995)

My Princess Jess: Silsita (2013) Nashua: Blofeld (2014); Bluegrass Cat

(2005)

Nassau County: Cat Chat (2001) Nasty and Bold: Atoned (2009) Next Move: Smok'n Frolic (2003)

New York: Lady Shakespeare (2010); Auntie Mame (1998); Irish Linnet (1995)

**Noble Damsel:** Significant Form (2019); Ocean Drive (2004)

Noble Nashua: Stud Muffin (2008) Nonsuch Bay: Rose Catherine (2011) Notebook: La Fuerza (2018)

NYSS: Sudden Surprise (Times Square, 2016; Great White Way, 2015); Dreamboat Annie (Cupecoy's Joy, 2015); Inherit the Gold (Thunder Rumble, 2011); Driven by Success (Thunder Rumble, 2010); Big Brownie (Staten Island, 2010); Minnie Punt (Spectacular Bid, 2009); Under Serviced (Staten Island, 2008); Spanky Fischbein (Great White Way, 2007); Peg's Prayer (State of Liberty, 2006); Karakorum Splendor (Statue of Liberty, 2005); So Sweet A Cat (Statue of Liberty, 2004); West Virginia (Times Sq., 2004); So Sweet a Cat (Fifth Ave., 2003); Lovely Amanda (Perfect

Arc, 2002); Trial Prep (Times Sq., 2002); Tom's Thunder (Times Sq., 2001); Be Mine Tonight (Times Sq., 2000); Entepreneur (Great White Way, 1999); Instant Friendship (Times Sq., 1996); Ave's Flag (Great White Way, 1994; Times Sq., 1995); Rogues Walk (Fifth Ave., 1994); Oh Nellie (1998); Perfect Arc (1996); Irish Linnet (1994-95) Ogden Phipps: Awesome Maria (2011): Life At Ten (2010); Ashado (2005); Raging Fever (2002)

Notebook: Sudden Surprise (2015)

On the Bus: Hessonite (2013)

Ogden Phipps: Awesome Maria (2011); Life At Ten (2010); Raging Fever (2002) Paradise Creek: Gidu (2018); A Lot

(2015)

Pearl Necklace: Sea Chanter (2009)

**Pebbles:** Blowout (2019); Peace Preserver (2012); Betty's Wish (2003); Sophie My Love (1998)

Pebo's Guy: Cannonball (2008) Pennine Ridge: Gala Award (2014) Perpetuate: Lord Carson (1994)

**Personal Ensign:** Love and Pride (2012); Storm Flag Flying (2004); Summer Colony (2002)

**Peter Pan:** Purge (2004); Jamies First Punch (1996)

P. G. Johnson: Orbolution (2017) Pilgrim: The Leopard (2007); Timo (2003); Volponi (2000); Kachemak Bay (1999); Incurable Optimist (1998)

Point of Entry: Hello Don Julio (2018) Prioress: Vertical Oak (2017); Indian Blessing (2008); Carson Hollow (2002); Capote Belle (1996); Penny's Reshoot (1994)

Proud Spell: Love and Pride (2011) Possible Mate: Bubbly Jane (2009) Pumpkin Pie: Lucy N Ethel (2017)

Queens County: Magna Graduate (2006); Shots Are Ringing (1992)

Quick Call: Artest (2012)

**Quick Mischief:** Spritely (2009); Altesse (2008)

Rare Perfume: Perfect Arc (1995)

**Real Prize:** R Gypsy Gold (2011); Strategy (2005)

Red Smith: Balto Star (2003); Musical Ghost (1998); Instant Friendship (1997) Remsen: Mo Town (2016); To Honor and Serve (2010); Bluegrass Cat (2005); Saarland (2001)

**Reno Miss South Shore:** Banker's Buy (2011)

Riskaverse: Elusive Pearl (2011); Awe-

some Maria (First Div., 2010)

River Memories: Semper Sententiae

(2019); Apple Betty (2017)

**Rockville Centre:** What a Catch (2017) **Rokeby Rose:** Somethinaboutbetty (2006)

Rosenben: Boundary (1994) Royal Delta: Come Dancing (2018) Ruffian: Fiftyshadesofhay (2014); Withgreatpleasure (2013); Malibu Prayer (2010); Pool Land (2006); Sightseek

(2004); Yanks Music (1996)

Rumpipumpy: Safari Queen (2006) Runhappy: Westwood (2018) Sabin: Sea Chanter (2009)

Saginaw: Saratoga Snacks (2015) Sands Point: Melhor Ainda (2005)

Sanford: Uncle Vinny (2015); Overdriven (2011); Ready's Image (2007); Scat Daddy (2006); Chapel Royal (2003); Buster's Daydream (2001); More Than Ready (1999) Saranac: Global Access (2019); Ring

Weekend (2014); Brilliant Speed (2011);

Shoal Water (2003)

Saratoga BC: Suave (2005)

**Saratoga Dew:** Hot Stones (2015); Talking Treasure (2008)

Saratoga Special: Corfu (2013) Schenectady: Maddie May (2002); Key Cents (1998)

Schuylerville: Sweet Loretta (2016); Fashion Alert (2014) Georgie's Angel (2011); Cotton Blossom (2006); Freedom's Daughter (2002)

Seattle Slew: Comfort (2016) Seeking the Ante: Iron Mizz (2016) Sheepshead Bay: Hibaayeb (2011); Tweedside (2002)

Shine Again: Unbridled Forever (2015); Holiday Soiree (2013)

Shuvee: Paid Up Subscriber (2017); Curalina (2016); Authenticity (2013); Storm Flag Flying (2004); Colonial Minstrel (1998)

Sleepy Hollow: Ostrolenka (2014); Galloping Grocer (2004); Entrepreneur (1999)

Smart Angle: More Angels (2007) Smart N Fancy: Ahvee's Destiny (2011) Smoke Glacken: Vicarage (2005) Solar Splendor: Notacatbutallama (2013) Spinaway: Rachel's Valentina (2015);

Adieu (2005); Circle of Life (1999) **Spooky Mulder:** Ravalo (2009) **Sporting Plate:** Mining Burrah (1995)

Starine: Betty's Wish (2003)

State Dinner: Prince Lucky (2019);

Comfort (2016)

**Stuyvesant:** Graeme Hall (2001); Michelle Can Pass (1993); Shots Are Ringing (1992)

Stymie: Vino Rosso (2019) Suburban: E Dubai (2002)

Super Mario: Notacatbutallama (2012)

Sword Dancer: Point of Entry (2012);

Cetewayo (1998)

Tempted: La Reina (2003); Chimichurri (2002); Smok'n Frolic (2001); Sovereign

Kitty (1993)

Tenski: Insan Mala (2005)

**Tepin:** South of France (2018)

Test: Indian Blessing (2008); Marley Vale

(1999); Capote Belle (1996)

Three Coins Up: Boisterous (2011);

Hymn Book (2011)

(1999)

Ticonderoga: Rhum (2002); Irish Linnet

(1995); Proud N' Appeal (1990) **Top Flight:** Summer Applause (2013); Cat Cay (2001): Balla Charia (1000)

Cat Cay (2001); Belle Cherie (1999) Tom Fool: Munnings (2009); High Fi-

nance (2007); Left Bank (2002) **Trampoli:** Proud Beauty (2003)

**Travers:** Code of Honor (2019); Flower Alley (2005)

**Tremont:** Silver Mission (2016); Bessie's Boy (2014); Ready's Image (2007); Buster's Daydream (2001); More Than Ready

**Troy:** Bridgetown (2011-12); Funfair (2005); Willard Straight (2004)

True North: Trappe Shot (2011); Speightstown (2004)

Turnback the Alarm: Eskenformoney (2017); Indian Vale (2005); Belle Cherie (1999); Snit (1998)

Union Avenue: Tricky Zippy (2015) Vagrancy: Kirby's Penny (2018); Sensibly Chic (2005); Bear Fan (2004); Dat You

Miz Blue (2001); Gold Princess (1999) Valley Stream: Megascape (2004); Randaroo (2002); Paula's Girl (1998)

Vic Ziegel Memorial: Driven by Success (2010)

Volponi: Parading (2008)

Vosburgh: The Lumber Guy (2012); Henny Hughes (2006); Left Bank (2001) Wait a While: Richies Party Girl (2014)

Waldoboro: Trappe Shot (2011)

Waya: Kissable (2012)

Weekend Surprise: Featherbed (2007) Westchester: Palace Malice (2014) West Point: Get Jets (2017); Finality (2003); Tiffany's Taylor (1995) Whitney: Cross Traffic (2013); Commentator (2008); Lawyer Ron (2007); Left Bank (2002)

Wild Applause: Got Sto

William B. Fasig: Exclusive Scheme

(2010)

With Anticipation: Azar (2015); Bittel

Road (2008)

Wood Memorial: Vino Rosso (2018); Outwork (2016); Verrazano (2013); Eskendereya (2010)

Woodward: Alpha (2013); To Honor and Serve (2012); Quality Road (2010); Lawyer Ron (2007)

Woody Stephens: Munnings (2009) Wonder Again: Time and Motion (2016) Xtra Heat: Willa On the Move (2003) Yaddo: Truebreadpudding (1999); Irish Linnet (1995)

Yankee Affair: Red Riffle (2014)

#### **BREEDERS' CUP WINS**

Distaff: Ashado (2004)

Filly & Mare Turf: Sistercharlie (2018); Perfect Shirl (2011); Starine (2002)

Juvenile: Uncle Mo (2010)

Juvenile Fillies: Storm Flag Flying

(2002); Caressing (2000) **Marathon:** Eldaafer (2010)

Mile: Wise Dan (2012); Da Hoss (1998)

Sprint: Speightstown (2004)

Turf: Main Sequence (2014); English

Channel (2007)

#### TRIPLE CROWN WINS

Kentucky Derby: Always Dreaming (2017); Animal Kingdom (2011) Belmont Stakes: Union Rags (2012), Rags to Riches (2007)

#### DOMINGUEZ HOLDS RECORD FOR SEVEN IN A ROW

The NYRA record for consecutive victories is seven, which is held by Ramon Dominguez (Dec. 14-15, 2011). Six jockeys have won six in a row: Dominguez (Feb. 7-8, 2009); Stewart Elliott (Jan. 11-13, 2008); Steve Cauthen (Dec. 10-11, 1976); Jeffrey Fell (June 18-19, 1980); Jorge Velasquez (July 9, 1981) and Jerry Bailey (Sept. 17-22, 2005). Three jockeys have gone 5-for-5 on a card: Paul Bailey (June 26, 1959); Jorge Velasquez (June 2, 1980), and Jeffrey Fell (June 19, 1980).

# JOCKEYS WINNING SIX OR MORE RACES IN ONE DAY

JORGE VELASQUEZ	Belmont	7/09/1981 6-6	STEVE CAUTHEN	Aqueduct	11/29/1977 6-8
ALFRED ROBERTSON	Jamaica	10/09/1941 6-7	MIKE SMITH	Aqueduct	1/13/1992 6-8
MIKE SMITH	Aqueduct	1/30/1992 6-7	MICHAEL VENEZIA*	Aqueduct	12/07/1964 6-9
COREY NAKATANI	Belmont	10/08/2011 6-7	RON TURCOTTE	Aqueduct	3/05/1976 6-9
RAMON DOMINGUEZ	Saratoga	7/22/2012 6-7	STEVE CAUTHEN*	Aqueduct	1/22/1977 6-9
RAMON DOMINGUEZ	Saratoga	9/02/2012 6-7	STEVE CAUTHEN*	Aqueduct	4/07/1977 6-9
JAVIER CASTELLANO	Aqueduct	11/09/2013 6-7	JORGE CHAVEZ	Aqueduct	2/18/1996 6-9
RAMON DOMINGUEZ	Belmont	6/05/2011 6-8	SHAUN BRIDGMOHAN	Aqueduct	2/15/1998 6-9
BILL SHOEMAKER	Jamaica	4/04/1959 6-8	DYLAN DAVIS	Aqueduct	2/4/2018 6-9
RUDY L. TURCOTTE*	Aqueduct	12/02/1969 6-8	DYLAN DAVIS	Aqueduct	2/18/2018 6-9
ANGEL CORDERO JR.	Aqueduct	3/12/1975 6-8	JOHN VELAZQUEZ	Saratoga	9/03/2001 6-10

<sup>\*</sup> Apprentice jockey

# LEADING JOCKEYS IN NEW YORK (1941-2019)

LEADING JOCKEYS IN
1941 - Don Meade, 134; Alf Robertson, 103; Eddie Arcaro, 68
1942 - Johnny Longden, 107; Don Meade, 102; Conn McCreary, 73
1943 - Ted Atkinson, 169; Steve Brooks, 118; Johnny Longden, 91
1944 - Ted Atkinson, 198; Bobby Permane, 152; Eddie Arcaro, 128
1945 - Ted Atkinson, 175; Eddie Arcaro, 94; Arnold Kirkland, 73
1946 - Job Jessop, 124; Ted Atkinson, 114; Eddie Arcaro, 113
1947 - Ted Atkinson, 179; Eddie Arcaro, 106; Job Jessop, 93
1948 - Ted Atkinson, 198; Eddie Arcaro, 108; Bobby Permane, 70
1949 - Gordon Glisson, 162; Eddie Arcaro, 142; Ted Atkinson, 134
1950 - Ted Atkinson, 164; Eddie Arcaro, 134; Hedley Woodhouse, 91
1951 - Ted Atkinson, 153; Eddie Arcaro, 145; Eric Guerin, 138
1952 - Ted Atkinson, 164; Hedley Woodhouse/Eric Guerin, 121 (tie)
1953 - Hedley Woodhouse, 138; Ted Atkinson, 130; Eric Guerin, 127
1954 - Ted Atkinson, 189; Hedley Woodhouse, 136; Eric Guerin, 124
1955 - Ted Atkinson, 171; Hedley Woodhouse, 148; Bill Boland, 132
1956 - Bill Boland, 163; Ted Atkinson, 156; Eddie Arcaro, 138
1957 - Ted Atkinson, 176; Bob Ussery, 153; Eddie Arcaro, 122
1958 - Eddie Arcaro, 168; Bob Ussery, 102; Bill Boland/John Ruane, 96
1959 - Bob Ussery, 215; Eddie Arcaro/Manuel Ycaza, 187 (tie)
1960 - Eddie Arcaro, 172; Sam Boulmetis, 151; Manuel Ycaza, 142
1961 - John Rotz, 157; Manuel Ycaza, 140; Ismael Valenzuela, 120
1962 - John Rotz, 198; Braulio Baeza, 190; Manuel Ycaza, 132
1963 - Bob Ussery, 257; Braulio Baeza, 144; Manuel Ycaza, 134
1964 - Bob Ussery, 197; *Michael Venezia, 177; John Rotz, 153
1965 - Braulio Baeza, 234; Bob Ussery, 173; Walter Blum, 137
1966 - *Ernest Cardone, 220; Braulio Baeza, 217; Bob Ussery, 158
1967 - Angel Cordero, 277; Braulio Baeza, 206; Ron Turcotte, 134
1968 - Angel Cordero, 210; Braulio Baeza, 160; John Rotz, 141
1969 - Angel Cordero, 222; Jorge Velasquez, 205; Eddie Belmonte, 182
1970 - Jacinto Vasquez, 184; Eddie Belmonte, 171; Angel Cordero, 163
1971 - Jorge Velasquez, 205; Angel Cordero 168; Braulio Baeza, 148
1972 - Jorge Velasquez, 190; Angel Cordero, 181; Ron Turcotte, 138
1973 - Ron Turcotte, 237; Angel Cordero, 228; Michael Venezia, 165
1974 - Jorge Velasquez, 226; Angel Cordero, 216; Michael Venezia, 165
1975 - Angel Cordero, 223; Jorge Velasquez, 208; Braulio Baeza, 184
1976 - Jorge Velasquez, 299; Angel Cordero, 271; Ron Turcotte, 234
1977 - Steve Cauthen, 433; Angel Cordero, 211; Jorge Velasquez, 203
1978 - Jorge Velasquez, 222; Jeffrey Fell, 206; Ruben Hernandez, 159
1979 - Cash Asmussen, 231; Jeffrey Fell, 201; Ruben Hernandez, 196
1980 - Cash Asmussen, 246; Angel Cordero, 218; Jorge Velasquez, 183

```
1981 - *Richard Migliore, 269; Angel Cordero, 218; Jeffrey Fell, 189
1982 - Angel Cordero, 340; Jorge Velasquez, 202; Don MacBeth, 177
1983 - Angel Cordero, 309; Robbie Davis, 191; Jorge Velasquez, 179
1984 - Angel Cordero, 256; Robbie Davis, 241; Jorge Velasquez, 237
1985 - Richard Migliore, 257; Jorge Velasquez, 234; Angel Cordero, 215
1986 - Jose Santos, 237; Robbie Davis, 203; Richard Migliore, 190
1987 - Jose Santos, 248; Chris Antley, 219; Robbie Davis, 213
1988 - Jose Santos, 298; Robbie Davis, 229; Angel Cordero, 182
1989 - Chris Antley, 234; Angel Cordero, 231; Jose Santos, 216
1990 - Angel Cordero, 252; Jorge Chavez, 240; Mike Smith, 239
1991 - Mike Smith, 330; Angel Cordero, 226; J. Krone/J. Chavez, 208
1992 - Mike Smith, 297; Chris Antley, 203; Jorge Chavez, 163
1993 - Mike Smith, 313; Robbie Davis, 240; Jorge Chavez, 239
1994 - Jorge Chavez, 224; Mike Luzzi, 198; Mike Smith, 180
1995 - Jorge Chavez, 251; John Velazquez, 194; Jerry Bailey, 175
1996 - Jorge Chavez, 239; John Velazquez, 204; Mike Smith, 174
1997 - Jorge Chavez 255; Richard Migliore, 218; Mike Smith 161
1998 - Jorge Chavez, 237; Richard Migliore, 216; Aaron Gryder, 183
1999 - Jorge Chavez, 172; John Velazquez, 170; Jerry Bailey, 147
2000 - N. Arroyo Jr., 188; Aaron Gryder, 181; Edgar Prado, 167
2001 - John Velazquez, 239; Edgar Prado, 195; Aaron Gryder, 151
2002 - John Velazquez, 215; Javier Castellano, 189; Edgar Prado, 183
2003 - John Velazquez, 230; Richard Migliore, 184; Javier Castellano, 174
2004 - John Velazquez, 228; Javier Castellano, 199; Edgar Prado, 180
2005 - Edgar Prado, 206; John Velazquez, 147; Eibar Coa, 145
2006 - Eibar Coa, 303; Mike Luzzi, 169; Edgar Prado, 163
2007 - Eibar Coa, 262; Alan Garcia, 213; Cornelio Velasquez, 156
2008 - Alan Garcia, 220; Rajiv Maragh, 208; Eibar Coa, 162
2009 - Ramon Dominguez, 376; Rajiv Maragh, 224; John Velazquez, 128
2010 - Ramon Dominguez, 353; David Cohen, 180; Javier Castellano, 161
2011 - Ramon Dominguez, 318; Cornelio Velasquez, 191; Javier Castellano, 170
2012 - Ramon Dominguez, 322; Cornelio Velasquez, 182; Junior Alvarado, 180
2013 - Javier Castellano, 239; Irad Ortiz, Jr., 222; Jose Ortiz, 211
2014 - Irad Ortiz, Jr., 278; Jose Ortiz, 230; Cornelio Velasquez, 177
2015 - Irad Ortiz, Jr., 280; Jose Ortiz, 234; Javier Castellano, 174
2016 - Jose Ortiz, 319; Irad Ortiz, Jr., 295; Manny Franco, 191
2017 - Irad Ortiz, Jr., 296; Manny Franco, 184; Jose Ortiz, 181
2018 - Manny Franco, 244; Irad Ortiz, Jr., 207; Junior Alvarado, 159
2019 - Manny Franco, 212; Jose Lezcano., 208; Junior Alvarado, 161
```

# NYRA LEADING JOCKEYS 2019 Jan. 1, 2019 through Dec. 31, 2019

NAME	MOUNTS	1st	2nd	3rd	Win %	\$ %	Purses
Manuel Franco	1274	212	217	190	16.64	48.59	\$14,674,143
Jose Lezcano	990	208	154	130	21.01	49.70	\$13,628,761
Junior Alvarado	852	161	115	126	18.90	47.18	\$11,604,677
Irad Ortiz, Jr.	802	152	161	120	18.95	53.99	\$13,397,816
Jose L. Ortiz	702	137	127	100	19.52	51.85	\$12,791,702
Dylan Davis	1108	134	149	153	12.09	39.35	\$8,785,630
Joel Rosario	657	121	107	118	18.42	52.66	\$11,719,294
Javier Castellano	541	114	98	84	21.07	54.71	\$10,866,104
Luis Saez	666	109	93	78	16.37	42.04	\$9,214,331
Kendrick Carmouche	714	92	88	96	12.89	38.66	\$5,653,029
Eric Cancel	721	88	94	121	12.21	42.02	5,799,109
John R. Velazquez	413	72	63	54	17.43	45.76	\$8,873,913
Reylu Gutierrez	418	50	44	65	11.96	38.04	\$2,701,466
Rajiv Maragh	498	43	68	61	8.63	34.54	\$3,817,800
Benjamin Hernandez	547	33	63	68	6.03	29.98	\$2,322,931
Joey R. Martinez	360	26	35	30	7.22	25.28	\$1,441,984
Ricardo Santana, Jr.	191	23	22	23	12.04	35.60	\$3,365,676
Luis R. Reyes	385	23	20	50	5.97	24.16	\$1,525,111
Hector Rafael Diaz, Jr.	261	18	31	36	6.90	32.57	\$1,099,836
Michael J. Luzzi	214	15	15	28	7.01	27.10	\$1,038,536
Tyler Gaffalione	167	13	16	17	7.78	27.54	\$1,441,820
Samuel Camacho, Jr.	212	13	15	24	6.13	24.53	\$729,801
Joe Bravo	152	11	19	19	7.24	32.24	\$1,400,011
Declan Carroll	133	11	13	12	8.27	27.07	\$556,481
Heman K. Harkie	226	11	12	19	4.87	18.58	\$645,945
Andre Shivnarine Worrie	91	9	12	5	9.89	28.57	\$452,201
Jorge A. Vargas, Jr.	109	9	9	16	8.26	31.19	\$1,253,465
Luis A. Rodriguez Castro	104	8	13	6	7.69	25.96	\$474,089
Harry Hernandez	130	7	14	20	5.38	31.54	\$475,730
Ruben Silvera	76	5	9	5	6.58	25.00	\$331,532
Julio Correa	68	5	8	11	7.35	35.29	\$359,099
Carlos J. Hernandez	80	4	8	7	5.00	23.75	\$274,553
Chris Landeros	79	4	6	11	5.06	26.58	\$476,333
Silvestre Gonzalez	26	4	1	6	15.38	42.31	\$185,746
Pablo Fragoso	40	4	1	1	10.00	15.00	\$142,622
Julian Pimentel	8	4	1	0	50.00	62.50	\$250,960
Julien R. Leparoux	46	3	5	6	6.52	30.43	\$1,352,209
Tzeonn Chang	30	3	4	1	10.00	26.67	\$112,458
Mike E. Smith	13	3	1	1	23.08	38.46	\$1,607,484
Flavien Prat	16	3	0	5	18.75	50.00	\$883,833



# TABLE OF CONTENTS

RECORDS AND TRADITIONS	RUNNERS
Oldest Triple Crown Race and Other Historical Events 121	The First Belmont
Lowest/Highest Purses	Geldings in the Belmont
Smallest Winning Margins	Fillies in the Belmont
Largest Winning Margins	Belmont Winners as Sires of Other Belmont Winners
Smallest/Largest Fields	Imports
Highest/Lowest Payoffs	Where Belmont Winners Were Bred
Formful Race	Belmont Starters
No Place or Show Betting	
Minus Pools	OWNERS
Largest Attendance	Leading Owners
Odds-On in the Belmont Stakes	Consecutive Winners
Performance of Belmont Favorites Since 1877	Records of Modern Stables in the Belmont Stakes
Belmont Stakes Day Handle (On and Off Track)	
Simulcast Wagering on Belmont Stakes (1981-2013)	TRAINERS
Highest On-Track Handle on the Belmont Stakes	Leading Trainers
Fastest Belmonts	Won as Jockey and Trainer
Fastest Belmont at Aqueduct	Female Trainers
Largest Belmont Day Crowds	Five Straight for Stephens
Winning Post Positions	Performance of Belmont Trainers since 1972
Letters of Winners	
Colors of Winners	JOCKEYS
Belmont Stakes Nominations	Leading Jockeys and Other Jockeys of Distinction 154
Off Tracks	African-American Jockeys in the Belmont
Belmont Traditions	Julie Krone: Only Woman to Win Belmont
Triple Crown Winners	Record of Modern Jockeys
Winning Triple Crown Margins in the Belmont	
Derby-Belmont Double	TRIPLE CROWN CHAMPIONS
Preakness-Belmont Double	
Belmont Stakes Tripped Up 19 Who Tried for Triple Crown 126	
How Kentucky Derby/Preakness Winners Ran in the Belmont	

#### FIRST RUNNING

The first running of the Belmont Stakes in 1867 at Jerome Park took place on a Thursday. The race was 1 5/8 miles long and the conditions included "\$200 each; half forfeit, and \$1,500-added. The second to receive \$300, and an English racing saddle, made by Merry, of St. James Street, London, to be presented by Mr. Duncan."

#### OLDEST TRIPLE CROWN EVENT

The Belmont Stakes, first run in 1867, is the oldest of the Triple Crown events. It predates the Preakness Stakes (first run in 1873) by six years and the Kentucky Derby (first run in 1875) by eight. Aristides, the winner of the first Kentucky Derby, ran second in the 1875 Belmont behind winner Calvin.

# FOURTH OLDEST IN NORTH AMERICA

The Belmont Stakes, first run in 1867, is one of the oldest stakes races in North America. The Phoenix Stakes at Keeneland was first run in 1831, the Queens Plate in Canada had its inaugural in 1860, and the Travers started at Saratoga in 1864. However, the Belmont, which will be run for the 152nd time in 2020, is third to the Phoenix (168th running in 2020) and Queen's Plate (161st running in 2020) in total runnings. The Travers has had gaps in its history and its 151st running will be on August 29, 2020.

#### MOVED TO MORRIS PARK

In 1890, the Belmont, named for August Belmont I, was moved from Jerome Park to Morris Park, a 1 3/8-mile track once located a few miles east of what is now Van Cortlandt Park in The Bronx. The Belmont Stakes was run at Morris Park until Belmont Park opened in 1905.

#### FIRST RUN COUNTER-CLOCKWISE IN 1921

The 1921 Belmont was the first to be run in the counter-clockwise direction; the 53rd running was a 1 3/8-mile race over the main course. Previous renewals had been run clockwise, in accordance with English custom, over a fish-hook course that included part of the training track and the main dirt oval.

#### FIRST POST PARADE

The first post parade in the United States came in the fifth running in 1871.

#### LOWEST/HIGHEST PURSES

The purse for the first running of the Belmont was \$1,500-added with a total purse of \$2,500; the winner's share of \$1,850 was taken by the filly Ruthless. The lowest winner's share in the history of the Belmont Stakes was the \$1,825 earned by The Finn in the 1915 running. The 1992 edition of the Belmont was the richest running with a total purse of \$1,764,800; A.P. Indy won.

Horse	Year	Margin	Horse	Year	Margin
Granville	1936	Nose	Pasteurized	1938	Neck
Jaipur	1962	Nose	Native Dancer	1953	Neck
Victory Gallop	1998	Nose	High Gun	1954	Neck
Colin	1908	Head	Needles	1956	Neck
Affirmed	1978	Head	Hail to All	1965	Neck
Hansel	1991	Head	Avatar	1975	Neck
Lemon Drop Kid	1999	Head	<b>Bold Forbes</b>	1976	Neck
Rags to Riches	2007	Head	Summing	1981	Neck
Tonalist	2014	Head	Union Rags	2012	Neck

Horse	Year	Margin	Horse	Year	Margin
Secretariat	1973	31 lengths	Nashua	1955	9 lengths
Count Fleet	1943	25 lengths	Go and Go	1990	8 1/4 lengths
Man o' War	1920	20 lengths	Joe Madden	1909	8 lengths
Risen Star	1988	14 3/4 lengths	Luke McLuke	1914	8 lengths
Conquistador Cielo	1982	14 lengths	American Flag	1925	8 lengths
Bet Twice	1987	14 lengths	Citation	1948	8 lengths
Point Given	2001	12 1/2 lengths	Gallant Man	1957	8 lengths
Hourless	1917	10 lengths	Easy Goer	1989	8 lengths
Twenty Grand	1931	10 lengths			

#### SMALLEST/LARGEST WINNING MARGINS

The closest finishes in the Belmont were by a nose: Granville beat Mr. Bones in 1936; Jaipur beat Admiral's Voyage in 1962; Victory Gallop beat Real Quiet in 1998, and Creator over Destin in 2016. There have been a number of head decisions including Ruthless' victory in the inaugural Belmont. Also winning by a head were Ildrim (1900); Colin (1908); Affirmed over Alydar (1978); Hansel (1991); Lemon Drop Kid (1999) and Tonalist over Commiss.

#### SMALLEST/LARGEST FIELDS

There has never been a walkover in the Belmont. There have been five two-horse fields: 1887, 1888, 1892, 1910 and when Man o' War won in 1920. The largest field was 15 in 1983, when Caveat defeated Slew o' Gold. The second-largest fields were 14 in 1875, when Calvin beat his stablemate, Kentucky Derby winner Aristides; in 1996, when Editor's Note won; and 2013, when Palace Malice triumphed.

#### HIGHEST/LOWEST PRICED WINNER

Sarava \$142.50 (2002)/Count Fleet \$2.10 (1943)

#### FORMFUL RACE

Of the 151 previous runnings of the Belmont Stakes, 63 have been won by the betting favorite (42 percent).

#### NO PLACE OR SHOW BETTING

Since the advent of mutuels in New York in 1940 there have been six occasions when no place or show betting was taken on the Belmont Stakes.

Most recently, there was no show wagering in the Belmont Stakes in 1978, when Affirmed and Alydar hooked up for their classic confrontation.

There was also no show wagerging in 1973 when Secretariat won the 105th running of the Belmont by 31 lengths; "Big Red" paid \$2.20 to win and \$2.40 to place.

Show betting was also eliminated in 1957 when Gallant Man and Bold Ruler hooked up in the 89th Belmont and Bill Shoemaker guided Gallant Man to an eight-length triumph

The 1953 Belmont won by Native Dancer was also without show wagering. The 1943 Belmont won by Count Fleet had neither place nor show wagering when the Triple Crown winner drew off by 25 lengths at \$.05-1.

When Whirlaway completed his sweep of the Triple Crown in the 1941 Belmont there was also no show betting.

#### **MINUS POOLS**

A minus win pool took place in 1943 when Count Fleet completed his sweep of the Triple Crown with a smashing 25-length victory. The minus win pool on Count Fleet was \$15,912.02.

The 1969 running of the Belmont Stakes produced the first minus show pool in the history of the race when Arts and Letters won and created a minus show pool of \$5,782.98.

The 1979 Belmont, when Hawksworth Farm's Spectacular Bid finished third at odds of \$.30-1 to win, also resulted in an on-track minus show pool of \$19,500.81.

#### LARGEST ATTENDANCE

A record crowd of 120,139 attended the 2004 Belmont Stakes. Long shot Birdstone won; Smarty Jones finished second by a length, failing to win the Triple Crown.

#### ODDS-ON IN THE BELMONT STAKES

Since mutuels came to New York in 1940 there have been 34 horses listed at odds-on in the Belmont Stakes; 13 have won. In 1957, there were two at odds-on: Gallant Man won the race at 19-20 and Bold Ruler was third at 17-20.

1941-Whirlaway at 1-4 WON 1942-Alsab at 2-5 was second 1943-Count Fleet at 1-20 WON 1944-Pensive at 1-2 was second 1947-Faultless at 3-4 was fifth 1948-Citation at 1-5 WON 1949-Ponder at 4-5 was second 1950-Hill Prince at 17-20 was seventh 1952-Blue Man at 1-2 was second 1953-Native Dancer at 9-20 WON 1955-Nashua at 3-20 WON 1956-Needles at 13-20 WON

1957-Gallant Man at 19-20 WON 1957-Bold Ruler at 17-20 was third 1958-Tim Tam at 3-20 was second 1960-Tompion at 17-20 was fourth 1961-Carry Back at 9-20 was seventh 1963-Candy Spots at 1-2 was second 1964-Northern Dancer at 4-5 was third 1966-Kauai King at 3-5 was fourth 1967-Damascus at 4-5 WON 1971-Canonero II at 3-5 was fourth 1973-Secretariat at 1-10 WON 1976-Bold Forbes at 4-5 WON

1977-Seattle Slew at 2-5 WON 1978-Affirmed at 3-5 WON 1979-Spectacular Bid at 1-5 was third 1981-Pleasant Colony at 4-5 was third 1987-Alysheba at 4-5 was fourth 1989-Sunday Silence at 4-5 was second 1998-Real Quiet at 4-5 was second 2004-Smarty Jones at 2-5 was second 2008-Big Brown at 3-10 DNF 2014-California Chrome at 4-5 was fourth 2015-American Pharoah at 3-4 WON 2018-Justify at 4-5 WON

# **BELMONT FAVORITES**

Year	Horse	Odds	Finish	Year	Horse	Odds	Finish	Year	Horse	Odds	Finish
1877	Rifle	2-1	4th	1928	Victorian	9-20	5th	1975	Foolish Pleasure	1.30	2nd
1878	Duke of Magenta	ı 3-5	1st	1929	Blue Larkspur	13-10	1st	1976	Bold Forbes	.90	1st
1879	Spendthrift	Even	1st	1930	Whichone	7-10	2nd	1977	Seattle Slew	.40	1st
1880	Grenada	1-2	1st	1931	Twenty Grand	4-5	1st	1978	Affirmed	.60	1st
1881	Saunterer	5-2	1st	1932	Flag Pole	6-5	3rd	1979	Spectacular Bid	.30	3rd
1882	Forester	.20	1st	1933	Nimbus	* 13-5	2nd	1980	Codex	1.60	7th
1883	George Kinney	.08	1st	1934	High Quest	* 11-5	2nd	1981	Pleasant Colony	.80	3rd
1884	Panique	1.10	1st	1935	Omaha	* 7-10	1st	1982	Linkage	2.20	4th
1885	Tyrant	.60	1st	1936	Brevity	4-5	5th	1983	Slew o' Gold	2.50	2nd
1886	Inspector B.	Even	1st	1937	War Admiral	9-10	1st	1984	Swale	1.50	1st
1887	Hanover	.05	1st	1938	Dauber	1-3	2nd	1985	Chief's Crown	2.00	3rd
1888	Sir Dixon	.36	1st	1939	Johnstown	* 1-8	1st	1986	Rampage	2.80	7th
1889	Diablo	.80	2nd	1940	Bimelech	1.35	1st	1987	Alysheba	.80	4th
1890	Padishah	4-1	3rd	1941	Whirlaway	.25	1st	1988	Risen Star	2.10	1st
1891	Montana	.80	2nd	1942	Alsab	.40	2nd	1989	Sunday Silence	.90	2nd
	(1892-94, no odd	s recorded)		1943	Count Fleet	.05	1st	1990	Unbridled	Even	4th
1895	Counter Tenor	.80	2nd	1944	Pensive	.50	2nd	1991	Strike the Gold	2.20	2nd
	(1896, no odds re			1945	Jeep	1.35	3rd	1992	A. P. Indy	1.10	1st
1897	Octagon	*Even	3rd	1946	Lord Boswell	1.35	5th	1993	Prairie Bayou	2.70	DNF
1898	Hamburg	Even	3rd	1947	Faultless	.75	5th	1994	Strodes Creek	1.30	3rd
1899	Jean Beraud	1-2	1st	1948	Citation	.20	1st	1995	Thunder Gulch	1.50	1st
1900	Missionary	1-2	3rd	1949	Ponder	.80	2nd	1996	Cavonnier	3.00	DNF
1901	Commando	7-10	1st	1950	Hill Prince	.85	7th	1997	Silver Charm	1.05	2nd
1902	King Hanover	2-1	3rd	1951	Battlefield	1.85	2nd	1998	Real Quiet	.80	2nd
1903	Africander	3-5	1st	1952	Blue Man	.50	2nd	1999	Charismatic	1.60	3rd
1904	Delhi	3-2	1st	1953	Native Dancer	.45	1st	2000	Aptitude	1.75	2nd
1905	Tanya	11-5	1st	1954	Correlation	1.70	5th	2001	Point Given	1.35	1st
1906	Burgomaster	*2-5	1st	1955	Nashua	.15	1st	2002	War Emblem	1.25	8th
1907	Peter Pan	*7-10	1st	1956	Needles	.65	1st	2003	Funny Cide	1.00	3rd
1908	Colin	1-2	1st	1957	Bold Ruler	.85	3rd	2004	Smarty Jones	.35	2nd
1909	Fayette	9-5	5th	1958	Tim Tam	.15	2nd	2005	Afleet Alex	1.15	1st
1910	Sweep	1-10	1st	1959	Sword Dancer	1.65	1st	2006	Bob and John	4.70	8th
1913	Rock View	7-10	2nd	1960	Tompion	.85	4th	2007	Curlin	1.10	2nd
1914	Gainer	8-5	2nd	1961	Carry Back	.45	7th	2008	Big Brown	.30	DNF
1915	Pebbles	3-5	3rd	1962	Jaipur	2.85	1st	2009	Mine That Bird	1.25	3rd
1916	Spur	Even	2nd	1963	Candy Spots	.50	2nd	2010	Ice Box	1.85	9th
1917	Hourless	1-4	1st	1964	Northern Dancer	.80	3rd	2011	Animal Kingdom	2.60	6th
1918	War Cloud	Even	2nd	1965	Dapper Dan	*1.75	4th	2012	Dullahan	2.50	7th
1919	Sir Barton	7-20	1st	1966	Kauai King	.60	4th	2012	Orb	2.20	3rd
1920	Man o' War	1-25	1st	1967	Damascus	.80	1st	2013	California Chrome		4th
1921	Sporting Blood	9-5	2nd	1968	Forward Pass	1.00	2nd	2015	American Pharoah		1st
1922	Snob II	1-3	2nd 2nd	1969	Majestic Prince	1.30	2nd 2nd	2016	Exaggerator	1.45	11th
1923	Zev	4-5	1st	1970	My Dad George	1.30	5th	2017	Irish War Cry	2.75	2nd
1923	Mad Play	*2-1	1st	1970	Canonero II	.70	4th	2017	Justify	0.80	WON
1924	American Flag	9-20	1st 1st	1971	Riva Ridge	1.60	1st	2018	Tacitus	1.95	2nd
1925	Crusader	7-10	1st	1972	Secretariat	.10	1st 1st	2019	1 actius	1.73	211U
1926		7-10 2-7		1973		1.50			2020   Media	Guide	• NYRA
194/	Chance Shot	2-/	1st	19/4	Little Current	1.50	1st		LoLo   media	Juliuc	

# BELMONT DAY HANDLE & ATTENDANCE, 1985-2019 WAGERING ON NYRA RACES ONLY (DOES NOT INCLUDE SIMULCAST WAGERING ON NON-NYRA RACES)

Year	Winner Atte	ndance	On-Track Handle	All Sources Total Handle
2019	Sir Winston	56,217	11,852,506	102,163,280
2018	Justify	90,327	16,159,584	137,954,895
2017	Tapwrit	57,729	11,594,599+	93,666,832
2016	Creator	60,114	11,694,847+	99,419,023
2015	American Pharoah	90,000	16,950,758+	135,790,321
2014	Tonalist	102,199	19,105,877+	150,249,399
2013	Palace Malice	47,562	10,769,369*	89,408,921
2012	Union Rags	85,811	13,866,953*	97,225,818
2011	Ruler On Ice	55,779	10,098,573*	81,245,326
2010	Drosselmeyer	45,243	7,598,840*	74,613,144
2009	Summer Bird	52,861	8,998,630*	89,705,885
2008	Da' Tara	94,476	13,256,019*	100,192,405
2007	Rags to Riches	46,870	8,843,720	75,587,892
2006	Jazil	61,168	8,958,323	81,347,970
2005	Afleet Alex	62,274	9,463,840	84,581,949
2004	Birdstone	120,139	14,461,402	110,994,390
2003	Empire Maker	101,864	12,973,555	93,115,083
2002	Sarava	103,222	12,045,114	95,443,037
2001	Point Given	73,857	10,581,093	68,323,601
2000	Commendable	67,810	8,379,055	54,198,334
1999	Lemon Drop Kid	85,818	10,035,906	74,133,188
1998	Victory Gallop	80,162	9,351,731	55,613,482
1997	Touch Gold	70,682	9,215,728	51,275,236
1996	Editor's Note	40,797	6,869,916	38,712,984

Year	Winner	On-Track Handle	All Sources Total Handle
1995	Thunder Gulch	\$7,385,655	37,171
1994	Tabasco Cat	7,588,803	42,695
1993	Colonial Affair	8,441,380	45,037
1992	A. P. Indy	8,013,028	50,204
1991	Hansel	8,947,444	51,766
1990	Go and Go	7,918,964	50,123
1989	Easy Goer	8,687,018	64,959
1988	Risen Star	8,065,395	56,223
1987	Bet Twice	9,266,120	64,772
1986	Danzig Connection	7,049,282	42,555
1985	Creme Fraiche	7,761,340	43,446

<sup>+</sup>Includes wagering on the Belmont Gold Cup/Belmont DD \*Includes wagering on the Brooklyn/Belmont DD

ALL COUDC	ES WAGERING	TOTALS ON TH	E DEI MONT CT	'A IZEC 1001 2010
ALL SOURC	ES WAGERING	IUIALS ON IN	E DELMONT 51	AKES, 1901-2019
1981 - \$465,950	1989 - \$12,269,211	1997 - \$22,546,860	2005 - \$47,991,128	2013 - \$47,795,200
1982 - \$2,488,107	1990 - \$8,985,594	1998 - \$28,354,418	2006 - \$41,257,695	2014 - \$83,054,106
1983 - \$2,961,256	1991 - \$12,877,258	1999 - \$40,839,558	2007 - \$37,838,319	2015 - \$75,036,432
1984 - \$4,080,482	1992 - \$12,581,848	2000 - \$25,675,701	2008 - \$56,236,238	2016 - \$52,184,416
1985 - \$4,518,679	1993 - \$17,472,438	2001 - \$34,959,635	2009 - \$48,118,077	2017 - \$47,163,773
1986 - \$5,869,281	1994 - \$13,848,321	2002 - \$54,503,406	2010 - \$39,983,122	2018 - \$72,702,815
1987 - \$8,242,290	1995 - \$15,310,597	2003 - \$48,082,199	2011 - \$45,192,270	2019 - \$53,237,527
1988 - \$8,685,408	1996 - \$18,714,712	2004 - \$63,682,895	2012 - \$50,507,899	

#### JAPANESE WAGERING ON THE BELMONT STAKES

The Belmont Stakes became the first Triple Crown race available for wagering in Japan in 2017, due to the entry of Japan-based stakes winner Epicharis. That year, \$4,698,525 was wagered on the Belmont in a separate, non-comingled pool in Japan, despite the race-day scratch of Epicharis. For the second time in its history, the 2019 Belmont Stakes offered separate pool wagering in Japan. The total for this non-commingled pool, which is not included in the all-sources number, was \$4,362,972.

#### THE FASTEST BELMONTS

Secretariat set a world record for 1 1/2 miles on the dirt when he won the 1973 Belmont in 2:24. Secretariat also holds the fastest half-mile, 3/4 mile, one mile and 1 1/4-mile fractions in Belmont Stakes history. The fractional times for the five fastest runnings (all on fast tracks) follows:

Secretariat (1973):23 3/5,:46 1/5, 1:09 4/5, 1:34 4/5, 1:59, 2:24

Easy Goer (1989) :23 1/5, :47, 1:111/5, 1:35 4/5, 2:00 4/5, 2:26

**A. P. Indy** (1992) :23 1/5, :47, 1:11 4/5; 1:36 1/5, 2:01 1/5, 2:26

**Point Given** (2001):23 4/5,:48, 1:11 3/5, 1:35 2/5, 2:00 3/5, 2:26 2/5

**Risen Star** (1988) :23 2/5, :47 1/5, 1:11 4/5, 1:36 2/5, 2:01 3/5, 2:26 2/6

American Pharoah (2015):24,:48 4/5, 1:13 2/5, 1:37 4/5, 2:02 1/5, 2:26 3/5

**Affirmed** (1978) :25, :50, 1:14, 1:37 2/5, 2:01 3/5, 2:26 4/5

Fastest first quarter -: 23 by Another Review in 1991 (Hansel won), :23.02 by Bob and John in 2006 (Jazil won)

#### FASTEST BELMONTS AT THE BIG A

Quadrangle (1964) and Hail to All (1965) won the Belmont at Aqueduct in 2:28 2/5. The Belmont was held at Aqueduct from 1963 to 1967.

Denotes year when a Triple Crown was on the line in the Belmont

LARGEST BELMONT CROWDS								
Date	Winner	Attendance	Date	Winner A	ttendance			
June 5, 2004	Birdstone	120,139	June 9, 2018	Justify	90,327			
June 8, 2002	Sarava	103,222	June 5, 2015	American Pharoal	n 90,000			
June 7, 2014	Tonalist	102,199	June 5, 1999	Lemon Drop Kid	85,818			
June 7, 2003	Empire Maker	101,864	June 9, 2012	Union Rags	85,811			
June 7, 2008	Da' Tara	94,476	June 5, 1971	Pass Catcher	82,694			
			June 6, 1998	Victory Gallop	80,162			

# WINNING POST POSITIONS (SINCE 1905)

1 - (24)	2 - (12)	4 - (10)	6 - (7)	8 - (6)	10 - (2)	12 - (1)
2 - (11)	3 - (15)	5 - (15)	7 - (13)	9 - (4)	11 - (3)	

#### LETTERS OF WINNERS

"C" is the most popular first initial for winning Belmont runners. It has taken 20 runnings of the race.

A - 11	D - 6	G - 8	J - 8	M - 4	P - 12	S - 18	V - 2	Y - 0
B - 10	E - 4	H - 10	K - 1	N - 3	Q - 1	T - 10	W - 2	Z - 1
C - 20	F - 4	I - 2	L - 3	O - 3	R - 5	U - 1	X - 0	

#### **COLORS OF BELMONT WINNERS**

Bay - 58	Black - 3
Chestnut - 55	Gray - 3
Dark Bay or Brown - 30	Roan - 1

# BELMONT STAKES NOMINATIONS

There were 11 nominations to the first Belmont Stakes run on June 19, 1867. In 1890, Belmont nominations topped 100 for the first time when 136 were named for the Classic. In 1904 the number exceeded 200 and in 1981 it passed 300. Since 1986, the three Triple Crown races have had common nominations; that year produced a record 451. The following is a listing of the number of nominations since 1959:

1959 - 130	1965 - 129	1971 - 166	1978 - 268	1985 - 277	1992 - 389	1999 - 407	2006 - 427	2013 - 369
1960 - 143	1966 - 127	1972 - 184	1979 - 260	1986 - 451	1993 - 342	2000 - 400	2007 - 450	2014 - 413
1961 - 124	1967 - 122	1973 - 187	1980 - 247	1987 - 422	1994 - 354	2001 - 447	2008 - 448	2015 - 429
1962 - 133	1968 - 152	1974 - 217	1981 - 343	1988 - 401	1995 - 324	2002 - 405	2009 - 401	2016 - 368
1963 - 117	1969 - 153	1975 - 211	1982 - 332	1989 - 394	1996 - 361	2003 - 454	2010 - 366	2017 - 419
1964 - 146	1970 - 160	1976 - 210	1983 - 335	1990 - 348	1997 - 388	2004 - 448	2011 - 364	2018-360
		1977 - 238	1984 - 296	1991 - 377	1998 - 390	2005 - 372	2012 - 398	2019-362

#### "OFF" TRACKS

Of the 151 previous editions of the Belmont, 37 (24.6 percent) have been run on "off" tracks. The most recent was in 2011 when Ruler On Ice won on a "sloppy/sealed" track.

#### THE PERMANENT TROPHY

The August Belmont Memorial Cup is a solid silver bowl and cover made by Tiffany & Co. It is 18 inches tall, 15 inches across and 14 inches at the base. Atop the cover is a silver figure of 1869 Belmont winner Fenian. The bowl is supported by three horses - Herod, Eclipse and Matchem - who represent the respective superior male-line descendants of the three foundation sires of thoroughbreds: the Byerly Turk, the Darley Arabian and the Godolphin Barb. Of these, the Eclipse lineage is predominant in the modern thoroughbred.

The trophy was presented by the Belmont family as a perpetual award for the Belmont Stakes in 1926. It was the trophy August Belmont received when Fenian won the third running and it had since remained with the Belmont family. The winning owner may keep the trophy for a year until the next Belmont winner is crowned.

The winning owner, trainer, and jockey also receive a silver miniature of the August Belmont Memorial Cup.

#### **BELMONT SONGS**

"New York, New York", written by John Kander and Fred Ebb, was performed as the field for the Belmont Stakes made its way to the starting gate from 1997-2009 and 2011-17. "Sidewalks of New York" was performed prior to 1997. In 2010, "Empire State of Mind" was performed.

#### CARNATION BLANKET

The white carnation is the traditional flower of the Belmont Stakes. The blanket of carnations worn by the Belmont Stakes winner takes five hours to create on the day of the race. More than 700 select carnations from Colombia are glued by hand onto a green velveteen spread. A similar, smaller blanket is created to adorn the statue of Secretariat in the paddock.

# WINNING TRIPLE CROWN MARGINS IN BELMONT

Twelve thoroughbreds have won the Triple Crown. The margins of victory in the Belmont range from 31 lengths by Secretariat in 1973 to a head by Affirmed in 1978.

	THE 13	TRIPLE CR	OWN WINN	IERS			
Year	Horse	Owner	Jockey	Trainer			
1919	Sir Barton	J.K.L. Ross	John Loftus	H. G. Bedwell			
1930	Gallant Fox	Belair Stud	Earl Sande	J. E. Fitzsimmons			
1935	Omaha	Belair Stud	William Saunders	J. E. Fitzsimmons			
1937	War Admiral	Samuel D. Riddle	Chas. Kurtsinger	George Conway	0 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		
1941	Whirlaway	Calumet Farm	Eddie Arcaro	Ben A. Jones	Owner and breeder William Woodward Sr.		
1943	Count Fleet	Mrs. J. D. Hertz	John Longden	Don Cameron	and trainer James Fitzsimmons have the rare		
1946	Assault	King Ranch	Warren Mehrtens	Max Hirsch	distinction of having bred, owned and trained		
1948	Citation	Calumet Farm	Eddie Arcaro	H. A. "Jimmy" Jones	father-and-son winners of the Triple Crown: Gallant Fox in 1930 and Omaha in 1935.		
1973	Secretariat	Meadow Stable	Ron Turcotte	Lucien Laurin	Gallant Fox in 1930 and Omana in 1935.		
1977	Seattle Slew	Karen L. Taylor	Jean Cruguet	William Turner Jr.			
1978	Affirmed	Harbor View Farm	Steve Cauthen	Lazaro Barrera			
2015	American Pharoah	Zayat Stables	Victor Espinoza	Bob Baffert			
2018	Justify	China Horse Club Starlight Racing	Mike Smith	Bob Baffert			
		Head of Plains Part	ners				
		WinStar Farm					

1919 - Sir Barton by 5 lengths over Sweep On 1930 - Gallant Fox by 3 lengths over Whichone	1946 - Assault by 3 lengths over Natchez 1948 - Citation by 8 lengths over Better Self
1935 - Omaha by 1 1/2 lengths over Firethorn	1973 - Secretariat by 31 lengths over Twice A Prince 1977 - Seattle Slew by 4 lengths over Run Dusty Run
1937 - War Admiral by 3 lengths over Sceneshifter 1941 - Whirlaway by 2 1/2 lengths over Robert Morris	1977 - Seattle Siew by 4 lengths over Run Dusty Run 1978 - Affirmed by a head over Alydar
1943 - Count Fleet by 25 lengths over Fairy Manhurst	2015 - American Pharoah by 5 1/2 lengths over Frosted
	2018 - Justify by 1 3/4 lengths over Gronkoski

Year	Horse Pr	eakness	Year	Horse	Preakness	Year	Horse	Preakness	
923	Zev	l2th	1950	Middleground	2nd	1976	Bold Forbes	3rd	
1931	Twenty Grand	2nd	1956	Needles	2nd	1984	Swale	6th	
1939	Johnstown	5th	1963	Chateaugay	2nd	1995	Thunder Gu	ılch 3rd	
1942	Shut Out	5th	1972	Riva Ridge	4th				
	HOKSES WI	IO HAVE	COMI		HE PKEAK	NE35-B.	ELMONT 1	DOORL	E
									_
l'ear	Horse	Ky. Derby	Ye	ar Horse	Ky. De	by	Year Hors	e K	y. Derby
Year 1877	Horse Cloverbrook	<b>Ky. Derby</b> Did Not Ru	Ye n 19	ear Horse 22 Pillory	<b>Ky. De</b> Did No	by t Run	Year Hors 1974 Little	e K	y. Derby 5th
Year 1877 1878	Horse Cloverbrook Duke Of Mager	Ky. Derby Did Not Ru ita Did Not Ru	Ye in 19 in 19	ear Horse 22 Pillory	<b>Ky. De</b> Did No	t Run	Year Hors	e K	y. Derby
Year 1877	Horse Cloverbrook	<b>Ky. Derby</b> Did Not Ru	Ye in 19 in 19	ear Horse 22 Pillory 40 Bimeleo	<b>Ky. De</b> Did No	t Run	Year Hors 1974 Little	e Ky Current Star	y. Derby 5th
Year 1877 1878	Horse Cloverbrook Duke Of Mager	Ky. Derby Did Not Ru ita Did Not Ru	Ye nn 19 nn 19 nn 19	ear Horse 22 Pillory 40 Bimeleo	Ky. De Did No ch 2no 2no	t Run	Year Hors 1974 Little 1988 Risen 1991 Hans	e Ky Current Star	y. Derby 5th 3rd
Year 1877 1878 1880	Horse Cloverbrook Duke Of Mager Grenada	Ky. Derby Did Not Ru Ita Did Not Ru Did Not Ru	Ye in 19 in 19 in 19 in 19 in 19	ear Horse 22 Pillory 40 Bimeleo 49 Capot 53 Native I	Ky. De Did No ch 2nd 2nd Dancer 2nd	by t Run l	Year Hors 1974 Little 1988 Risen 1991 Hans 1994 Tabas	Current Star	y. Derby 5th 3rd 10th

# TRIPLE CROWN NEAR-MISSES

Thirty-five horses have been eligible to win the Triple Crown and 13 have succeeded. The following is a list of the 23 Kentucky Derby and Preakness winners who faltered in the Belmont Stakes along with the three who did not run in the final leg of the series:

Year	Horse	Owner	Belmont Winner	Year	Horse	Owner	Winner
1932	Burgoo King (DNR)	Edward R. Bradley	Faireno	1981	Pleasant Colony (3rd)	Buckland Farm	Summing
1936	Bold Venture (DNR)	Morton Schwartz	Granville	1987	Alysheba (4th)	Dorothy & Pamela Scharbauer	Bet Twice
1944	Pensive (2nd)	Calumet Farm	Bounding Home	1989	Sunday Silence (2nd)	Arthur Hancock Ill	Easy Goer
1958	Tim Tam (2nd)	Calumet Farm	Cavan	1997	Silver Charm (2nd)	Bob & Beverly Lewis	Touch Gold
1961	Carry Back (7th)	Mrs. Katherine Price	Sherluck	1998	Real Quiet (2nd)	Michael Pegram	Victory Gallop
1964	Northern Dancer (3rd)	Windfields Farm	Quadrangle	1999	Charismatic (3rd)	Bob & Beverly Lewis	Lemon Drop Kid
1966	Kauai King (4th)	Michael Ford	Amberoid	2002	War Emblem (8th)	Ahmed bin Salman	Sarava
1968	Forward Pass (2nd)	Calumet Farm	Stage Door Johnny	2003	Funny Cide (3rd)	Sackatoga Stable	Empire Maker
1969	Majestic Prince (2nd)	Frank McMahon	Arts And Letters	2004	Smarty Jones (2nd)	Someday Farm	Birdstone
1971	Canonero II (4th)	Edgar Caibett	Pass Catcher	2008	Big Brown (DNF)	IEAH Stables	Da' Tara
1979	Spectacular Bid (3rd)	Hawksworth Farm	Coastal	2012	I'll Have Another (DNR)	Reddam Racing	Union Rags
				2014	California Chrome (4th)	Steve Coburn, Martin Perry	Tonalist

# PERFORMANCES OF KENTUCKY DERBY WINNERS AND/OR PREAKNESS WINNERS IN THE BELMONT STAKES

Year	Derby winner in Belmont	Preakness winner in Belmont	Belmont winner's other TC finish	Year	Derby winner in Belmont	Preakness winner in Belmont	Belmont winner's other TC finish
*1875	Aristides, 2nd	Tom Ochiltree, 7th		*1967	Proud Clarion, 4th	Damascus, WON	3rd, Derby
*1877	Baden Baden, 3rd	Cloverbrook, WON		1968	Forward Pass, 2nd	Forward Pass, 2nd	Triple Crown try
1878		Duke of Magenta, WON		1969	Majestic Prince. 2nd	Majestic Prince, 2nd	Triple Crown try
1879		Harold, 6th		1971	Canonero II, 4th	Canonero II, 4th	Triple Crown try
1880		Grenada, WON		1972	Riva Ridge, WON		4th, Preakness
1881		Saunterer, WON		1973	SECRETARIAT	SECRETARIAT	TRIPLE CROWN WINNER
1884		Knight of Ellerslie, 2nd		*1974	Cannonade, 3rd	Little Current, WON	5th, Derby
1885		Tecumseh, 3rd		*1975	Foolish Pleasure, 2nd	Master Derby, 3rd	
1886		The Bard, 2nd		1976	Bold Forbes, WON		3rd, Preakness
1894		Assignee, 3rd		1977	SEATTLE SLEW	SEATTLE SLEW	TRIPLE CROWN WINNER
1895		Belmar, WON		1978	AFFIRMED	AFFIRMED	TRIPLE CROWN WINNER
1899		Half Time, 2nd		1979	Spectacular Bid, 3rd	Spectacular Bid, 3rd	Triple Crown try
1901		The Parader, 2nd		*1980	Genuine Risk, 2nd	Codex, 7th	
1919	SIR BARTON	SIR BARTON	TRIPLE CROWN WINNER	1981	Pleasant Colony, 3rd	Pleasant Colony, 3rd	Triple Crown try
1920		Man O' War, WON		*1982	Gato Del Sol, 2nd	Aloma's Ruler, 9th	
1922		Pillory, WON		1983		Deputed Testamony, 6th	
1923	Zev, WON		12th, Preakness	*1984	Swale, WON	Gate Dancer, 6th	6th, Preakness
1926		Display, 4th		1985		Tank's Prospect, dnf	
1928		Victorian, 5th		1986	Ferdinand, 3rd		
1929		Dr. Freeland, 8th		1987	Alysheba, 4th	Alysheba, 4th	Triple Crown try
1930	GALLANT FOX	GALLANT FOX	TRIPLE CROWN WINNER	*1988	Winning Colors, 6th	Risen Star, WON	3rd, Derby
1931	Twenty Grand, WON		2nd, Preakness	1989	Sunday Silence, 2nd	Sunday Silence, 2nd	Triple Crown try
1934		High Quest, 2nd		1990	Unbridled, 4th		
1935	OMAHA	OMAHA	TRIPLE CROWN WINNER	*1991	Strike the Gold, 2nd	Hansel, WON	10th, Derby
1937	WAR ADMIRAL	WAR ADMIRAL	TRIPLE CROWN WINNER	1992		Pine Bluff, 3rd	
1938		Dauber, 2nd		*1993	Sea Hero, 7th	Prairie Bayou, DNF	
1939	Johnstown, WON		5th, Preakness	*1994	Go for Gin, 2nd	Tabasco Cat, WON	6th, Derby
*1940	Gallahadion, 5th	Bimelech, WON	2nd, Derby	1995	Thunder Gulch, WON		3rd, Preakness
1941	WHIRLAWAY	WHIRLAWAY	TRIPLE CROWN WINNER	1996		Louis Quatorze, 4th	
*1942	Shut Out, WON	Alsab, 2nd	5th, Preakness	1997	Silver Charm, 2nd	Silver Charm, 2nd	Triple Crown try
1943	COUNT FLEET	COUNT FLEET	TRIPLE CROWN WINNER	1998	Real Quiet, 2nd	Real Quiet, 2nd	Triple Crown try
1944	Pensive, 2nd	Pensive, 2nd	Triple Crown try	1999	Charismatic, 3rd	Charismatic, 3rd	Triple Crown try
1946	ASSAULT	ASSAULT	TRIPLE CROWN WINNER	*2001	Monarchos, 3rd	Point Given, WON	5th, Derby
1947		Faultless, 5th		2002	War Emblem, 8th	War Emblem, 8th	Triple Crown try
1948	CITATION	CITATION	TRIPLE CROWN WINNER	2003	Funny Cide, 3rd	Funny Cide, 3rd	Triple Crown try
*1949	Ponder, 2nd	Capot, WON	2nd, Derby	2004	Smarty Jones, 2nd	Smarty Jones, 2nd	Triple Crown try
*1950	Middleground, WON	Hill Prince, 7th	5th, Preakness	*2005	Giacomo, 7th	Afleet Alex, WON	3rd, Derby
1951	Count Turf, 7th			2007		Curlin, 2nd	
1952		Blue Man, 2nd		2008	Big Brown, dnf	Big Brown, dnf	Triple Crown try
1953		Native Dancer, WON	2nd, Derby	2009	Mine That Bird, 3rd		
1955		Nashua, WON	2nd, Derby	*2011	Animal Kingdom, 6th	Shackleford, 5th	
*1956	Needles, WON	Fabius, 3rd	2nd, Preakness	*2013	Orb, 3rd	Oxbow, 2nd	12th, Derby
1957		Bold Ruler, 3rd		2014	California Chrome, 4th	California Chrome, 4th	Triple Crown try
1958	Tim Tam, 2nd	Tim Tam, 2nd	Triple Crown try	2015	AMERICAN PHAROA		AH TRIPLE CROWN WINNER
1960	Venetian Way, 2nd			2016		Exaggerator, 11th	
1961	Carry Back, 7th	Carry Back, 7th	Triple Crown try	2017	TT TO/THE T	TX LOCAL TO TAKE	6th, Derby
*1962	Decidedly, 4th	Greek Money, 7th		2018	JUSTIFY	JUSTIFY	TRIPLE CROWN WINNER
*1963	Chateaugay, WON	Candy Spots, 2nd	2nd, Preakness	2019		War of Will, 9th	
1964	Northern Dancer, 3rd	Northern Dancer, 3rd	Triple Crown try		* Head to head KY Derby-Belmont double		
1965		Tom Rolfe, 2nd			KY Derby-Belmont double Preakness-Belmont double	e	
1966	Kauai King, 4th	Kauai King, 4th	Triple Crown try				



#### THE FIRST BELMONT

The Belmont Stakes is named after the track's namesake: August Belmont I. Belmont was a financier who made a fortune in banking in the middle to late 1800s. He also branched out into politics and New York society.

Interestingly, there was also a thoroughbred named Belmont in the United States long before the Belmont Stakes. Bred in Franklin, Ohio, Belmont was born in 1847 and never raced. Upon moving West in 1853, he became the foundation sire for California thoroughbreds. He died at age 18 in 1865.

#### **GELDINGS IN THE BELMONT**

Ruler On Ice became the second gelding to win the Belmont Stakes when he won in 2011; in 1985, Creme Fraiche became the first to do so. Geldings were allowed to compete in the race from its inaugural running in 1867 to 1918, and even received a three-pound weight allowance. After 1918, however, they were barred from the race until 1957. Funny Cide, a New York-bred gelding, failed to win the Triple Crown when he finished third behind Empire Maker in 2003.

#### FILLIES IN THE BELMONT

In the 150 previous runnings of the Belmont Stakes, there have been only 23 fillies that have competed in the event.

1	0		-		1
YEAR	NAME	FINISH	YEAR	NAME	FINISH
1867	Ruthless	WON	1905	Funders	7th
1868	Fanny Ludlow	3rd	1913	Flying Fairy	3rd
1869	Invercauld	3rd	1923	Miss Smith	8th
1869	Viola	7th	1927	Flambino	3rd
1870	Midday	3rd	1932	Laughing Queen	10th
1870	Nellie James	4th	1954	Riverina	7th
1870	Stamps	6th	1980	Genuine Risk	2nd
1871	Nellie Gray	4th	1988	Winning Colors	6th
1871	Mary Clark	9th	1996	My Flag	3rd
1885	Miss Palmer	9th	1999	Silverbulletday	7th
1905	Tanya	WON	2007	Rags to Riches	WON
	*		2013	Unlimited Budget	6th

Rags to Riches' 2007 Belmont Stakes victory was memorable for two important reasons. She became the third filly in history and the first since Tanya in 1905 to win the Belmont. She also followed her half-brother, Jazil, as a Belmont winner. Jazil, by Seeking the Gold, won the 2006 Belmont Stakes. Rags to Riches is by 1992 Belmont Stakes winner and Horse of the Year A.P. Indy. Both Jazil and Rags to Riches are out of the Deputy Minister mare, Better Than Honour.

# BELMONT WINNERS AS SIRES OF OTHER BELMONT WINNERS

Fourteen Belmont Stakes winners have sired at least one Belmont winner. Leading the list of Belmont sires is Man o' War (1920) who sired three subsequent winners – American Flag (1925), Crusader (1926) and Triple Crown winner War Admiral (1937).

Four Belmont winners have sired two winners:

- \* Commando (1901) sired Peter Pan (1907) and Colin (1908)
- \* Triple Crown winner Gallant Fox (1930) sired Triple Crown winner Omaha (1935) and Granville (1936)
- \* Triple Crown winner Count Fleet (1943) sired Counterpoint (1951) and One Count (1952)
- \* Triple Crown winner Seattle Slew (1977) sired Swale (1984) and A.P. Indy (1992) (who sired 2007 winner Rags to Riches)

Nine winners have sired one winner: Duke of Magenta (1878) sired Eric (1889); Spendthrift (1879) sired Hastings (1896); Hastings (1896) sired Masterman (1902); The Finn (1915) sired Zev (1923); Sword Dancer (1959) sired Damascus (1967); Secretariat (1973) sired Risen Star (1988); Thunder Gulch (1995) sired Point Given (2001); A.P. Indy (1992) sired Rags to Riches (2007); Birdstone (2004) sired Summer Bird (2009).

#### **IMPORTS**

Nine horses bred outside the United States have won the Belmont Stakes. They are:

1874 - Saxon (England) 1898 - Bowling Brook (Eng

1898 - Bowling Brook (England) 1917 - Hourless (England)

1918 - Johren (England) 1957 - Gallant Man (England) 1958 - Cavan (Ireland)

1960 - Celtic Ash (England) 1990 - Go and Go (Ireland)

1998 - Victory Gallop (Canada)

# BELMONT STAKES WINNERS AND WHERE THEY WERE BRED

KENTUCKY (102)	Man o' War (1920)	Native Dancer (1953)	Lemon Drop Kid (1999)	Quadrangle (1964)	Conquistador Cielo (1982)	Caveat (1983)
General Duke (1868)	Grey Lag (1921)	High Gun (1954)	Commendable (2000)	Arts and Letters (1969)	Afleet Alex (2005)	
Kingfisher (1870)	Pillory (1922)	Nashua (1955)	Point Given (2001)	Secretariat (1973)		TEXAS (2)
Harry Bassett (1871)	Zev (1923)	Jaipur (1962)	Sarava (2002)	Hansel (1991)	NEW YORK (3)	Assault (1946)
Joe Daniels (1872)	Mad Play (1924)	Chateaugay (1963)	Empire Maker (2003)	Colonial Affair (1993)	Ruthless (1867)	Middleground (1950)
Springbok (1873)	American Flag (1925)	Amberoid (1966)	Birdstone (2004)		Fenian (1869)	
Calvin (1875)	Crusader (1926)	Damascus (1967)	Jazil (2006)	NEW JERSEY (7)	Forester (1882)	CANADA (1)
Duke of Magenta (1878)	Chance Shot (1927)	Stage Door Johnny (1968)	Rags to Riches (2007)	Eric (1889)		Victory Gallop (1998)
Spendthrift (1879)	Vito (1928)	Pass Catcher (1971)	Da' Tara (2008)	Henry of Navarre (1894)	PENNSYLVANIA (3)	
Grenada (1880)	Blue Larkspur (1929)	Riva Ridge (1972)	Summer Bird (2009)	Belmar (1895)	Saunterer (1881)	MONTANA (1)
Hanover (1887)	Gallant Fox (1930)	Little Current (1974)	Drosselmeyer (2010)	Jean Bereaud (1899)	Panique (1884)	Scottish Chieftain (1897)
Sir Dixon (1888)	Twenty Grand (1931)	Avatar (1975)	Ruler On Ice (2011)	Tanya (1905)	Foxford (1891)	
Burlington (1890)	Faireno (1932)	Bold Forbes (1976)	Union Rags (2012)	Burgomaster (1906)		
Patron (1892)	Hurryoff (1933)	Seattle Slew (1977)	Palace Malice (2013)	Prince Eugene (1913)	TENNESSEE (3)	
Hastings (1896)	Peace Chance (1934)	Coastal (1979)	Tonalist (2014)		George Kinney (1883)	
lldrim (1900)	Omaha (1935)	Temperence Hill (1980)	American Pharoah (2015)	ENGLAND (6)	Tyrant (1885)	
Commando (1901)	Granville (1936)	Summing (1981)	Creator (2016)	Saxon (1874)	Inspector B. (1886)	
Masterman (1902)	War Admiral (1937)	Swale (1984)	Tapwrit (2017)	Bowling Brook (1898)		
Delhi (1904)	Johnstown (1939)	Creme Fraiche (1985)	Justify (2018)	Hourless (1917)	CALIFORNIA (2)	
Peter Pan (1907)	Bimelech (1940)	Danzig Connection (1986)	Sir Winston (2019)	Johren (1918)	Comanche (1893)	
Colin (1908)	Whirlaway (1941)	Bet Twice (1987)		Gallant Man (1957)	Africander (1903)	
Joe Madden (1909)	Shut Out (1942)	Risen Star (1988)	VIRGINIA (11)	Celtic Ash (1960)		
Sweep (1910)	Count Fleet (1943)	Easy Goer (1989)	Algerine (1876)		IRELAND (2)	
Luke McLuke (1914)	Pavot (1945)	A. P. Indy (1992)	Pasteurized (1938)	FLORIDA (6)	Cavan (1958)	
The Finn (1915)	Citation (1948)	Tabasco Cat (1994)	Bounding Home (1944)	Needles (1956)	Go and Go (1990)	
Friar Rock (1916)	Capot (1949)	Thunder Gulch (1995)	Phalanx (1947)	Hail to All (1965)		
Sir Barton (1919)	Counterpoint (1951)	Editor's Note (1996)	Sword Dancer (1959)	High Echelon (1970)	MARYLAND (2)	
	One Count (1952)	Touch Gold (1997)	Sherluck (1961)	Affirmed (1978)	Cloverbrook (1877)	

# NAMES OF THE 2,046 BELMONT STARTERS

HORSE	FINISH	YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	YEAR
	Ø		Alydar	2nd	1978	Arts and Letters	WON	1969
	- A —		Alysheba	4th	1987	Assault	WON	1946
			Amathos	5th	1994	Assignee	3rd	1894
Aaron Pennington	3rd	1874	Amberoid	1st	1966	Atigun	3rd	2012
Abu Ben Ahdem	10th	1924	Ambiopoise	4th	1961	Au Point	10th	1983
Accountant	3rd	1906	American Flag	WON	1925	Avatar	WON	1975
Admiral's Voyage	2nd	1962	American Pharoah	WON	2015	Ave's Flag	7th	1995
Adobe Ed	12th	1971	Anak Nakal	DH3rd	2008	Avies Copy	7th	1987
Adonis	4th	1945	Andromeda's Hero	2nd	2005	Awe Inspiring	4th	1989
Adonis	12th	1999	Andy K	3rd	1940		70	
Advocator	3rd	1966	Anemal	10th	1982		· B —	
Aeronaut	5th	1976	Amberoid	1st	1966			
Affirmed	WON	1978	Animal Kingdom	6th	2011	Babcock	2nd	1882
African	2nd	1929	Antrim Rd	9th	1993	Back Bay Barrister	10th	1984
Africander	WON	1903	A.P. Arrow	5th	2005	Backbone	7th	1925
Afleet Alex	WON	2005	A.P. Indy	WON	1992	Baden Baden	3rd	1877
Aga Kahn	6th	1924	A P Valentine	2nd	2001	Bagdad	2nd	1959
Aggressively	6th	1970	Appealing Skier	12th	1996	Balboa Native	12th	1983
Agincourt	7th	1992	Appearing Now	6th	2000	Baltic	3rd	1881
Algerine	2nd	1876	Aptitude	2nd	2000	Bal Musette	8th	1961
Aloma's Ruler	9th	1982	Ardoise	5th	1968	Balto Star	8th	2001
All American	7th	1923	Arinthod	12th	1993	Banton	8th	1926
All Green	3rd	1901	Aristides	2nd	1875	Barberstown	3rd	1983
Alsab	2nd	1942	Armageddon	3rd	1952	Bare Knuckles	8th	1981
Al Sabin	10th	1992	Artax Too	11th	2002	Barnegat	4th	1913

HORSE	FINISH	YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	YEAR
Baron de Vaux	3rd	1990	Bravazo	6th	2018	Chaos	4th	1890
Barricade	3rd	1876	Brave Lad	5th	1964	Charlestonian	3rd	1914
Basic Trainee	11th	1998	Brave Victory	7th	2009	Charlevoix	8th	1956
Basil	8th	1877	Brennus	6th	1872	Chateaugay	WON	1963
Battlefield	2nd	1951	Brevity	5th	1936	Chekhov	6th	2005
Battle Morn	3rd	1951	Brian's Time	3rd	1988	Cherokee Run	6th	1993
Bayard	4th	1878	Brigand	4th	1874	Cherry Wine	7th	2016
Baymaster	10th	1875	Brilliant Speed	3rd	2011	Chesapeake	4th	1875
Bayonet	4th	1868	Brody's Cause	6th	2016	Chevation	11th	1954
Beacon Hill	4th	1929	Brookfield	8th	1945	Chickvale	2nd	1923
Beau Butler	7th	1924	Brooklyn	4th	1937	Chicle	4th	1916
Beau Diable	4th	1956	Broom Whisk	4th	1928	Chicstraw	6th	1934
Belay	2nd	1939	Brother to Bassett	4th	1876	Chief's Crown	3rd	1985
Belmar	WON	1895	Buckle Down Ben	7th	2001	Chilito	6th	1998
Bermuda	4th	1891	Buddy Bauer	5th	1927	Chocolate Candy	8th	2009
Best Laid Plans	8th	1976	Buffalo	4th	1886	Choker	3rd	1963
Best of Luck	4th	1999	Buffle	2nd	1966	Chompion	6th	1968
Better Self	2nd	1948	Bull Dandy	3rd	1944	Churchill	3rd	1916
Bet Twice	WON	1987	Bull Inthe Heather	8th	1993	Citadeed	3rd	1995
Big Brown	DNF.	2008	Burgomaster	WON	1906	Citation	WON	1948
Big Spruce	5th	1972	Burlington	WON	1890	Classic Cat	8th	1998
Bimelech	WON	1940	Burning Dream	6th	1945	Climber	4th	1970
Bing	9th	1980	Business	9th	1872	Close To Noon	9th	1976
Birdstone	WON	2004	Buttevant	13th	1954	Cloudy Dawn	3rd	1972
Black Hills	9th	1959	By Himself	4th	1925	Cloverbrook	WON	1877
Blandy	2nd	1905	By The Sea	3rd	1871	Coastal	WON	1979
Blasting Charge	8th	1967	By The Sea		10/1	Coax Me Chad	5th	1984
0 0				$\mathbb{C}$ —		Codex	7th	1980
Blazes	6th	1881				Cold Shoulder	4th	1935
Blazing Count	2nd	1955	Cable	3rd	1946	Colin	WON	1933
Blended Citizen	9th	2018	Caiman	8th	2004	Colonial Affair	WON	1908
Blenkiron	5th	1872	California Chrome		2004			
Blue Larkspur	WON	1929		4th (DH)		Colonial Secretary	9th 6th	1995
Blue Man	2nd	1952	Call Me Prince Calvin	3rd	1968	Colony Light	WON	1992 1893
Bluegrass Cat	2nd	2006		WON	1875	Comanche		
Bob and John	8th	2006	Canadian Factor	7th	1983	Commanding Curve	9th	2014
Bohemian	5th	1906	Candy Spots	2nd	1963	Commando	WON	1901
Bois de Rose	2nd	1927	Cannonade	3rd	1974	Commendable	WON	2000
Bold and Fancy	9th	1974	Canonero II	4th	1971	Commissioner	2nd	2014
Bold Bidder	8th	1965	Cape Race	7th	1872	Composer	8th	1995
Bold Ego	11th	1981	Capot	WON	1949	Comptroller	4th	1980
Bold Forbes	WON	1976	Cardinal Wolsey	9th	1877	Compute	6th	1902
Bold Nero	6th	1957	Career Boy	2nd	1956	Conjurer	4th	1904
Bold Reason	3rd	1971	Carry Back	7th	1961	Conquistador Cielo	WON	1982
Bold Ruler	3rd	1957	Cassini	6th	1906	Cool Reception	2nd	1967
Bolero	5th	1891	Casual Lies	5th	1992	Corporate Report	4th	1991
Bombast	5th	1877	Cavan	WON	1958	Correlation	5th	1954
Bonjour	7th	1963	Caveat	WON	1983	Corundum	4th	1936
Bordeaux Bob	8th	1986	Cavonnier	DNF	1996	Corydon	6th	1940
Bounding Home	WON	1944	Cefis	4th	1988	Corystes	13th	1877
Bourbon War	10th	2019	Celtic Ash	WON	1960	Count d'Orsay	2nd	1873
Bowling Brook	WON	1898	Century Note	4th	1940	Counter Day	9th	1990
Boy Knight	7th	1944	Chance It Tony	5th	1958	Counterpoint	WON	1951
Brabancon	6th	1947	Chance Shot	WON	1927	Counter Tenor	2nd	1895
Bramble	2nd	1878	Charismatic	3rd	1999	Count Fleet	WON	1943
Brandywine	4th	1895	Charitable Man	4th	2009	Count Turf	7th	1951

HORSE	FINISH	YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	YEAR
Court Hampton	6th	1874	Draft Card	4th	1968	Fiddlesticks	2nd	1876
C P West	5th	2007	Dr. Freeland	8th	1929	Filon d'Or	4th	1899
Cravat	3rd	1938	Dr Greenfield	9th	2001	Fire Maker	10th	1989
Creator	WON	2016	Dr. Miller	5th	1961	Firethorn	2nd	1935
Creme Fraiche	WON	1985	Dr. Rice	2nd	1893	First Dude	3rd	2010
Crimson Satan	3rd	1962	Drosselmeyer	WON	2010	First Family	3rd	1965
Cristofori	4th	1992	Duke of Magenta	WON	1878	Fisherman	2nd	1954
Crusader	WON	1926	Duke of Ormonde	2nd	1910	Five Sixteen	5th	2012
Cryptoclearance	2nd	1987	Dullahan	7th	2012	Flag Pale	3rd	1932
Crypto Star	4th	1997	Dunce	6th	1959	Flambino	3rd	1927
Cum Sah	3rd	1918	Dunkirk	2nd	2009	Flamingo	3rd	1958
Curlin	2nd	2007	Dynever	4th	2003	Fleet Shoe	9th	1966
Current Hope	9th	1983	•			Flinder	7th	1905
Curule	DNF	2000		· E —		Flutterby	9th	1961
Cut Away	11th	1982				Fly Down	2nd	2010
Cutlass Reality	6th	1985	Easy Goer	WON	1989	Flying Fairy	3rd	1913
			Eddington	4th	2004	Flying Fury	5th	1955
	<b>D</b> —		Editor's Note	WON	1996	Flying Private	6th	2009
			Edwin	11th	1871	Flying Scot	5th	1937
Damascus	WON	1967	El Basco	8th	1985	Fobby Forbes	5th	1986
Dangerous	2nd	1925	El Cubanaso	DNF	1983	Folk Dancer	8th	1962
Danicheff	5th	1878	El Dorado	5th	1870	Foolish Pleasure	2nd	1975
Danzig Connection	WON	1986	Elkhorn	8th	1874	Forager	5th	1881
Dapper Dan	4th	1965	Empire Maker	WON	2003	Forester	WON	1882
Darby Creek Road	3rd	1978	Engel Man	8th	1949	Forward Pass	2nd	1968
Dark Winter	7th	1933	Eole	2nd	1881	Foster	2nd	1870
Da' Tara	WON	2008	Epic Journey	5th	1971	Forever d'Oro	13th	2016
Dave in Dixie	10th*	2010	Eric	WON	1889	Foxford	WON	1891
David K	5th	1962	Escadru	3rd	1948	Frac Daddy	14th	2013
Dauber	2nd	1938	Escambia Bay	5th	1981	Frammento	5th	2015
Decidedly	4th	1962	Espino	2nd	1927	Frank Gill	3rd	1907
DeCourcey	2nd	1867	Essence of Dubai	6th	2002	Frederick The Great	11th	1877
Delaware Chief	9th	1970	Estoril	7th	1982	Freedom Child	13th	2013
Delhi	WON	1904	Eternal Prince	10th	1985	Free Drop Billy	7th	2018
Denis of Cork	2nd	2008	Everfast	7th	2019	Free House	3rd	1997
Destin	2nd	2016	Exaggerator	11th	2016	Free Lance	6th	1944
Deputed Testamony	6th	1983	Exattic	8th	1984	Freetex	7th	1972
Deputy Glitters	11th	2006		سر		Friar Rock	WON	1916
Del Paso II	4th	1896		J —		Frosted	2nd	2015
Deseronto	3rd	1943				Frosty Mr	6th	1956
Determined Man	7th	1964	Fabius	3rd	1956	Funny Cide	3rd	2003
Devotee	2nd	1890	Faireno	WON	1932		47	
Diablo	2nd	1889	Fair Play	2nd	1908		<b>6</b> —	
Diabolo	4th	1975	Fairy Manhurst	2nd	1943			
Diavolo	3rd	1928	Fanny Ludlow	3rd	1868	Gainer	2nd	1914
Dike	3rd	1969	Faraway	8th	1948	Gala Day	4th	1898
Disperse	3rd	1960	Fast Account	4th	1985	Gallahadion	5th	1940
Display	4th	1926	Fast Count	6th	1966	Gallant Best	6th	1979
Distray	4th	1969	Faultless	5th	1947	Gallant Fox	WON	1930
Dixieland Band	14th	1983	Favorable Turn	5th	1967	Gallant Man	WON	1957
Dollar Bill	4th	2001	Fayette	5th	1909	Galway	8th	1873
Donald MacDonald	3rd	1909	Fellowcraft	6th	1873	Game On Dude	4th	2010
Don De Oro	5th	1896	Fenian	WON	1869	Gasparilla	5th	1948
Donnacona	2nd	1920	Ferdinand	3rd	1986	Gate Dancer	6th	1984
Double Galore	DNF	2006	Ferncliffe	2nd	1880	Gato Del Sol	2nd	1982

HORSE	FINISH	YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	YEAR
General Duke	WON	1868	Hampden	4th	1946	Imperious Spirit	10th	1986
Genie	2nd	1928	Handspring	2nd	1896	Important Business	5th	1985
Genseric	8th	1872	Hanover	WON	1887	Incognito	4th	2013
Gentleman James	3rd	1967	Hansel	WON	1991	In Contention	9th	1996
Gentle Savage	6th	1938	Happy Gondolier	7th	1965	Indy Storm	4th	2005
Genuine Risk	2nd	1980	Hard Spun	4th	2007	Inside Tract	2nd	1957
George Kinney	WON	1883	Hark The Lark	10th	1970	Insurrection	5th	1963
Gettysburg	8th	2016	Harold	6th	1879	Inspector B	WON	1886
Giacomo	7th	2005	Harry Bassett	WON	1871	Interactif	6th*	2010
Giant Finish	11th	2013	Hash	5th	1939	Intrepid Heart	8th	2019
Gilded Knight	3rd	1939	Haste	3rd	1926	Invercauld	3rd	1869
Ü								
Glenelg	2nd	1869	Hastings	WON	1896	Invisible Ink	5th	2001
Glengar	3rd	1899	Hawaiian Pass	8th	1990	Irish Actor	8th	1989
Glengary	6th	1869	Hawkster	5th	1989	Irish Silence	5th	1997
Globalize	10th	2000	Hawley	5th	1950	Irish War Cry	2nd	2017
Globemaster	2nd	1961	Неа	3rd	1922	Iron Constitution	5th	1977
Go and Go	WON	1990	Heather Broom	4th	1939	Isn't He Perfect	12th	2011
Go For Gin	2nd	1994	Hemingway's Key	6th	2006	Is Svekatas	4th	1941
Gold Coin	6th	1927	Henry of Navarre	WON	1894	Isolater	10th	1936
Golden Act	2nd	1979	Hickory	5th	1907	Itabo	4th	1941
Golden Knight	7th	1948	High Ascent	5th	1982		$\sim$	
Golden Soul	9th	2013	Highbinder	9th	1971		<b>I</b> —	
Gone West	6th	1987	High Echelon	WON	1970			
Good Behaving	11th	1971	High Honors	5th	1983	J Boys Echo	9th	2017
Good Goods	3rd	1934	Highest Honors	11th	1966	Jabneh	4th	1955
Gormley	4th	2017	High Gun	WON	1954	Jack High	3rd	1929
Governor Malibu	4th	2016	High Finance	10th	2006	Jacksonport	11th	1992
Granacus	5th	1988	Highland Blade	2nd	1981	Jade Amicol	9th	1968
Grand Slam	7th	1998	High Quest	2nd	1934	Jaipur	WON	1962
Granville	WON	1936	Hill Prince	7th	1950	James A	13th	1875
Graziallo	2nd	1904	Hill Rise	4th	1964	3	3rd	1931
						Jamestown		1953
Great Contractor	3rd	1976	Himalaya	3rd	1884	Jamie K	2nd	
Greek Money	7th	1962	Hitting Away	6th	1961	Jamies First Punch	8th	1996
Greek Ship	6th	1950	Hofburg	3rd	2018	Jazil	WON	2006
Greek Song	4th	1950	Hollyrood	3rd	1936	Jazz Age	7th	1956
Green Alligator	10th	1991	Hollywood Handsom		2017	Jean Bart	8th	1936
Grenada	WON	1880	Hoodlum	6th	1891	Jean Beraud	WON	1899
Grey Lag	WON	1921	Horoscope	4th	1897	Jeep	3rd	1945
Grinstead	2nd	1874	Hot Shot	3rd	1905	Jericho	3rd	1879
Gronkowski	2nd	2018	Hourless	WON	1917	Jersey Pat	8th	1890
Guadalcanal	3rd	1961	Hubbard	4th	1872	Jim French	2nd	1971
Guadalcanal	7th	2008	Hudson County	7th	1974	Jimmy Sutro	9th	1932
Gulch	3rd	1987	Hugh Hefner	8th	2000	Joanie's Chief	8th	1980
Gulden	5th	1900	Hurryoff	WON	1933	Joe Cerns	11th	1875
Gusto	4th	1932	Hyblaze	7th	1947	Joe Daniels	WON	1872
Guyana Star Dweej	DNF	2012	Hyperion	6th	1923	Joe Madden	WON	1909
,	~~		71			Joevia	3rd	2019
	<b>H</b> —			<b>J</b> —		John Meryman	4th	1871
	٤ ٤					Johnstown	WON	1939
Hail to All	WON	1965	Icabad Crane	8th	2008	Johns Treasure	2nd	1986
Half Crown	6th	1942	Ice Box	8th*	2010	John William	5th	1960
Half Rock	2nd	1915	Igniter	4th	1902	Johren	WON	1918
Half Time	2nd 2nd	1899	Ildrim	WON	1902		5th	
						Jolly Jet		1966
Halt	5th	1949	Illuminate	3rd	1982	Jolly Johu	2nd	1974
Hamburg	3rd	1898	Imawildandcrazyguy	6th	2007	Jolly Tar	4th	1938
Hamilton II	3rd	1896	Imbibe	7th	1989	Judge Advocate	4th	1978
Hammock	6th	1900	Impeachment	5th	2000	Just The Time	7th	1975
						Justify	WON	2018

HORSE	FINISH	YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	YEAR
	76		Lotowhite	8th	1950	Meteor	2nd	1872
	张 —		Louis Quatorze	4th	1996	Midday	3rd	1870
			Lucky Dip	5th	1957	Middleground	WON	1950
Kamehameha	6th	1953	Luke McLuke	WON	1914	Midnight Taboo	12th	2013
Kauai King	4th	1966	Luv Gov	5th	2009	Milner	3rd	1875
Keen Ice	3rd	2015				Mine That Bird	3rd	2009
Key to the Mint	4th	1972		M		Miner's Escape	10th	2009
Khyber Pass	8th	1947		<b>M</b> —		Minstrel Star	11th	1984
King Celebrity	5th	1979				Missionary	3rd	1900
Kingfisher	WON	1870	Macaw	9th	1926	Miss Palmer	6th	1885
King Hanover	3rd	1902	Macho Again	5th	2008	Miss Smith	8th	1923
King James	3rd	1908	Mad Play	WON	1924	Modest	3rd	1924
King Jolie	4th	1952	Mad Pursuit	7th	1932	Mogambo	6th	1986
Kingpost	2nd	1988	Madefromlucky	6th	2015	Monaco	5th	1895
King's Own	7th	1890	Magic Hour	5th	1938	Monarchist	9th	1871
King Thomas	6th	1890	Magic Weisner	4th	2002	Monarchos	3rd	2001
Kin Run	5th	1974	Magnet	6th	1868	Monday	4th	1867
Kissin Kris	2nd	1993	Magnum Bonum	7th	1877	Monitor	2nd	1879
Klondyke	9th	1924	Mahout	6th	1946	Montana	2nd	1891
Knickerbocker	6th	1939	Majestic Light	4th	1976	Montreal Marty	8th	1992
Knight of Ellerslie	2nd	1884	Majestic Prince	2nd	1969	Monzon	9th	2011
Knockadoon	4th	1995	Major Barker	12th	1877	Morning Bob	3rd	1984
Kilockadooli	701	1775	Make Amends	8th	1977	Mr. Al L.	7th	1955
			Make Music for Me	9th*	2010	Mr. Bones	2nd	1936
	I —		Mameluke	9th	1951	Mr. Energizer	7th	1997
			Manassa Jack	8th	1931	Mr. Hot Stuff	8th	2009
T:	21	2017	,					
Lani	3rd	2016	Manassa Mauler	4th	1959	Mr. Mutt	2nd	1924
La Cima	5th	1965	Mane Minister	3rd	1991	Mr. Red Wing	4th	1977
Lady's Ace	9th	1947	Manhattan	6th	1878	Mr. Trouble	3rd	1950
Lake Erie	8th	1959	Man o' War	WON	1920	Mubtaahij	4th	2015
Land Rush	6th	1990	Marconi	5th	1925	Mucho Macho Man	7th	2011
Lanius	4th	1918	Mars	6th	1926	Mullineaux	7th	1976
Laughing Queen	10th	1932	Martingale	5th	1923	Multiplier	10th	2017
Laurestan	3rd	1891	Martins Rullah	6th	1958	My Dad George	5th	1970
Law Talk	11th	1983	Mary Clark	6th	1871	My Adonis	8th	2012
Lejoli	6th	1982	Masher	5th	1885	My Flag	3rd	1996
Lemon Drop Kid	WON	1999	Master David	7th	2004	My Gallant	3rd	1973
Leo Castelli	9th	1987	Master Derby	3rd	1975	My Memoirs	2nd	1992
Leonardo II	3rd	1921	Master Fencer	5th	2019	Mystic Era	8th	1979
Leonidas	7th	1904	Masterman	WON	1902			
Le Voyageur	3rd	1989	Master of Hounds	10th	2011			
Lights Up	2nd	1950	Matador	9th	1875		<b>3</b> 7 —	
Like a Hero	7th	2002	Materiality	8th	2015			
Limelight	3rd	1954	Matterhorn	8th	2014	Nagea	6th	1960
Limit Out	9th	1998	Matuszak	DNF	2014	Nalees Rialto	8th	1975
Linden	3rd	1886	McKenzie Bridge	2nd	1976	Nanki Poo	3rd	1895
Linkage	4th	1982	Meantime	8th	2017	Nasco	4th	1958
Little Current	WON	1974	Medaglia d'Oro	2nd	2002	Nashua	WON	1955
Little Dell	6th	1955	Medal Count	3rd	2014	Naskra	3rd	1970
Live Oak	6th	1929	Megaturn	4th	1983	Natchez	2nd	1946
Lochinvar	3rd	1942	Melodist	7th	1937	Native Dancer	WON	1953
Loiterer	2nd	1877	Memory Book	6th	1936	Natural Bridge	3rd	1919
Long Branch	9th	1873	Menifee	8th	1999	Natural Selection	7th	1996
Lookin At Lee	7th	2017	Merry Lark	4th	1999	Needles	WON	1956
Lookin At Lee Lord Boswell	7tn 5th	1946	Mesmerist	7th	1905	TVCCCIICS	WOIN	1930
Lost Mountain	7th	1991	Messenger	4th	1923			

HORSE	FINISH	YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	YEAR
Needles N Pens	2nd	1970	Patron	WON	1892	Purge	9th	2004
Nehro	4th	2011	Paumonok	4th	1907	Purple Mountain	7th	1985
Nellie Gray	10th	1871	Pavot	WON	1945	Purse Finder	6th	1971
Nellie James	7th	1870	Pawnee	5th	1879	Pvt. Smiles	4th	1973
Nimbus	2nd	1933	Paynter	2nd	2012			
Noble Indy	10th	2018	Peace Chance	WON	1934		$\mathbb{Q}$ —	
No Le Hace	6th	1972	Pebbles	3rd	1915			
Nolan's Cat	3rd	2005	Pegasus	4th	1906	Quadrangle	WON	1964
Noon Time Spender	5th	1978	Pensive	2nd	1944	Quecreek	4th	1921
Northern Dancer	3rd	1964	Perfect Drift	10th	2002	Questionnaire	3rd	1930
North Pole II	7th	1959	Permian	6th	1954	Quick Card	10th	1976
Northumberland	2nd	1868	Personal Flag	4th	1986	Quintana	6th	1991
Nullify	8th	1951	Peter Pan	WON	1907	`		
- running	041	1,01	Petruchio	2nd	1900		24	
			Phalanx	WON	1947		· R —	
	<b>1</b> —		Picotazo	10th	1980			
			Pillory	WON	1922	Raffie's Majesty	5th	1998
Octagon	3rd	1897	Pineaff	9th	1999	Raglan Road	10th	1993
Octagon	4th	1880	Pine Bluff	3rd	1992	Rags to Riches	WON	2007
			Pine Circle	2nd	1984	Ramilles	5th	1942
Off'n'Away	6th	1995	Pinetum	12th	1954	Ram o War	4th	1953
Ogden	6th	1897						
Oh So Awesome	5th	2006	Pinpoint	11th	2005	Rampage	7th	1986
Old Rockport	6th	1949	Platinum Couple	7th	2006	Rapid Water	3rd	1904
Olympic	6th	1952	Platter	5th	1944	Ravelo's Boy	9th	2012
Omaha	WON	1935	Play On	4th	1984	Ray Jay	4th	1922
On Deck	2nd	1897	Play The Red	6th	1976	Ready's Echo	DH3rd	2008
One Count	WON	1952	Pleasant Colony	3rd	1981	Real Quiet	2nd	1998
Oneko	2nd	1887	Point Given	WON	2001	Reason to Hail	7th	1967
Only Alpha	11th	1993	Polo Bar	5th	1932	Red Coat	5th	1876
Onyx	8th	1869	Pompoleon	6th	1933	Red Friar	5th	1905
Optimizer	10th	2012	Pompoon	6th	1937	Red Rain	9th	1936
Orb	3rd	2013	Ponder	2nd	1949	Reform	7th	1874
Orientalist	6th	1964	Pop Corn	4th	1957	Rehabilitate	8th	1966
Ortolan	6th	1870	Porterhouse	9th	1954	Renald	2nd	1901
Osculator	2nd	1932	Portersville	3rd	1955	Renegade	3rd	1883
Ostrich	6th	1904	Postponed	7th	2000	Repaid	8th	1933
Overanalyze	7th	2013	Prairie Bayou	DNF	1993	Restoring Hope	8th	2018
Oxbow	2nd	2013	Previous	2nd	1998	Retamero	8th	1955
Ozark	5th	1875	Priam	4th	1881	Reverberate	10th	2005
	213		Prig	2nd	1894	Reviler	5th	1873
	<b>39</b> —		Prime Cut	11th	2011	Revolutionary	5th	2013
			Prime Directive	10th	1999	Rhadamanthus	6th	1875
Padishah	3rd	1890	Prime Fool	6th	1969	Rialto	3rd	1923
Page Seven	8th	1958	Prince Eugene	WON	1913	Ricci Tavi	5th	1956
Palestinian	3rd	1949	Prince Fauquier	10th	1972	Ride On Curlin	DNF	2014
Palace Malice	WON	2013	Prince George	4th	1893	Rifle	4th	1877
Palm Tree	4th	1954	Prince Hill	8th	1954	Rigodon	4th	1903
Pana Brass	5th	1995	Prince of Bourbon	6th	1925	Rip Rap	4th	1927
Panique	WON	1884	Prince of Thieves	5th	1996	Risen Star	WON	1988
Parade Ground	4th	1998	Prince Royal	2nd	1888	Riva Ridge	WON	1972
Paristo	7th	1981	Prince Thou Art	5th	1975	Riverina	7th	1954
Pass Catcher	WON	1971	Princilian	8th	1983	Rivoli	3rd	1867
Pasteurized	WON	1938	Prinkipo	9th	1967	R. Knight	3rd	1903
Patch	3rd	2017	Proud Citizen	5th	2002	Robert Cooper	4th	1908
1 41011						*		
Patience Game	6th	1999	Proud Clarion	4th	1967	Robert Morris	2nd	1941

HORSE	FINISH	YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	YEAR
Robin Hood	8th	1904	Sea Songster	8th	1974	Stamps	4th	1870
Rochester	4th	1879	Sea Swallow	5th	1945	Standing	4th	1900
Rocket Flash	6th	1996	Seattle Slew	WON	1977	Star Standard	2nd	1995
Rockhill Native	3rd	1980	Secretariat	WON	1973	Stately Victor	7th*	2010
Rock Hard Ten	5th	2004	Seeking the Soul	12th	2016	Stay Thirsty	2nd	2011
Rock Man	5th	1926	Selari	6th	1965	Stay Put	5th*	2010
Rock Point	6th	1989	Senior Investment	5th	2017	St. Augustine	2nd	1885
Rock Star	7th	1926	Sense A Fear	13th	1971	St. Domingo	5th	1893
Rock View	2nd	1913	Sezyou	10th	1981	Steadfast	6th	1951
Roman Brother	2nd	1964	Shady Character	6th	1974	Steel Eyes	5th	1874
Romantic Tradition	9th	1984	Shackleford	5th	2011	Stephan's Odyssey	2nd	1985
Rooney's Shield	5th	1969	Sham	5th	1973	Stephen Got Even	5th	1999
Rose Cross	5th	1934	Shawklit Won	5th	1987	Steppenwolfer	4th	2006
Rosemont	3rd	1935	Shelibark	2nd	1892	Stockwood	2nd	1871
Roustabout	7th	1934	Sheridan	5th	1924	Stonehenge	10th	1873
Royal Assault	3rd	2004	Sherluck	WON	1961	Stoneplover	5th	1869
Royal Bay Gem	3rd	1953	Shook	8th	1964	Stop Time	7th	1970
Royal J.D.	10th	1971	Shut Out	WON	1942	Strachino	3rd	1873
Royal Mustang	4th	1951	Shylock	3rd	1872	Stradivari	5th	2016
Royal Orbit	3rd	1959	Signal Tap	4th	1994	Street Life	4th	2012
Royal Roberto	8th	1982	Silent King	7th	1984	Strike the Gold	2nd	1991
Rube The Great	4th	1974	Silverbulletday	7th	1999	Strodes Creek	3rd	1994
Ruler On Ice	WON	2011	Silver Charm	2nd	1997	Stupendous	7th	1966
Rumbo	5th	1980	Silver of Silver	4th	1993	Sub Fleet	5th	1952
Run Dusty Run	2nd	1977	Singh	6th	1975	Subordinated Debt	9th	1991
Ruritania	2nd	1972	Sir Barton	WON	1919	Suddenbreakingnews	9th	2016
Rutherford	9th	1874	Sir Beau	7th	1968	Summelus	8th	1932
Ruthless	WON	1867	Sir Beverley	5th	1935			
Rutiless		1007	Sir Dixon	WON	1888	Summer Bird	WON WON	2009 1981
	<b>S</b> —		Sir Sir	7th	1977	Summing		1933
			Sir Thomas	8th	1934	Sun Apollo	5th	
Sacred Light	9th	2006	Sir Winston	WON	2019	Sun Bahram Sun Beau	4th 6th	1949 1928
Saferris	7th	1958	Skeptic	2nd	1917	Sunday Break		2002
Saint Nicholas	7th	1949	Skip Away	2nd 2nd	1996	Sunday Silence	3rd	1989
Salem	7th	1971	Slew o' Gold	2nd 2nd	1983	*	2nd 9th	1950
Salmagundi	6th	1948	Slew's Tizzy	7th	2007	Sunglow	7th	
Salute	4th	1869	Smarty Jones	2nd	2004	Sun Hatter		1929
Samaritan	11th	1924	Smiling Jack	8th	1972	Sun Meadow	2nd	1931
Samraat	6th	2014	Smooth Performance	8th	1991	Sun Pal	8th	1924
Sangara	14th	1875	Snob II	2nd	1922	Sunriver	3rd	2006
Sanhedrin	3rd	1977	Son Excellence	8th	1970	Sunvir	5th	1929
Sansarica	6th	1932	Sonic	5th	1970	Superman	2nd	1907
			Southern Africa	8th	2005	Super Moment	6th	1980
Santiva Saratoga Dandy	8th 11th	2011 1996	Southern Sultan	8th	1985	Supervisor	5th	2003
0 ,			South Salem	DNF	1905	Swale	WON	1984
Sarava	WON	2002				Sweep	WON	1910
Saunterer	WON	1881	Spangled Star	11th*	2010	Sweep On	2nd	1919
Saxon	WON	1874	Sparta	3rd	1878	Swinfield	4th	1930
Saxony	5th	1886	Spectacular Bid Spendthrift	3rd WON	1979	Swope	3rd	1925
Scan	5th	1991			1879	Sword Dancer	WON	1959
Sceneshifter	2nd	1937	Spinoff	6th	2019	Syllabus	9th	1975
Scotland	5th	1959	Spirit Level	6th	1977			
Scottish Chieftan	WON	1897	Sporting Blood	2nd	1921		T —	
Screen King	4th	1979	Springbok	WON	1873			
Scrimshaw	6th	2003	Spur	2nd	1916			
Sea Hero	7th	1993	Door Johnny	WON	1968	Tabasco Cat	WON	1994
			Stage Door Key	9th	1981	Tacitus	2nd	2019

HORSE	FINISH	YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	YEAR	HORSE
Tahkodha Hills	9th	2000	Twice A Prince	2nd	1973	Warwick
Tailspin	3rd	1947	Twist The Axe	8th	1971	Watchmon
Tale of Ekati	6th	2008	Twisted Tom	6th	2017	Waverly
Tale of Verve	7th	2015	Tyrant	WON	1885	Wheelaway
Tank's Prospect	DNF	1985				Whichone
Tanya	WON	1905		<b>7</b> 11		Whirlaway
Tap Dancer	6th	2004		<b>U</b> —		Whiskey King
Tap Shoes	6th	1981				White Birch
Tapwrit	WON	2017	Ulises	6th	1994	Goes There
Tax	4th	2019	Unbridled	4th	1990	Whorler
Tecumseh	3rd	1885	Union	3rd	1933	Wicked Strong
Teletable	11th	1999	Union Rags	WON	2012	Wickham
Temperence Hill	WON	1980	Unlimited Budget	6th	2013	Wild Gale
Tenfold	5th	2018	Unnamed gelding	6th	1877	Wildlife
Ten Most Wanted	2nd	2003	Unnamed colt	7th	1873	Wild Mint
Teufel	7th	1936	Unnamed colt	5th	1871	Wild Rush
The Bard	2nd	1886	Unnamed colt	5th	1868	Wild Syn
The Darb	4th	1933	Unshaded	3rd	2000	Willie Burke
The Doge	7th	1945	Unstoppable U	6th	2012	Will Take Charge
The Finn	WON	1915	Uptowncharlybrown	DQ-Unplaced	2010	Winning Colors
The Parader	2nd	1901	Utopian	9th	1933	Wise Mason
The Preem	5th	1953	1			Wiseman's Ferry
The Quail	2nd	1906		2.1		W. J. Higgins
Thirty Six Red	2nd	1990		<b>3</b> —		Wonderful
Thomas Jo	3rd	1998				Wood Chopper
Thorndole	4th	1924	Valam	9th	1966	Wyoming
Thunder Blitz	6th	2001	Vamoose	3rd	1937	Yankee Chance
Thunder Gulch	WON	1995	Venetian Way	2nd	1960	Yarrow Brae
Tiago	3rd	2007	Victorian	5th	1928	Yonder
Tide Rips	2nd	1947	Victory Gallop	WON	1998	Young Peter
Tim Tam	2nd	1958	Video Ranger	7th	1990	Your Chance
Tom Cat	4th	1963	Villon	11th	1932	Zephyrus
Tom Ochiltree	7th	1875	Vimy Ridge	6th	1962	Zev
Tompion	4th	1960	Vino Rosso	4th	2018	Zulu Tom
Tom Rolfe	2nd	1965	Viola	7th	1869	
Tonalist	WON	2014	Virginia Rapids	5th	1993	* In 2010, Uptowncharly
Tooth and Nail	7th	1960	Vision and Verse	2nd	1999	disqualified and unplaced;
Top Gallant	6th	1963	Vito	WON	1928	subsequently were moved u
Top Milk	7th	1942	Vocalic	4th	1884	1 0
Torso	9th	1890	Vulcan's Forge	4th	1948	
Touch Gold	WON	1997	Vyjack	8th	2013	
Tournament	5th	1890	7,			
Trafalgar	4th	1883	244	24.22		
Traffic Circle	10th	1996	— <b>D</b>	X 型 ₹		
Trierarch	4th	1942		•		
Triple Buck	9th	1989	Wanderer	7th	1871	
Trojan Nation	10th	2016	War Admiral	WON	1937	
Trombone	2nd	1883	War Cloud	2nd	1918	
T. Southerner	5th	1904	War Emblem	8th	2002	
Tubman	8th	1871	War of Roses	10th	1954	
Turenne	3rd	1880	War Watch	7th	1946	
T.V. Commercial	8th	1968	War of Will	9th	2019	
Twenty Grand	WON	1931	Warfield	4th	1909	
<i>y</i> =						

HORSE	FINISH	YEAR
Warwick	8th	1875
Watchmon	9th	2005
Waverly	4th	1873
Wheelaway	4th	2000
Whichone	2nd	1930
Whirlaway	WON	1941
Whiskey King	5th	1902
White Birch	13th	1983
Goes There	4th	1944
Whorler	2nd	1903
Wicked Strong	4th (DH)	2014
Wickham	4th	1885
Wild Gale	3rd	1993
Wildlife	2nd	1945
Wild Mint	6th	1905
Wild Rush	6th	1997
Wild Syn	11th	1995
Willie Burke	12th	1875
Will Take Charge	10th	2013
Winning Colors	6th	1988
Wise Mason	2nd	1909
Wiseman's Ferry	9th	2002
W. J. Higgins	10th	1877
Wonderful	3rd	1917
Wood Chopper	4th	1981
Wyoming	3rd	1882
Yankee Chance	3rd	1941
Yarrow Brae	10th	1998
Yonder	5th	1990
Young Peter	4th	1947
Your Chance	2nd	1940
Zephyrus	3rd	1889
Zev	WON	1923
Zulu Tom	9th	1972

<sup>\*</sup> In 2010, Uptowncharlybrown finished fifth and was disqualified and unplaced; the horses who finished behind him subsequently were moved up.



#### LEADING OWNERS

#### **Inactive Stables**

James R. Keene (6) - Spendthrift (1879), Commando (1901), Delhi (1904), Peter Pan (1907), Colin (1908) and Sweep (1910)

Belair Stud (6) - Gallant Fox (1930), Faireno (1932), Omaha (1935), Granville (1936), Johnstown (1939) and Nashua (1955)

Mike and Phil Dwyer (5) - George Kinney (1883), Panique (1884), Inspector B. (1886), Hanover (1887) and Sir Dixon (1888)

Glen Riddle Farms (4) - Man o' War (1920), American Flag (1925), Crusader (1926) and War Admiral (1937)

Greentree Stable (4) - Twenty Grand (1931), Shut Out (1942), Capot (1949) and Stage Door Johnny (1968)

Belmont Family (6) - Fenian (1869), Hastings (1896), Masterman (1902), Friar Rock (1916), Hourless (1917) and Caveat (1983)

King Ranch (3) - Assault (1946), Middleground (1950) and High Gun (1954)

#### **CONSECUTIVE WINNERS**

Of the 18 owners who have won the Belmont Stakes more than once, 10 had consecutive victories. Colonel David McDaniel and the Dwyer Brothers owned winners in three consecutive years. The last owner to register back-to-back Belmont triumphs was Meadow Stable, which won with Riva Ridge in 1972 and Secretariat in 1973.

Col. David McDaniel	Phil & Mike Dwyer	Harry Payne Whitney	August Belmont II	Glen Riddle Farms	Belair Stud
1871 Harry Bassett	1883 George Kinney	1905 Tanya	1916 Friar Rock	1925 American Flag	1935 Omaha
1872 Joe Daniels	1884 Panique	1906 Burgomaster	1917 Hourless	1926 Crusader	1936 Granville
1873 Springbok	1886 Inspector B.				
	1887 Hanover	James R. Keene	Harry Ford Sinclair	Joseph E. Widener	Meadow Stable
	1888 Sir Dixon	1907 Peter Pan	1923 Zev	1933 Hurryoff	1972 Riva Ridge
		1908 Colin	1924 Mad Play	1934 Peace Chance	1973 Secretariat

#### RECORDS OF MODERN STABLES IN THE BELMONT STAKES

STABLE / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	STABLE / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	STABLE / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH
Achar, Victor			Baker, R.C. & Mack	•	_	Big Chief Racing et		
2004	Caiman	8	1998	Grand Slam	7	2016	Exaggerator	11
Adam, Donald	D: 0		2002	Proud Citizen	5	Bieber, Isidor	D.1	
2011	Prime Cut	11	2009	Flying Private	6	1949	Palestinian	3
Alberts, Nancy H.			Bancroft, Mrs. E. W			1952	King Jolie	4
2002	Magic Weisner	4	1967	Damascus	WON	Birchminster Farm		
Allen, Herbert			Barber, Gary			1983	Princilian	8
1964	Determined Man (er	**	2019	War of Will	9	Bluegrass Hall		
1964	Shook (entry)	8	Barberino, Peter			2012	Optimizer	10
1967	Favorable Turn	5	1980	Joanie's Chief	8	Bohemia Stable		
1982	Cut Away	11	1981	Sezyou	10	1999	Best of Luck	4
Albaugh Family Stat			Barge, Marc				e & Lake Star Stable	
2016	Brody's Cause	6	1986	Bordeaux Bob	8	2019	Bourbon War	10
2018	Free Drop Billy	7	BCC Gold Stable			Boyce, Lawrence		
Albaugh Family Stat	ole and Flay, Bobby		1991	Strike the Gold	2	1970	Hark The Lark	10
2017	J Boys Echo	9	Belair Stud			Brandywine Stable		
Allen, Ivan			1924	Aga Kahn	6	1950	Greek Song 4	
1995	Citadeed	3	1925	Marconi	5	1962	Greek Money	7
Alto Racing, LLC			1927	Flambino	3	Brant, Peter M.		
2015	Materiality	8	1930	Gallant Fox WON		1983	White Birch	13
Amerman Racing St	ables LLC		1932	Faireno	WON	1986	Mogambo	6
2006	Sacred Light	9	1935	Omaha (entry)	WON	1987	Gulch (entry)	3
Amiel, J. J.				Sir Beverly (entry)	5		Leo Castelli (entry)	9
1951	Count Turf	7	1936	Granville (entry)	WON	Brennan, Robert		
Anchel, Edward				Isolater (entry)	10	1986	Fobby Forbes	5
1984	Exattic	8	1939	Johnstown	WON	Briardale Farm	,	
1987	Shawklit Won	5	1941	Trierarch	4	1970	Stop Time	7
Anstu Stables			1947	Hyblaze	7	1971	Purse Finder	6
2001	Balto Star	8	1948	Golden Light	7	Bridlewood Farm, E		
Appleton, Arthur I.			1955	Nashua	WON	2017	Tapwrit	WON
1973	My Gallant	3	Bell, Ray			Brookmeade Stable		
1989	Fire Maker	10	1983	Barberstown	3	1926	Rock Star	7
Arnemann, Jurgen	THE IMMEL		Belmont, August	Darberotown	9	1932	Flag Pole	WON
1995	Wild Syn	11	1983	Caveat	WON	1934	High Quest (entry)	2
Badgett, T. B.	wiid Syli	11	Belmont Farms	Caveat	WOIN	1754	Good Goods (entry)	3
1987	Avies Copy	7	1981	Paristo	7	1936	Corundum 4	5
2701		,	1701		,		,	
						I .		

STABLE / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	STABLE / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	STABLE / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH
1950	Greek Ship (entry)	6	1993	Colonial Affair	WON	1963	Chateaugay	WON
	Sunglow (entry)	9	1994	Signal Tap	4	1964	Orientalist	6
1951	Steadfast	6	2005	Reverberate	10	1967	Proud Clarion	4
1959	Sword Dancer	WON				1974	Little Current	WON
1970	Climber	4	2014	Wicked Strong DH	4	1975	Prince Thou Art	5
1989	Rock Point	6	Chadds Ford Stable	II. D	WIONI	1976	Mullineaux	7
Brophy, B. Giles	ROCK I OIII	0	2012	Union Rags	WON	1977	Sanhedrin	3
1990	Thirty Six Red	2	Chevalier Stable			Davis, J. McCloy	Samedini	3
	Tility Six Red	2	1993	Silver of Silver	4	1991	Dl I D	10
Brushwood Stable 1985	C F	WON	Cheyenne Stables and				Royal J.D.	10
	Creme Fraiche	WON	2015	Madefromlucky	6	de Kwiatkowski, Her	Conquistador Cielo	WON
Buckland Farm	D E	10	•	lead of Plains Partner	s,	1982	•	
1972	Prince Fauquier	10	Starlight Racing, Win			1985	Stephan's Odyssey	2
1974	Sea Songster	8	2018	Justify	WON	1986	Danzig Connection	WON
1975	Just The Time	7	Cho, Myung Kwon			1992	Al Sabin	10
1981	Pleasant Colony	3	1990	Video Ranger	7	1995	Composer	8
1982	High Ascent	5	2006	Double Galore	DNF	de Tomaso, Isabelle		
1991	Another Review	DNF	Christiana Stable			2017	Irish War Cry	2
1995	Colonial Secretary	9	1942	Half Crown	6	Delaney, Austin		
Buckram Oak Farm			1956	Ricci Tavi	5	1997	Irish Silence	5
1983	Law Talk	11	1971	Salem	7	Deming, Osmer S.		
1996	Natural Selection	7	1976	Best Laid Plans	8	1969	Rooney's Shield	5
Bwamazon Farm			1982	Linkage	4	Dizney, Donald R.		
1968	T.V. Commercial	8	Cisley Stable	_		2010	First Dude	3
Caibett, Edward			1987	Bet Twice	WON	Dogwood Stable		
1971	Canonero II	4	Claiborne Farm			2000	Impeachment	5
Cain Hoy Stable			1969	Dike	3	2013	Palace Malice	WON
1951	Battle Morn	3	1984	Swale	WON	Donegal Racing		
1952	Armageddon	3		tners & Head of Plair		2012	Dullahan	7
1955	Flying Fury	5	2017	Twisted Tom	6	2015	Keen Ice	3
1957	Lucky Dip	5	Coburn, Steve & Mar		O	Dotter, Mrs. R.L.		
1960	Tooth and Nail	7	2014	California Chrome	DH4	1961	Guadalcanal	3
Caldwell, Frank J.			Cohen, Mrs. Ben	Cantorna Cinome	DIII	Double Eagle Ranch		
1971	Jim French	2	1965	Hail to All	WON	2009	Mine That Bird	3
Calumet Farm	J	_		Hall to All	WON	Dougherty, Daniel		
1941	Whirlaway	WON	Cohen, Myra	D I D D I.	4.0	2014	Ride On Curlin	DNF
1944	Pensive	2	1984	Back Bay Barrister	10	DuFour, Raymond	rade on carmi	Divi
1947	Faultless	5	Cohen, Robert B.		_	1968	Sir Beau	7
1948	Citation	WON	1974	Hudson County	7	Eicee-H Stable	Sir Deau	'
1949	Ponder	2	Columbine Stable		_	1972	Smiling Jack	8
1956	Fabius	3	2002	Like a Hero	7		ers, Town&County Fa	
		2	Condren, W. & Corna			_	=	8 8
1958	Tim Tam		1994	Go For Gin	2	2014	Matterhorn	δ
1968	Forward Pass	2	1995	Star Standard	2	Ellsworth, R.C.	C 1 C .	2
1978	Alydar	2	1996	Louis Quatorze	4	1963	Candy Spots	2
1989	Le Voyageur	3	1996	Saratoga Dandy	11	Elmendorf	Tri o	_
1996	Rocket Flash	6	Conway, Thomas & J			1972	Big Spruce	5
2013	Oxbow	2	2010 State	ly Victor	7*	1973	Twice A Prince	2
2017	Patch	6	Cooke, Jack Kent			1975	Syllabus	9
2018	Bravazo	6	1993	Only Alpha	11	1976	Play The Red	6
2019	Everfast	7	Cragwood Stable			1977	Make Amends	8
Campbell, Gilbert G.			1972	Zulu Tom	9	1980	Super Moment	6
2004	Tap Dancer	6	Craig, S. H.			El Peco Ranch		
Carpenito, Noreen			1993	Arinthod	12	1962	Decidedly	4
1996	In Contention	9	Craig Family Trust			1964	Hill Rise	4
1999	Prime Directive	10	2009	Chocolate Candy	9	1970	Aggressively	6
Carranza, Gustave Z.			Crimson King Farm	•		Equusequity		
1980	Pikotazo	10	1962	Crimson Satan	3	1983	Slew o' Gold	2
Carver, Mrs. Douglas	1		Curtis, Raymond M.			Essafinaat		
1976	McKenzie Bridge	2	1970	My Dad George	5	2015	Mubtahiij	4
Cash is King LLC			Custom Taylor Stable		-	Eubanks, Annette	•	
2005	Afleet Alex	WON	1985	Important Business	5	1981	Escambia Bay	5
Centaur Farms Inc.			Dansar Stable	important Dusiness	<i>J</i>	Evans, Robert S.	,	
2000	Tahkodha Hills	9	1970	Delaware Chief	9	2014	Tonalist	WON
Centennial Farms			Darby Dan Farm	Demand Chiles	,			
			Dainy Dali Fallii					

STABLE / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	STABLE / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	STABLE / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH
Fantasy Lane Stable			Gilbert, Julie & Sones	s, Aaron		Hellman, Nell		
2010	Uptowncharlybrown I	OQUnp	2016	Trojan Nation	10	1971	Good Behaving	11
Farmer, Tracy			Godolphin Stable			Henderson, Samuel	F.	
2004	Royal Assault	3	2000	Curule	DNF	2016	Sudenbreakingnews	9
2005	Indy Storm	4	2002	Essence of Dubai	6	Her-Jac Stable		
Farish, W.S. & Hilber	rt, S.C.		2013	Incognito	4	1970	Naskra	3
1998	Parade Ground	4	2015	Frosted	2	Hertz, Mrs. John D.		
Fazio, Michael & Jeff	f		Golden Chance Farm	1		1943	Count Fleet	WON
2019	Joevia	3	1977	Run Dusty Run	2	Hickory Tree Farm		
Fern Circle Stables			Gonzales, Juan A.			1987	Gone West	6
2017	Senior Investment	5	1983 El Cı	ubanaso	DNF	Hilbert, Stephen C.		
Festa, Jr., Charles E.			Greentree Stable			1999	Stephen Got Even	5
1979	Mystic Era	8	1923	Rialto	3	Hine, Carolyn H.		
Fipke, Charles E.			1931	Twenty Grand	WON	1996	Skip Away	2
2008	Tale of Ekati	6	1936	Memory Brook	6	Hofmann, Mrs. Phi	llip	
2013	Golden Soul	9	1939	Hash	5	1976	Close To Noon	9
2015	Tale of Verve	7	1940	Century Note (entry)	4	1996	Louis Quatorze	4
2016	Seeking the Soul	12		Corydon (entry)	6	Hollendorfer, Jerry		
2016	Forever d'Oro	13	1942	Shut Out	WON	2000	Globalize	10
Firestone, Bertram			1947	Tailspin	3	Horton, Willis		
1979	General Assembly	7	1949	Capot	WON	2013	Will Take Charge	10
Firestone, Diana			1954	Palm Tree	4	Hooper, Fred W.		
1980	Genuine Risk	2	1957	Pop Corn	4	1952	Olympia	6
Fitzpatrick, Paul E.			1968	Stage Door Johnny	WON	1962	Admiral's Voyage	2
1993	Raglan Road	10	1972	Ruritania	2	Humphrey, Mrs. G.	M.	
Fleming, Jr, Thomas	F.		1981	Woodchopper	4	1975	Nalees Rialto	8
1970	Needles N Pens	2	1986	Parade Marshal	9	Humphrey, Jr., G.W	•	
Flying Zee Stables			Greer, John L.			1982	Illuminate	3
1979 S	creen King	4	1975	Foolish Pleasure	2	Hurst, Brian J.		
Ford, Michael J.			1977	Mr. Red Wing	4	1985	Eternal Prince	10
1966	Kauai King	4	Grimm, Charles			IEAH Stables & Po	mpa, Jr., Paul	
Four Roses Thoroug	hbreds		1996	Prince of Thieves	5	2008	Big Brown	DNF
2008	Anak Nakal	DH3	Grimm, Leslie R.			Jacobs, Ethel D.		
Fowler, Anderson			1991	Subordinated Debt	9	1961	Dr. Miller	5
1991	Green Alligator	10	Gunther, John D. et a	d		1970	High Echelon	WON
Foxcatcher Farm			2016	Stradivari	5	1971	Epic Journey	5
1935	Rosemont	3	Haggin II, Louis Lee	2		Jacobs, Patrice		
1938	Dauber	2	1963	Choker	3	1963	Bonjour	7
1943	Fairy Manhurst	2	Hall, George & Lori			1967	Reason to Hail	7
1946	Hampden	4	2011	Ruler On Ice	WON	Janney, Stuart & Ph	ipps Stable	
1954	Chevation	11	2012	My Adonis	8	2013	Orb	3
Fox Hill Farms			Hancock III, Arthur	В.		Jayaraman, Kalarikk	al K.	
2007	Hard Spun	4	1989	Sunday Silence	2	1989	Irish Actor	8
Franks, John			1994	Strodes Creek	3	2009	Summer Bird	WON
1993	Kissin Kris	2	1999	Menifee	8	Jeffords, Walter M.		
Galbreath, Daniel M.			2005	Pinpoint	11	1923	Miss Smith	8
1983	High Honors	5	Happy Hill Farm			1925	By Hisself	4
Gambotto, L.A. & O	cejo, E.		1954	Pinetum	12	1926	Mars	6
1998 Basic	Trainee	11	1966	Highest Honors	11	1935	Firethorn	2
Gann, Edmund A.			Harbor View Farm			1936	Jean Bart	8
2002	Medaglia d'Oro	2	1962	David K	5	1938	Jolly Tar	4
Garber, Gary M.			1964	Roman Brother	2	1945	Pavot	WON
1991	Quintana	6	1978	Affirmed	WON	Jeffords, Mrs. Walte	r M.	
1998	Classic Cat	8	1984	Romantic Tradition	9	1946	Natchez (entry)	2
Garren, Murray A.			Harris, James J.				Mahout (entry)	6
1992	Jacksonport	11	1971	Adobe Ed	12	1952	One Count	WON
Gavegnano, RJ.			Hawksworth Farm			Johnson, Ellen & Pe	eter	
1987	Manassa Jack	8	1979	Spectacular Bid	3	2010	Make Music for Me	9*
Gayno Stable & Bell	Bloodstock & Co.		1984	Silent King	7	Jones, Aaron and M	arie	
1980	Rumbo	5	Hawn, W.R.			2006	Sunriver	3
Genter, Frances A.			1985	Fast Account	4	Juddmonte Farms I	nc.	
1990	Unbridled	4	Headley, Hal Price			2000	Aptitude	2
Georgica Stable, Mac	ck, S. & Star Crown Sta	ble	1936	Hollyrood	3	2003	Empire Maker	WON
2004	Master David	7	1950	Lotowhite	8	2018	Hofburg	3

STABLE / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	STABLE / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	STABLE / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH
2019	Tacitus	2	2009	Brave Victory	7	1992	Cristofori	4
Jump Sucker Stable			2009	Miners Escape	10	1994	Amathos	5
2016	Governor Malibu	4	2010	Ice Box	8*	Mangano, Don		
Kaplan, Martin			Lauffer & Cubbege			1986	Imperious Spirit	10
1979	King Celebrity	5	2011	Shackleford	5	Mangurian, Jr., Harr	•	
Karches, Peter & Wi	lls, Catherine		Lazy Lane Farm			1977	Iron Constitution	5
2003	Dynever	4	1991	Hansel	WON	Marano, Gary		
Keck, Howard B.			1998	Chilito	6	1989	Triple Buck	9
1959	Bagdad	2	Lehmann, Robert			Marino Beach Stable		
1960	Nagea	6	1961	Ambiopoise	4	1979	Golden Act	2
1986	Ferdinand	3	1966	Rehabilitate	8	McCaffery, Trudy		
Kelly, Nathan			Lehmann, Mrs. R.E.			1991	Mane Minister	3
1981	Bare Knuckles	8	1975	Master Derby	3	1997	Free House	3
Key West Stable			Let's Go Stable			McMahon, F.M.		
1982	Royal Roberto	8	2008	Ready's Echo	DH3	1961	Flutterby	9
Kharag Stables			Levin, William			1969	Majestic Prince	2
2011	Isn't He Perfect	12	1971	Bold Reason	3	1975	Diabolo	4
Kidbar Stables			Lewis, Bob & Beverl	v		1993	Virginia Rapids	5
1981	Bold Ego	11	1997	Silver Charm	2	McNulty, David P.	0 1	
Kimmel, Caesar			1999	Charismatic	3	1995	Ave's Flag	7
1996	Traffic Circle	10	2000	Commendable	WON	Meadow Stable		
2000	Wheelaway	4	2003	Scrimshaw	6	1950	Hill Prince	7
King Ranch	Wilcciaway	7	Lions Head Farm	Schinshaw	O	1954	Permian (entry)	6
1941	Itabo	4	1983	Current Hope	9	1754	Prince Hill (entry)	8
		WON		Current Prope	9	1075	,	3
1946	Assault		Live Oak Plantation	D. III	2	1965	First Family	
1948	Better Self	2	2011	Brilliant Speed	3	1972	Riva Ridge	WON
1950	Middleground	WON	Llangolien Farm			1973	Secretariat	WON
1951	Sonic	5	1954	Porterhouse	9	1977	Spirit Level	6
1953	Kamehameha	6	Loblolly Stable			MeB Racing Stables		
1954	High Gun	WON	1980	Temperence Hill	WON	2012	Five Sixteen	5
1955	Retamero	8	1984	Pine Circle	2	Mercedes Stable and	Paulson, Madeleine	
1959	Black Hills	DNF	1991	Lost Mountain	7	2004	Rock Hard Ten	5
1960	Disperse	3	1992	Pine Bluff	3	Meredith, J. Shelton		
1961	Bal Musette	8	1993	Prairie Bayou	DNF	1989	Hawkster	5
1966	Buffle	2	Low, Lawana L. & R	obert E		Merrick Stable		
1968	Draft Card	4	2006	Steppenwolfer	7	1960	John William	5
1969	Distray	4	Lucayan Stud			Miami Lakes Ranch	ž	
Kinsman Stable	Ť		1996	South Salem	DNF	1978	Noon Time Spender	5
2006	Hemingway's Key	6	Lukas & Overbrook	Farm		Middletown Stable	1	
Kirkwood, Al & Saur			1991	Corporate Report	4	1972	Freetex	7
2005	Southern Africa	8	Lundock, Rodney			Mike-Rich Stable		
Klein, Arthur I.		~	2003	Supervisor	5	1984	Morning Bob	3
1993	Bull Inthe Heather	8	Lunsford, W. Bruce	Supervisor	3	Miller, Elmer E.	Morning Bob	5
Klein, Richard, Berti		O	1999	Vision and Verse	2	1984	Coax Me Chad	5
2010	Stay Put	5*	Mack, Earle I.	vision and verse	2	Mitchell, Pete	COAX MC CHAG	5
Klein, Eugene V.	Stay I ut	5	2008	Icabad Crane	8	1996	Prince of Thieves	5
1985	Taulas Dassausat	DNF	Mack, Earle I. & Tea		0		Timee of Timeves	3
	Tanks Prospect				2	Moelis, Herb	T (C - C'1-	10
1988	Winning Colors	6	1998	Thomas Jo	3	1996	Traffic Circle	10
Korina Stable			Maeda, Koji		_	Monroe, Joyce & Ro	•	
2012	Ravelo's Boy	9	2002	Sunday Break	3	1999	Pineaff	9
Kruckel, Theodore			2016	Lani	3	Moss, Mr. & Mrs. Je		
1985	Cutlass Reality	6	Magdalena Racing 8	,		2005	Giacomo	7
L and N Racing LLO			2012	Unstoppable U	6	2007	Tiago	3
2017	Lookin At Lee	7	Magic City Thorough	hbred Partners		2017	Gormley	4
Lacombe, Joseph			2013	Frac Daddy	14	Mossarosa		
2006	Deputy Glitters	11	Magnier, Mrs. John			2015	Frammento	5
2007	Slew's Tizzy	7	2009	Dunkirk	2	Moyglare Stud		
Lanni Family Trust of	et al.		2011	Master of Hounds	10	1990	Go and Go	WON
2010	Game On Dude	4	Magnolia Racing &	Hidden Brook Farm		1991	Smooth Performance	8
LaPenta, Robert V.			2012	Street Life	4	1995	Off 'n'Away	6
2005	Andromeda's Hero	2	Maine Chance Farm			Murrell, John R.	,	
2007	C P West	5	1946	Lord Boswell	5	1986	Johns Treasure	2
2008	Da' Tara	WON	al Maktoum, Sheikh		-	My Littlefish Farm	<i>J</i>	
2000								

STABLE / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	STABLE / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	STABLE / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	
1993	Wild Gale	3	2007	Slew's Tizzy	7	Magnier, Mrs. John			
My Meadowview Farm		Lanni Family Trust e			2009	Dunkirk	2		
2014	Samraat	6	2010	Game On Dude	4	2011	Master of Hounds	10	
Nahem, Edward			LaPenta, Robert V.			Magnolia Racing &	Hidden Brook Farm		
2000	Hugh Hefner	8	2005	Andromeda's Hero	2	2012 Stree	t Life	4	
Navas, Luis A.			2007	C P West	5	Maine Chance Farm			
1977	Sir Sir	7	2008	Da' Tara	WON	1946	Lord Boswell	5	
Neff, William V.			2009	Brave Victory	7	al Maktoum, Sheikh	Mohammed		
1950	Hill Prince	7	2009	Miners Escape	10	1992	Cristofori	4	
1954	Permian (entry)	6	2010	Ice Box	8*	1994	Amathos	5	
	Prince Hill (entry)	8	Lauffer & Cubbege			Mangano, Don			
1960	Celtic Ash	WON	2011	Shackleford	5	1986	Imperious Spirit	10	
New Farm	A	10	Lazy Lane Farm	II1	WONI	Mangurian, Jr., Harr		-	
1996	Appealing Skier	12	1991	Hansel	WON	1977	Iron Constitution	5	
New Phoenix Stable	•	WONI	1998	Chilito	6	Marano, Gary	TU. I. D. I	9	
2002	Sarava 1 Iogoph	WON	Lehmann, Robert 1961	Ambionoico	4	1989 Marino Beach Stable	Triple Buck	9	
Novogratz, Alice and	Antrim Rd	9	1966	Ambiopoise Rehabilitate	4 8	1979	Golden Act	2	
O'Connell, J. E.	Alithii Ku	,	Lehmann, Mrs. R.E.		0	McCaffery, Trudy	Golden Act	2	
1958	Cavan	WON	1975	Master Derby	3	1991	Mane Minister	3	
October House Farm		WOI	Let's Go Stable	Master Derby	5	1997	Free House	3	
1971	Pass Catcher	WON	2008	Ready's Echo	DH3	McMahon, F.M.	Tree Trouse	5	
Olin, John M.	1 abb Gaterier	,, 01,	Levin, William	ready o zeno	2113	1961	Flutterby	9	
1974	Cannonade	3	1971	Bold Reason	3	1969	Majestic Prince	2	
Ol Memorial Stable			Lewis, Bob & Beverl			1975	Diabolo	4	
2001	A P Valentine	2	1997	Silver Charm	2	1993	Virginia Rapids	5	
Opstein, Kenneth			1999	Charismatic	3	McNulty, David P.	0 1		
1984	Gate Dancer	6	2000	Commendable	WON	1995	Ave's Flag	7	
Overbrook Farm & I	Reynolds, D. P.		2003	Scrimshaw	6	Meadow Stable			
1994	Tabasco Cat	WON	Lions Head Farm			1950	Hill Prince	7	
Oxley, John C.			1983	Current Hope	9	1954	Permian (entry)	6	
2001	Monarchos	3	Live Oak Plantation				Prince Hill (entry)	8	
Pacella, William et al	l <b>.</b>		2011	Brilliant Speed	3	1965	First Family	3	
2016	Cherry Wine	7	Llangolien Farm			1972	Riva Ridge	WON	
Palev Stable			1954	Porterhouse	9	1973	Secretariat	WON	
1983	Deputed Testamony	6	Loblolly Stable			1977	Spirit Level	6	
Pappas, D.J.			1980	Temperence Hill	WON	MeB Racing Stables			
1982	Anemal	10	1984	Pine Circle	2	2012	Five Sixteen	5	
Paraneck Stable			1991	Lost Mountain	7	Mercedes Stable & P	•	_	
1999	Adonis	12	1992	Pine Bluff	3	2004	Rock Hard Ten	5	
2002	Artax Too	11	1993	Prairie Bayou	DNF	Meredith, J. Shelton	TT 1	_	
Pastorale Stable	TI I A TILL A	0	Low, Lawana L. and		7	1989	Hawkster	5	
1971	Twist The Axe	8	2006 2019	Steppenwolfer	7 8	Merrick Stable 1960	Lolon William	_	
Paulson, Allen E. Liv 2005	A. P. Arrow	5	Lucayan Stud	Intrepid Heart	0	Miami Lakes Ranch	John William	3	
1969	Distray	4	1996	South Salem	DNF	1978	Noon Time Spender	5	
Kinsman Stable	Distray	Ť	Lukas & Overbrook		DIVI	Middletown Stable	1400ff Time Spender	3	
2006	Hemingway's Key	6	1991	Corporate Report	4	1972	Freetex	7	
Kirkwood, Al & Saundra			Lundock, Rodney	corporate report	'	Mike-Rich Stable	Trectex	,	
2005	Southern Africa	8	2003	Supervisor	5	1984	Morning Bob	3	
Klein, Arthur I.			Lunsford, W. Bruce	0 PF		Miller, Elmer E.			
,	Inthe Heather	8	1999	Vision and Verse	2	1984	Coax Me Chad	5	
Klein, Richard, Berti			Mack, Earle I.			Mitchell, Pete			
2010	Stay Put	5*	2008	Icabad Crane	8	1996	Prince of Thieves	5	
Klein, Eugene V.	•		Mack, Earle I. & Tea	ım Valor		Moelis, Herb			
1985	Tanks Prospect	DNF	1998	Thomas Jo	3	1996	Traffic Circle	10	
1988	Winning Colors	6	Maeda, Koji			Monroe, Joyce & Roy	7 <b>K.</b>		
Korina Stable			2002	Sunday Break	3	1999	Pineaff	9	
2012 Ravelo's Boy 9			2016	Lani	3	Moss, Mr. & Mrs. Jerome			
Kruckel, Theodore			Magdalena Racing/l	•		2005	Giacomo	7	
1985	Cutlass Reality	6	2012	Unstoppable U	6	2007	Tiago	3	
Lacombe, Joseph			Magic City Thorough			Mossarosa			
2006	Deputy Glitters	11	2013	Frac Daddy	14	2015	Frammento	5	

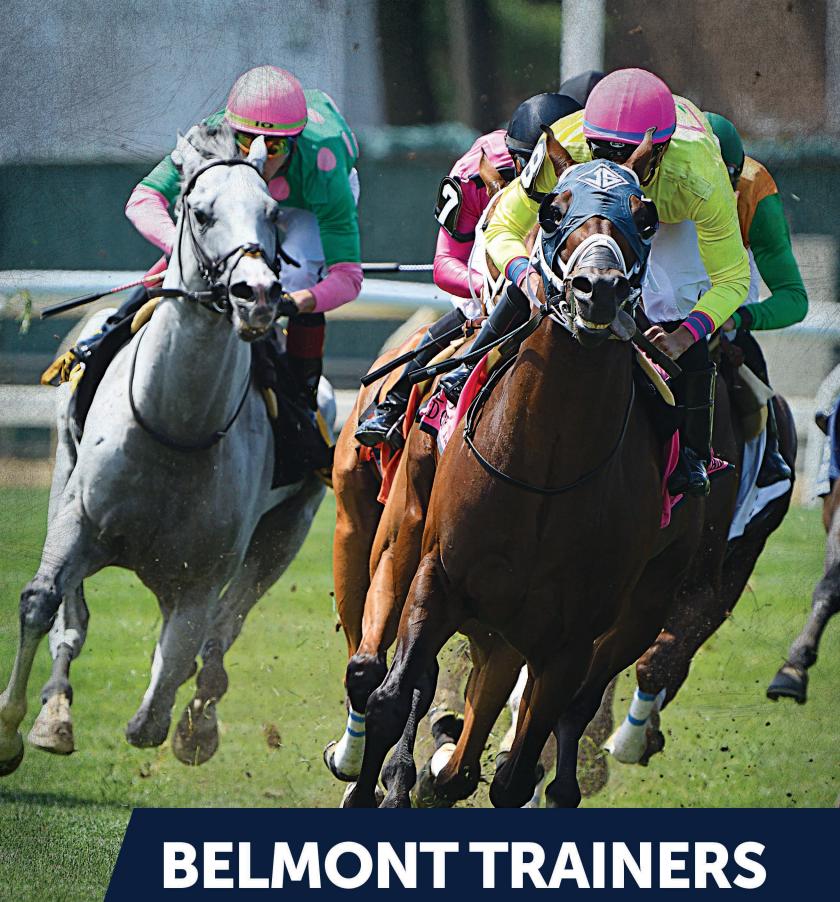
STABLE / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	STABLE / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	STABLE / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH
Moyglare Stud	HOROL	11111011	Pell, Eigner	HOROL	11141011	1966	Fleet Shoe	10
1990	Go and Go	WON	2007	I'mawildandcrazyguy	6	R.A. Hill Stable, Ree	ves Thoroughbred Rac	cing,
1991	Smooth Performance	8	Pell, Richard			Hugh Lynch, & Corn	ms Racing Stable	O.
1995	Off 'n'Away	6	2010	Fly Down	2	2019	Tax	4
Murrell, John R.	•		Pen-Y-Bryn Farm	,		Ramsden, Glenda B.		
1986	Johns Treasure	2	1972	Cloudy Dawn	3	1984	Minstrel Star	11
My Littlefish Farm	<u>J</u>		1981	Highland Blade	2	Ramsey, Kenneth &	Sarah	
1993	Wild Gale	3	Perez, Robert	0		2005	Nolan's Cat	3
My Meadowview Farm			1992	Agincourt (entry)	7	Rand, Mrs. Adele		
2014	Samraat	6		Robert's Hero (entry)	9	1968	Call Me Prince	3
Nahem, Edward			1994	Ulises	6	Reddam, J. P.; Jarvis,		
2000	Hugh Hefner	8	1995	Pana Brass	5	2003	Ten Most Wanted	2
Navas, Luis A.			1997	Mr. Energizer	7	Reed, William A. and		
1977	Sir Sir	7	1999	Teletable	11	2002	Perfect Drift	10
Neff, William V.			Perry, William Hagg			Reedco Stable		
1950	Hill Prince	7	1979	Coastal	WON	1986	Rampage	7
1954	Permian (entry)	6	1991	Scan	5		ed & Dream Team One	
1701	Prince Hill (entry)	8	Peskoff, S.D.	Com	J	_	ho Macho Man	7
1960	Celtic Ash	WON	1982	Lejoli	6	Repole Stable	110 11110110 111111	,
New Farm	Gerae 71511	WOIN	Peters, Leone J.	Ecjon	Ü	2011	Stay Thirsty	2
1996	Appealing Skier	12	1981	Tap Shoes (entry)	6	2013	Unlimited Budget	6
New Phoenix Stable		12	Stage Door Key (ent		U	2013	Overanalyze	7
2002	Sarava	WON	1982	Gato Del Sol	2	2013	Midnight Taboo	13
Novogratz, Alice & J		WOIN	Phillips, James W.	Gato Bei 501	4	Repole Stable & St. I	o .	13
1993	Antrim Rd	9	1978	Darby Creek Road	3	2018	Vino Rosso	4
O'Connell, J. E.	Alighii Ku	9	1988	Brian's Time	3	Rice, Mrs. Ada L.	VIIIO KOSSO	+
1958	Cavan	WON		Difaits Time	3	1965	Happy Gondolier	7
October House Farm		WOIN	Phipps, Cynthia 1975	Singh	6	1966	Advocator	3
1971	Pass Catcher	WON	Phipps, Michael G.	Singh	6		Advocator	3
	rass Catcher	WOIN	1967	Mania Hann	3	Riley, Shelley	Casual Lies	5
Olin, John M. 1974	C 1.	2		Magic Hour	3		Casuai Lies	3
	Cannonade	3	Phipps, Ogden	Mania Hann	E	Ring, Gustave	Al	5
Ol Memorial Stable	A D X7-1	2	1938	Magic Hour	5		Ardoise	3
2001	A P Valentine	2	1961	Hitting Away	6	Robinson, Jill E.	Cl l D	,
Opstein, Kenneth	G . D	,	1965	Dapper Dan	4	1993	Cherokee Run	6
1984 Gate Dancer 6		6	1978	Judge Advocate	4	Roebling, Joseph M.	T 1'	
Overbrook Farm & Reynolds, D. P.		WIONI	1980	Comptroller	4	1942	Lochinvar	3
1994	Tabasco Cat	WON	1986	Personal Flag	4 W(ON)	1945	Wildlife	2
Oxley, John C.	3.6 1	2	1989	Easy Goer	WON	1967	Gaylord's Feather	6
2001	Monarchos	3	1996	My Flag	3	Rokeby Stable	0 1 1	WIONI
Pacella, William et al		_	Phipps, Ogden Mills		,	1964	Quadrangle	WON
2016	Cherry Wine	7	1974	Shady Character	6	1969	Arts And Letters	WON
Palev Stable	D . 17T .	,	1976	Majestic Light	4	1972	Key To The Mint	4
1983	Deputed Testamony	6	1989	Awe Inspiring	4	1993	Sea Hero	7
Pappas, D.J.		4.0	Phoenix Thoroughb			Roman, Lawrence	0 1.10	4.4.0
1982	Anemal	10	2018	Gronkowski	2	2010	Spangled Star	11*
Paraneck Stable	A.1	10	Pick Six Racing	X7 :1	0	Roslyn Farm	T 1. T.	7
1999	Adonis	12	2013	Vyjack	8	1989	Imbibe	7
2002	Artax Too	11	Pompa, Paul P. Jr.	W// 1	0	Rosso, Wendell P.	0 5 11	0
Pastorale Stable			2005	Watchmon	9	1970	Son Excellence	8
1971	Twist The Axe	8	Power, Frank E.			Roussel III, Louie J.	m: a	
Paulson, Allen E. Liv	U	_	1962	Vimy Ridge	6	1988	Risen Star	WON
2005	A. P. Arrow	5	Powhatan			Ryehill Farm		
Payson, Virginia Kra			1965	Tom Rolfe	2	1988	Cefis	4
1996	South Salem	DNF	1966	Jolly Jet	5	Sackatoga Stable		
Peace, John H.			Prestonwood Farm		****	2003	Funny Cide	3
1992	Colony Light	6	1998	Victory Gallop	WON	Sacks, Lee; Fink, Mo		
Peachtree Stable			Price, Katherine		_	2002	Wiseman's Ferry	9
2001	Invisible Ink	5	1961	Carry Back	7	Sagamore Farm		
Pegram, Michael				o, D.; and Lester, D.B.		2011	Monzon	9
1998	Real Quiet	2	1998	Raffie's Majesty	5	Salman, Ahmed bin		
1999	Silverbulletday	7	Prussin, George			1999	Patience Game	6
Peke, John H.			2014	Matuszak	DNF	2001	Point Given	WON
1983	Megaturn	4	Putnam, George			2002	War Emblem	8

STABLE / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	STABLE /	YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	STABLE / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH
Salmon, Walter J.	HOROL	11111011	OTHERE!	2004	Purge	9	1999	Lemon Drop Kid	WON
1929	Dr. Freeland	8	Stonersid	e Stable	0		2000	Postponed	7
1930	Swinfield	4		2006	Bob and John	8	Vanderbilt, Alfred (	3.	
Sanford Stud Farm			Stonersid	e Stables &	Stronach Stable		1935	Cold Shoulder	4
1924	Samaritan	11		1997	Touch Gold	WON	1953	Native Dancer	WON
Sasso, L.P.			Stonestre	et, Padua, I	Bolton, & Midnight Cry		Vee-Nine Stable		
1961	Globemaster	2		2007	Curlin	2	1974	Kin Run	5
Sayjay Racing			Straus, Jo	-			Vendome Stable		
2018	Blended Citizen	9		1965	La Cima	5	1992	Montreal Marty	8
Scharbauer, Dorothy				1971	Sense A Fear	13	Vogel, Marcus	D 11 1F	0
1987	Alysheba	4	C4 C4	1972	No Le Hace	6	1974	Bold and Fancy	9
Scherr, N. 1982	Aloma's Ruler	9	Stavro, St	1988	Granacus	5	2017	r, George J., and Barbe	r, Gary 10
Schiff, John M.	Aloma's Kuler	9	Stronach		Granacus	3	Wallace, George R.	Multiplier	10
1967	Blasting Charge	8	Stronach	1983	Canadian Factor	7	1969	Prime Fool	6
1976	Quick Card	10		1990	Yonder	5	Walter Family Trus		Ü
Scibelli, James	Ç			1997	Wild Rush	6	1996	Cavonnier	DNF
1990	Country Day	9		2001	Thunder Blitz	6	Walters, Tom		
Seeligson, Jr., A.A.			Sunny Blo	ue Farm			2011	Santiva	8
1975	Avatar	WON	•	1960	Venetian Way	2	Warner, Jr., Michae	1 L.	
1982	Estoril	7	Sunrise S	tables et al.			1988	Kingpost	2
Seitz, Frederick				2013	Giant Finish	11	Warren Jr., William	K.	
2008	Guadalcanal	7	Tabor, M	ichael			1995	Knockadoon	4
Seitz, Mrs. W.J.				1995	Thunder Gulch	WON	Warren Jr., Mr. & M		
1967	Cool Reception	2		2001	Buckle Down Ben	7	2008	Denis of Cork	2
Shadwell Stable			Tabor, M		agnier, John		2009	Charitable Man	4
2006	Jazil	WON	771 3.5	1998	Yarrow Brae	10	Watermill Farm		
Sharp, Bayard	Danes de V	,	Tabor, M		nith, Derrick Chekhov	,	1968	Jade Amicol	9
1990 Sharp Mrs Bayard	Baron de Vaux	3		2005 2007	Rags to Riches	6 Won	Webster, Reginald 1	Amberoid	WON
Sharp, Mrs. Bayard 1983	Dixieland Band	14	Tafel, Jan		Rags to Riches	WOIN	Weisi, Edwin L.	Amberoid	WOIN
Sher, Jacob	Dixiciand Dand	14	Taici, jaii	2000	Unshaded	3	1966	Valam	9
1961	Sherluck	WON	Tartan St		Chishaded	9	Welcome Farm	v arann	,
Shields Jr., Joseph V.	onenden	,,,,,,,	Turtur ot	1971	Highbinder	9	1984	Play On	4
1998	Limit Out	9		1980	Codex	7	Wertheimer & Frer	*	
Shivmangal Racing S	table		Taylor, K	aren L.			2010	Interactif	6*
2012	Guyana Star Dweej	DNF	•	1977	Seattle Slew	WON	2019	Spinoff	6
Shortleaf Stable			Team Tri	star Stable			West, Gary & Mary		
2012	Atigun	3		2006	Platinum Couple	7	2001	Dollar Bill	4
Silverton Hill LLC			Team Val				2018	Restoring Hope	8
2017	Meantime	8		1992	My Memoirs	2	West Point Thorou	5	
Skychai Racing & Sta		_		2001	Dr Greenfield	9	2006	High Finance	10
2014	General a Rod	7		2006	Oh So Awesome	5	2008	Macho Again	5
Snowberry Farm	An Doint	10	Toim o'	2011 • <b>D</b> billin	Animal Kingdom	6	2013	Freedom Child	13
1983 Solondz, Philip	Au Point	10	Teinowitz	2 <b>, Phillip</b> 1987	Cryptoclearance	2	2014 Wheatley Stable	Commanding Curve	9
1996	Traffic Circle	10	Thrach I	ke & Dawn		2	1928	Diavolo	3
Someday Farm	Traine Oncie		- 111 a311, 1	2010	Dave in Dixie	10*	1933	Utopian	9
2004	Smarty Jones	2	Tizol, E.	Rodriguez	Dave in Dille		1936	Teufel	7
Sommer, Sigmund	, <i>y</i>		,	1976	Bold Forbes	WON	1937	Melodist	7
1973	Sham	5	Toffan, Jo				1939	Gilded Knight	3
1974	Rube The Great	4		1997	Free House	3	1944	Free Lance	6
Sommer, Viola			Tracy Far	m			1957	Bold Ruler	3
1979	Gallant Best	6		2019	Sir Winston	WON	1958	Nasco	4
Spendthrift Farm			Tsuruma	ki, Tomono	ri		1963	Insurrection	5
2014	Medal Count	3		1992	A.P. Indy WON		1965	Bold Bidder	8
Spreen, Robert H.			Twin Cre	-	ose T'breds		1966	Stupendous	7
1983	Balboa Native	12		2016	Destin	2	Whitaker, Clarke D		
Stanley, Nancy and M		DATE	Valentino		A		1995	Is Sveikatas	10
2017	Hollywood Handsome	DNF	Walter P	2000	Appearing Now	6	Whitney, C.V.	The Devi	4
Star Crown Stable 1985	Chief 's Carre	3	Valley Fa		Solori	6	1933	The Darb	4 7
Starlight Stables, Sayl	Chief 's Crown	3	Vance, Je	1965	Selari	6	1934 1936	Roustabout Red Rain	9
Staring itt Stables, Sayl	oi, 1., & mai iii, j.		varice, je	aiiii G.			1930	ICU IVAIII	,

STABLE / Y		HORSE	FINISH
	1941	Yankee Chance	3
	1945	Jeep	3
	1947	Phalanx (entry)	WON
	10.40	Khyber Pass (entry)	8
	1948	Vulcan's Forge	4 3
	1950 1951	Mr. Trouble Counterpoint (entry)	WON
	1731	Mameluke (entry)	9
	1954	Fisherman	2
	1955	Little Dell	6
	1956	Career Boy (entry)	2
		Jazz Age (entry)	7
	1958	Flamingo	3
	1960	Tompion	4
	1963	Tom Cat	4
	1963	Top Gallant	6
	1964	Brave Lad	5
Whitney, M	-		
	2004 Birdst		WON
	2009 Luv C	oov	5
Widener, G	_	¥	
	1918	Lanius	4
	1929	Jack High	3
	1931 1934	Jamestown Chicstraw	6
	1940	Your Chance	2
	1944	Who Goes There (entry)	
	1711	Platter (entry)	5
	1950	Lights Up	2
	1951	Battlefield	2
	1962	Jaipur	WON
Willmott St	ables Inc.		
	2004	Eddington	4
Wilson, Cha	arles T.		
	1981	Summing	WON
Wilson, Ho			
	1976	Great Contractor	3
Wilson, Jr.,	<b>Orme</b> 1976	Δ	-
Wimpfheim		Aeronaut	5
-	1985	El Basco	9
Winchell Tl			
	2018	Tenfold	5
Windfields			
	1964	Northern Dancer	3
Winner, Ch	arles N.		
	1990	Hawaiian Pass	8
WinStar Far			
	2006	Bluegrass Cat	2
	2009	Mr. Hot Stuff	8
	2010	Drosselmeyer	WON
	2013 2014	Revolutionary Commissioner	5 2
	2014	Gettysburg	8
WinStar Fai			J
	2016	Creator	WON
WinStar Far			,
	2018	Noble Indy	10
Yates, Darr	ell & Evely	•	
	1997	Crypto Star	4
Young, Will	iam T.		
	2019	Master Fencer	5

STABLE / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH
Young, William T.		
1990	Land Rush	6
1996	Editor's Note	WON
Zantker, Edgar		
1967	Prinkipo	9
1966	Fast Count	6
1968	Chompion	6
1973	Pvt. Smiles	4
Zayat Stables, LLC		
2011	Nehro	4
2012	Paynter	2
2015	American Pharoah	WON
Zimpon Stable		
1996	Jamies First Punch	8

<sup>\*</sup>In 2010, Uptowncharlybrown finished 5th and was disqualified and unplaced; the horses who finished behind him subsequently were moved up.



### LEADING TRAINERS

James Rowe (8) - George Kinney (1883), Panique (1884), Commando (1901), Delhi (1904), Peter Pan (1907), Colin (1908), Sweep (1910) and Prince Eugene (1913)

Sam Hildreth (7) - Jean Bereaud (1899), Joe Madden (1909), Friar Rock (1916), Hourless (1917), Grey Lag (1921), Zev (1923) and Mad Play (1924)

"Sunny Jim" Fitzsimmons (6) - Gallant Fox (1930), Faireno (1932), Omaha (1935), Granville (1936), Johnstown (1939) and Nashua (1955)

Woody Stephens (5) - Conquistador Cielo (1982), Caveat (1983), Swale (1984), Creme Fraiche (1985) and Danzig Connection (1986)

Max Hirsch (4) - Vito (1928), Assault (1946), Middleground (1950) and High Gun (1954)

D. Wayne Lukas (4) - Tabasco Cat (1994), Thunder Gulch (1995), Editor's Note (1996) and Commendable (2000)

R. W. Walden (4) - Duke of Magenta (1878), Grenada (1880), Saunterer (1881) and Bowling Brook (1898)

Elliott Burch (3) - Sword Dancer (1959), Quadrangle (1964) and Arts and Letters (1969)

Bob Baffert (3) - Point Given (2001), American Pharoah (2015) and Justify (2018)

John M. Gaver (3) - Shut Out (1942), Capot (1949) and Stage Door Johnny (1968)

Lucien Laurin (3) - Amberoid (1966), Riva Ridge (1972) and Secretariat (1973)

Frank McCabe (3) - Inspector B. (1886), Hanover (1887) and Sir Dixon (1888)

David McDaniel (3) - Harry Bassett (1871), Joe Daniels (1872) and Springbok (1873)

Todd Pletcher (3) - Rags to Riches (2007) and Palace Malice (2013) and Tapwrit (2017)

**Tom Barry (2)** - Cavan (1958) and Celtic Ash (1960)

Flint "Scotty" Schulhofer (2) - Colonial Affair (1993) and Lemon Drop Kid (1999)

Sylvester Veitch (2) - Phalanx (1947) and Counterpoint (1951)

Oscar White (2) - Pavot (1945) and One Count (1952)

Nicholas P. Zito (2) - Birdstone (2004) and Da' Tara (2008)

### WON AS BOTH JOCKEY AND TRAINER

James Rowe won the Belmont aboard Joe Daniels (1872) and Springbok (1873) and went on to train the winners of eight Belmonts. George Martin Odom rode Delhi (1904) to victory and in 1938 saddled winner Pasteurized.

#### **FEMALE TRAINERS**

Ten women have trained Belmont Stakes runners. Sarah Lundy (Minstrel Star, 11th, 1984); Patricia Johnson (Fast Account, 4th, 1985); Dianne Carpenter (Kingpost, 2nd, 1988); Shelley Riley (Casual Lies, 5th, 1992); Cynthia Reese (In Contention, 9th, 1996); Nancy Alberts (Magic Wesiner, 4th, 2002); Jennifer Pedersen (Artax Too, 11th, 2002); Linda Rice (Supervisor, 5th, 2003); Alexis Barba (Make Music for Me, placed 9th via DQ, 2010); Kathy Ritvo (Mucho Macho Man, 7th, 2011).

### FIVE STRAIGHT FOR STEPHENS

Woody Stephens won five consecutive Belmonts: Conquistador Cielo (1982), Caveat (1983), Swale (1984), Creme Fraiche (1985) and Danzig Connection (1986). Three trainers have won three Belmonts in a row: D. Wayne Lukas with Tabasco Cat (1994), Thunder Gulch (1995) and Editor's Note (1996); Colonel David McDaniel with Harry Bassett (1871), Joe Daniels (1872) and Springbok (1873), and Frank McCabe with Inspector B. (1886), Hanover (1887) and Sir Dixon (1888).

#### RECORDS OF MODERN-DAY TRAINERS IN THE BELMONT STAKES

TRA	INER	HORSE	YEAR	FINISH	TRAINER	HORSE	YEAR	FINISH
Adar	ms, R. L.	Jolly Johu	1974	2		Lookin At Lee	2017	7
Adar	ms, W.E.	Master Derby	1975	3		Tenfold	2018	5
		Run Dusty Run	1977	2	Azpurua, Leo	Sir Sir	1977	7
Agui	ilera, Humberto	Hawaiian Pass	1990	8	Azpurua, Manuel	Ravelo's Boy	2012	9
Albe	rtrani, Thomas	Deputy Glitters	2006	10	Badgett Jr., William	Fire Maker	1989	10
		Brilliant Speed	2011	3	Baffert, Bob	Cavonnier	1996	DNF
		Freedom Child	2013	13		Silver Charm	1997	2
Albe	rts, Nancy H.	Magic Weisner	2002	4		Real Quiet	1998	2
Alex	ander, Frank A.	Cherokee Run	1993	6		Silverbulletday	1999	7
Allar	d, Edward T.	Tap Dancer	2004	6		Point Given	2001	WON
Arco	dia, Antonio	Noon Time Spender	1978	5		War Emblem	2002	8
Arne	emann, Thomas	Wild Syn	1995	11		Bob and John	2006	8
Arno	old, George R.	Colony Light	1992	6		Game On Dude	2010	4
Asm	ussen, Steven	Curlin	2007	2		Paynter	2012	2
		Nehro	2011	4		American Pharoah	2015	WON
		Creator	2016	WON		Justtify	2018	WON
		Gettysburg	2016	8		Restoring Hope	2018	8

TRAINER	HORSE	YEAR	FINISH	TRAINER	HORSE	YEAR	FINISH
Barbara, Robert	Jamies First Punch	1996	8	Delp, Grover	Spectacular Bid	1979	3
Barba, Alexis	Make Music for Me	2010	9*		Silent King	1984	7
Barrera, Guillermo	El Cubanaso	1983	DNF	Desormeaux, Keith	Exaggerator	2016	11
Barrera, Laz	Bold and Fancy	1974	9	DiMauro, Stephen	Spirit Level	1977	6
	Bold Forbes	1976	WON	Dollase, Wallace	Ten Most Wanted	2003	2
	Affirmed	1978	WON	Downing, Michael	Manassa Jack	1987	8
Barrera, Luis	Screen King	1979	4	Doyle, A. T.	Avatar	1975	WON
	Summing	1981	WON		Estoril	1982	7
Bell, David	Kissin Kris	1993	2	, ,	Wild Gale	1993	3
Bell II, Thomas R.	Rumba	1980	5	,	A. P. Indy	1992	WON
	Barberstown	1983	3		Sunday Break (JPN)	2002	3
Biancone, Patrick	Le Voyageur	1989	3		McKenzie Bridge	1976	2
D1 17'	Chekhov	2005	6		Big Brown	2008	DNF
Blengs, Vincent	Back Bay Barrister	1984	10		Spangled Star	2010	11*
Blusiewicz, Leon J.	,	1982	6	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Giant Finish	2013	11
Bohannan, Thomas	Raglan Road	1993 1991	10 7	0 / 1	Canadian Factor Cristofori	1983 1992	7 4
Bonannan, Thomas	Pine Bluff	1991	3	•	Slew's Tizzy	2007	7
	Prairie Bayou	1992	DNF		Aptitude	2007	2
Boniface, William	Escambia Bay	1981	5	The state of the s	Medaglia d'Oro	2002	2
Boiliace, william	Deputed Testamony	1983	6		Empire Maker	2003	WON
Breen, Kelly	Ruler On Ice	2011	WON		Master David	2004	7
Dittell, Lieny	My Adonis	2012	8		Trojan Nation	2016	10
Brothers, Frank L.	Hansel	1991	WON	0 ,	Fobby Forbes	1986	5
Brown, Chad	Street Life	2012	4	The state of the s	Tax	2019	4
,	Twisted Tom	2017	6	3 ,	Jacksonport	1992	11
	Gronkowski	2018	2		Ru <del>r</del> itania	1972	2
Burch, Elliott	Nalees Rialto	1975	8	,	Woodchopper	1981	4
	Key to the Mint	1972	4	Goldfine, Lou	My Gallant	1973	3
Butler, Gerard A.	Dr Greenfield	2001	9	Gonzalez, Juan	Mane Minister	1991	3
Byrne, Patrick B.	Prime Directive	1999	10	Gonzalez, Paco	Free House	1997	3
Callejas, Alfredo	Robert's Hero	1992	9	Gowan, William	Ride On Curlin	2014	DNF
	Ulises	1994	6	Greely, C. Beau	Like a Hero	2002	7
	Pana Brass	1995	5	Gregson, Edwin	Gato Del Sol	1982	2
	Mr. Energizer	1997	7	,	Anemal	1982	10
	Teletable	1999	11	Gustines, Heliodoro	•	1979	8
Campo, John P.	Prince Fauquier	1972	10	27 8	Paristo	1981	7
	Twice A Prince	1973	2	· ·	My Memoirs	1992	2
	Sea Songster	1974	8	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Mr. Hot Stuff	2009	8
	Syllabus	1975 1975	9 7	8 9 7	Patience Game Eddington	1999 2004	6 4
	Just The Time	1975	6	G,	Bourbon War	2004	10
	Play the Red Make Amends	1976	8	Hernandez, Claudio		1980	10
	Pleasant Colony	1981	3	· ·	Skip Away	1996	2
	High Ascent	1982	5	•	Touch Gold	1997	WON
	Another Review	1991	DNF	· ·	Sacred Light	2006	9
Cantey, Joe	Temperence Hill	1980	WON		Globalize	2000	10
Carpenter, Dianne	Kingpost	1988	2		Chocolate Candy	2009	9
Carroll, David	Denis of Cork	2008	2		Parade Ground	1998	4
Casse, Mark	Sir Winston	2019	WON		Prime Cut	2011	11
	Bourbon War	2019	10	Ice, Tim	Summer Bird	2009	WON
Catalano, Wayne	Crypto Star	1997	4	Imperio, Leonard	Law Talk	1983	11
Cho, Myung	Double Galore	2006	DNF	Iselin, James	Royal Roberto	1982	8
Clark, Henry	Linkage	1982	4	Jacobs, Eugene	Joanie's Chief	1980	8
Clement, Christophe	*	2003	4		Sezyou	1981	10
	Tonalist	2014	WON		Cutaway	1982	DNF
	Governor Malibu	2016	4		Princilian	1983	8
Collins, Patrick	Granacus	1988	5		Virginia Rapids	1993	5
Correas, Ignacio	Monzon	2011	9		Limit Out	1998	9
Croll, Jr., Warren A.		1987	WON		Best of Luck	1999	4
Cross, Jr., David C.	Quintana	1991	6		Thomas Jo	1998	3
Dakada Misteri	Classic Cat	1998	8		Oh So Awesome	2006	5
DeKock, Michael	Mubtaahij	2015	4	I			

TRAINER	HORSE	YEAR	FINISH
	Wicked Strong	2014	DH4
Jolley, Leroy	Foolish Pleasure	1975	2
	Mr. Red Wing	1977	4
	General Assembly	1979	7
	Genuine Risk	1980	2
	White Birch	1983	13
	Important Business	1985 1986	5 6
	Mogambo Gulch	1987	3
	Leo Castelli	1987	9
	Irish Actor	1989	8
Johnson, Murray	Green Alligator	1991	10
	Perfect Drift	2002	10
Johnson, Patricia	Fast Account	1985	4
Jones, Larry	Hard Spun	2007	4
Jones, Martin F.	Hugh Hefner	2000	8
Jory, Ian	Video Ranger	1990	7
Jumps, Kenneth	Imperious Spirit	1986	10
Kaplan, William	I'mawildandcrazguy	2007	6
Kassen, David	Avies Copy	1987	7
Kay, Michael Kelley, Walter	Illuminate Johns Treasure	1982 1987	3 2
Kelly, Tim	Imbibe	1989	7
Kelly, Tommy	Quick Card	1976	10
Kenneally, Eddie	Santiva	2011	8
Kimmel, John	Traffic Circle	1996	10
	Wheelaway	2000	4
King, Everett W.	Bare Knuckles	1981	8
LaBoccetta, Frank	Exattic	1984	8 5
Laurin, Lucien	Shawklit Won Amberoid	1987 1966	5 Won
Lauring Luciell	Riva Ridge	1972	WON
	Secretariat	1973	WON
Laurin, Roger	Great Contractor	1976	3
	Stage Door Key	1981	9
	Current Hope	1983	9
Tomata' T. T.	Chief's Crown	1985	3
Lenzini, Jr., John	Aloma's Ruler	1982 1985	9 10
	Eternal Prince Triple Buck	1985	9
Loder, David	South Salem	1996	DNF
Lostritto, Jos.	Platinum Couple	2006	7
Lukas, D. Wayne	Codex	1980	7
	Balboa Native	1983	12
	Tank's Prospect	1985	DNF
	Winning Colors	1988	6
	Land Rush Corporate Report	1990 1991	6 4
	Al Sabin	1991	10
	Tabasco Cat	1994	WON
	Thunder Gulch	1995	WON
	Editor's Note	1996	WON
	Prince of Thieves	1996	5
	Grand Slam	1998	7
	Yarrow Brae	1998	10
	Charismatic Commendable	1999 2000	3 WON
	Buckle Down Ben	2000	WON 7
	Proud Citizen	2001	5
	Scrimshaw	2003	6
	A.P. Arrow	2005	5
	Luv Gov	2009	5
	Flying Private	2009	6
	Optimizer	2012	10

TRAINER	HORSE	YEAR	FINISH
	Oxbow	2013	2
	Will Take Charge	2013	10
T 1 C 1	Bravazo	2018	6
Lundy, Sarah Luro, Horatio	Minstrel Star Northern Dancer	1984	11 3
Luio, Horado	Tap Shoes	1964 1981	6
Lynch, Brian	Meantime	2017	8
Maker, Michael	Stately Victor	2010	7*
,	General a Rod	2014	7
Maloney, James	Best Laid Plans	1976	8
	Au Point	1983	10
Mandella, Richard	Wild Rush	1997	6
Margolis, Steve	Stay Put	2010	5*
Marks, Mervin	Cutlass Reality	1985	6
Martin, Frank	Sham Rube the Great	1973	5 4
	Gallant Best	1974 1979	6
	Romantic Tradition	1984	9
	Diabolo	1975	4
Matsunaga, Mikio			
0 /	Lani	2016	3
Matz, Michael	Union Rags	2012	WON
McAnally, Ron	Super Moment	1980	6
	Hawkster	1989	5
	Arinthod	1993	12
McIlvain, R. W.	Smiling Jack	1972	8
McGaughey, Shug	Pine Circle	1984	2 4
	Personal Flag Easy Goer	1986 1989	WON
	Awe Inspiring	1989	4
	My Flag	1996	3
	Orb	2013	3
McLaughlin, Kiaran	Jazil	2006	WON
	Charitable Man	2009	4
	Uptowncharlybrown	2010	DQ-Unp
	Incogntio	2013	4
M D 1 V d	Frosted	2015	2
McPeek, Kenneth	Pineaff Sarava	1999 2002	9 WON
	Atigun	2012	3
	Unstoppable U	2012	6
	Frac Daddy	2013	14
	Senior Investment	2017	5
Medina, A. M.	Caiman	2004	8
Miller, MacKenzie	Zulu Tom	1972	9
	Sea Hero	1993	7
Monaci, David	Subordinated Debt	1991	9
Motion, H. Graham	Chilito Icabad Crane	1998 2008	6 8
	Animal Kingdom	2011	6
	Irish War Cry	2017	2
Mott, William	Amathos	1994	5
	Composer	1995	8
	Rocket Flash	1996	6
	Vision and Verse	1999	2
	Drosselmeyer	2010	WON
	Matuszak	2014	DNF
	Hofburg Tacitus	2018 2019	3 2
Moubarak, M.	Natural Selection	1996	7
Nafzger, Carl	Unbridled	1990	4
	Unshaded	2000	3
Nickerson, Victor	Big Spruce	1972	5
Nieminski, Richard	~ .	1983	4
O'Brien, Aidan	Master of Hounds	2011	10
O'Brien, Leo	Ave's Flag	1995	7
	Irish Silence	1997	5

TRAINER	HORSE	YEAR	FINISH	TRAINER	HORSE	YEAR	FINISH
O'Callaghan, Niall	Wiseman's Ferry	2002	9	Rodriguez, Rudy	Vyjack	2013	8
O'Neill, Doug	Blended Citizen	2018	9	Romans, Dale	Nolan's Cat	2005	3
Orman, Jason	Rock Hard Ten	2004	5		First Dude	2010	3
Orseno, Joseph	Thunder Blitz	2001	6		Shackleford	2011	5
Ortiz, Juan	Appearning Now	2000	6		Dullahan	2012	7
Pardue, Homer C.	No Le Hace	1972	6		Medal Count	2014	3
Parisella, John	Country Day	1990	9		Keen Ice	2015	3
Pearce, Ross	Southern Sultan	1985	8		Everfast	2019	7
Pedersen, Jennifer	Artax Too	2002	11		Brody's Cause	2016	6
Peitz, Daniel	Steppenwolfer	2006	4		Cherry Wine	2016	7
Penna, Angel	Comptroller	1980	4		J Boys Echo	2017	9
	Yonder	1990	5		Free Drop Billy	2018	7
Peoples, Charles	Dixieland Band	1983	14	Romero, Jorge E.	Basic Trainee	1998	11
	Baron de Vaux	1990	3	Rondinello, T. L.	Little Current	1974	WON
Perkins, Benjamin	Appealing Skier	1996	12		Prince Thou Art	1975	5
Picou, Jimmy	Close To Noon	1976	9		Mullineaux	1976	7
Pletcher, Todd	Impeachment	2000	5		Sanhedrin	1977	3
	Invisible Ink	2001	5		Darby Creek Road	1978	3
	Balto Star	2001	8	D ( I 75)	High Honors	1983	5
	Purge	2004	9	Root, Jr., Thomas	Iron Constitution Golden Act	1977	5 2
	Bluegrass Cat	2006	3	Rettele, Loren	Risen Star	1979	WON
	Sunriver Rags to Riches	2006 2007	WON	Roussel III, Louie Russell, John	Singh	1988 1975	WON 6
	Ready's Echo	2007	DH3	Russen, John	Majestic Light	1976	4
	Dunkirk	2009	2		Judge Advocate	1978	4
	Interactif	2010	6*	Russo, Sal	Reverberate	2005	10
	Stay Thirsty	2010	2	Sacco, Gregory	Joevia	2019	3
	Palace Malice	2013	WON	Sadler, John	Dave in Dixie	2010	10*
	Revolutionary	2013	5	Schettino, Dominick		2012	5
	Unlimited Budget	2013	6	Schulhofer, Flint S.	Cryptoclearance	1987	2
	Overanalyze	2013	7	,	Scan	1991	5
	Midnight Taboo	2013	12		Montreal Marty	1992	8
	Ready's Echo	2008	DH3		Colonial Affair	1993	WON
	Dunkirk	2009	2		Signal Tap	1994	4
	Interactif	2010	6*		Lemon Drop Kid	1999	WON
	Stay Thirsty	2011	2		Postponed	2000	7
	Palace Malice	2013	WON	Sedlacek, Roy	Bordeaux Bob	1986	8
	Revolutionary	2013	5	Sedlacek, Woodrow	Purple Mountain	1985	7
	Unlimited Budget	2013	6		El Basco	1985	9
	Overanalyze	2013	7	Seitz, Frederick	Guadalcanal	2008	7
	Midnight Taboo	2013	12	Servis, John	Smarty Jones	2004	2
	Commissioner	2014	2	Shapoff, Stanley	Hudson County	1974	7
	Matterhorn	2014	8	C1 A	Silver of Silver	1993	4
	Madefromlucky	2015 2015	6 8	Sherman, Art	California Chrome	2014 2005	4DH 7
	Materiality Destin	2016	2	Shirreffs, John	Giacomo Tiago	2003	3
	Stradivari	2016	5		Gormley	2017	4
	Tapwrit	2017	WON	Shivmangal, Doodnau	,	2017	12
	Patch	2017	3	omvinanga, Doodina	Guyana Star Dweej	2012	DNF
	Vino Rosso	2018	4	Smithwick, Daniel	Only Alpha	1993	11
	Noble Indy	2018	10	Speck, Gordon	Bing	1980	9
	Intrepid Heart	2019	8	Stephens, Woody	Cannonade	1974	3
	Spinoff	2019	6	1 ,	Conquistador Cielo	1982	WON
Poole, George T.	Pvt. Smiles	1973	4		Caveat	1983	WON
Puhich, Michael	Southern Africa	2005	8		Swale	1984	WON
Raymond, W. T.	Freetex	1972	7		Creme Fraiche	1985	WON
Reinacher, Robert	Parade Marshal	1986	9		Stephans Odyssey	1985	2
Reinstedler, Tony	Knockadoon	1995	4		Danzig Connection	1986	WON
Reese, Cynthia	In Contention	1996	9		Gone West	1987	6
Reynolds, Patrick	Watchmon	2005	9		Cefis	1988	4
Rice, Linda	Supervisor	2003	5	Stevens, Herbert K.	Rockhill Native	1980	3
Rigione, J.	Kin Run	1974	5	Stewart, Dallas	Dollar Bill	2001	4
Riley, Shelley	Casual Lies	1992	5		Ready's Echo	2008	5
Ritchey, Timothy	Afleet Alex	2005	WON		Golden Soul	2013	9
Ritvo, Katherine	Mucho Macho Man	2011	7		Commanding Curve	2014	9

TRAINER	HORSE	YEAR	FINISH
	Tale of Verve	2015	2
	Seeking the Soul	2016	12
	Forever d'Oro	2016	13
1: 0 0 1	Hollywood Handsom		DNF
bin Suroor, Saeed	Curule Essence of Dubai	2000	DNF
Tagg, Barclay	Funny Cide	2002 2003	6 3
ragg, Darciay	Tale of Ekati	2008	6
Taylor, Robert	King Celebrity	1979	5
Tesher, Howard M.	Bull Inthe Heather	1993	8
Thomas, Gary	Rampage	1986	7
Tsunoda, Koichi	Master Fencer	2019	5
Turner, Billy	Seattle Slew	1977	WON
	Play On	1984	4
Van Berg, Jack	Bold Ego	1981	11
	Gate Dancer	1984	6
77 to 1 T 1	Alysheba	1987	4
Veitch, John	Alydar	1978	2
Violette Dieband In	Brian's Time	1988	3 3
Violette, Richard Jr.	Citadeed	1995 2006	10
	High Finance Samraat	2014	6
Von Hemel, Donnie	Samiaat	2017	U
von 11emer, 2 omne	Suddenbreakingnews	2016	9
Walden, W. Elliott	Victory Gallop	1998	WON
,	Menifee	1999	8
Walsh, Brendan	Multiplier	2017	10
Ward, Jr., John	Monarchos	2001	3
Warren, Ronnie	Coax Me Chad	1984	5
Watters, Jr., Sid	Slew o' Gold	1983	2
	Rock Point	1989	6
Weld, Dermot	Go and Go	1990	WON
	Smooth Performance	1991	8
Weymouth F F	Off'n'Away Colonial Secretary	1995 1995	6 9
Weymouth, E. E. Whitaker, Clarke D.	Is Sveikatas	1995	10
Whiteley, David	Aeronaut	1976	5
,, =	Coastal	1979	WON
Whiteley, Frank	Highland Blade	1981	2
Whittingham, Chas.		1972	3
	Ferdinand	1986	3
	Sunday Silence	1989	2
	Strodes Creek	1994	3
Wismer, Glenn	Antrim Rd.	1993	9
Woolley, Chip	Mine That Bird	2009	3
Ziadie, Ralph	Tahkodha Hills	2000	9
Zito, Nicholas	Morning Bob Thirty Six Red	1984 1990	3 2
	Strike the Gold	1991	2
	Agincourt	1992	7
	Go For Gin	1994	2
	Star Standard	1995	2
	Louis Quatorze	1996	4
	Saratoga Dandy	1996	11
	Adonis	1999	12
	Stephen Got Even	1999	5
	A P Valentine	2001	2
	Birdstone	2004	WON
	Royal Assault	2004	3
	Andromeda's Hero	2005	2
	Indy Storm Pinpoint	2005 2005	4 11
	Hemingway's Key	2005	6
	C P West	2007	5
			-

TRAINER	HORSE	YEAR	FINISH
	Anak Nakal	2008	DH3
	Da' Tara	2008	WON
	Brave Victory	2009	7
	Miners Escape	2009	10
	Fly Down	2010	2
	Ice Box	2010	8*
	Frammento	2015	5
	Da' Tara	2008	WON
	Brave Victory	2009	7
	Miners Escape	2009	10
	Fly Down	2010	2
	Ice Box	2010	8*
	Frammento	2015	5



### LEADING JOCKEYS

James McLaughlin (6) - Forester (1882), George Kinney (1883), Panique (1884), Inspector B. (1886), Hanover (1887), Sir Dixon (1888).

Eddie Arcaro (6) - Whirlaway (1941), Shut Out (1942), Pavot (1945), Citation (1948), One Count (1952) and Nashua (1955).

Earle Sande (5) - Grey Lag (1921), Zev (1923), Mad Play (1924), Chance Shot (1927) and Gallant Fox (1930).

Bill Shoemaker (5) - Gallant Man (1957), Sword Dancer (1959), Jaipur (1962), Damascus (1967) and Avatar (1975).

Braulio Baeza (3) - Sherluck (1961), Chateaugay (1963) and Arts and Letters (1969).

Pat Day (3) - Easy Goer (1989), Tabasco Cat (1994) and Commendable (2000).

Laffit Pincay Jr. (3) - Conquistador Cielo (1982), Caveat (1983) and Swale (1984).

Gary Stevens (3) - Thunder Gulch (1995), Victory Gallop (1998) and Point Given (2001).

James Stout (3) - Granville (1936), Pasteurized (1938) and Johnstown (1939).

Mike Smith (3) - Drosselmeyer (2010), Palace Malice (2013) and Justify (2018).

### THREE IN A ROW

James McLaughlin is the only rider to win three consecutive Belmont Stakes twice. He won with Forester (1882), George Kinney (1883) and Panique (1884), then started another streak with Inspector B. (1886), Hanover (1887) and Sir Dixon (1888). Laffit Pincay Jr. also won three consecutive Belmonts: Conquistador Cielo (1982), Caveat (1983) and Swale (1984).

### **BACK-TO-BACK WINNERS**

Consecutive riding victories have been accomplished seven times:

- \* Ron Turcotte won consecutive Belmont Stakes when he rode Riva Ridge (1972) and Secretariat (1973) for Meadow Stable
- \* Eric Guerin accomplished the same feat with Native Dancer (1953) and High Gun (1954)
- \* Eddie Arcaro won with Triple Crown winner Whirlaway (1941) and Shut Out (1942)
- \* James Stout won with Pasteurized (1938) and Johnstown (1939)
- \* Albert Johnson won for Glen Riddle Farms with American Flag (1925) and Crusader (1926)
- \* John Bullman won with Masterman (1902) and Africander (1903)
- \* James Rowe, who later trained a record eight Belmont winners, rode Joe Daniels (1872) and Springbok (1873)

#### THREE BELMONTS, THREE TRACKS

Hall of Fame jockey Braulio Baeza rode three Belmont Stakes winners over different tracks: Sherluck (1961) at old Belmont; Chateaugay (1963) at Aqueduct; and Arts and Letters (1969) at the present Belmont Park.

### AFRICAN-AMERICAN JOCKEYS IN THE BELMONT

Hall of Famer Ed Brown became the first African-American jockey to win the Belmont Stakes in 1870 aboard Kingfisher. Following his riding career, Brown became a successful trainer and in 1877 he trained Kentucky Derby winner Baden Baden, who finished third in the 11th running of the Belmont Stakes. Born in Lexington, Ky. in 1850, Brown died of tuberculosis in nearby Louisville on May 11, 1906.

The only African-American jockey to win the Belmont Stakes twice was Hall of Famer Willie Simms with Commanche (1893) and Henry of Navarre (1894). Simms is also known for introducing the "short" style of riding by leaning forward, crouched over the withers with his feet tucked into short stirrups. He is the only black rider to win all three Triple Crown events; he won the Kentucky Derby with Ben Brush (1896) and Plaudit (1898) and the Preakness with Sly Fox (1898). Simms' record in the Belmont also included one second-place finish (Handspring in 1896), two thirds (Nanki Poo in 1895 and Octagon in 1897) and a fourth (Chaos in 1890).

Jockey Oliver Lewis, who captured the inaugural running of the Kentucky Derby in 1875 on Aristides, finished second, two lengths behind Calvin, in the ninth running of the Belmont that year.

In 1889, jockey Anthony "Tony" Hamilton rode odds-on favorite Diablo to a second-place finish in the 23rd running of the Belmont. During his career, Hamilton won many major races including the Brooklyn (Exile in 1889 and Hornpipe in 1895), Metropolitan (Counter Tenor in 1896) and Suburban (Lazzarone in 1895) Handicaps, as well as the country's oldest stakes race, the Phoenix Handicap (Sligo in 1881).

Beaver Dam, NY native Shelby "Pike" Barnes won the 24th running of the Belmont in 1890 aboard Burlington. Barnes' riding career was cut short due to problems maintaining his weight. Fourth- and last-place finisher R. Cooper was ridden by James Lee, whose record of sweeping the entire six-race card at Churchill Downs on June 5, 1907 still stands. Among his career wins were the 1908 Travers with Dorante and the 1909 California Derby with High Private.

### JULIE KRONE - THE ONLY WOMAN TO WIN THE BELMONT

Hall of Famer Julie Krone became the first woman to win a Triple Crown race when she rode Colonial Affair to victory in the 125th running of the Belmont Stakes on June 5, 1993. Krone also was aboard Subordinated Debt (9th, 1991); Colony Light (6th, 1992); Star Standard (2nd, 1995), and South Salem (eased, 1996). In 2012, Rosie Napravnik became the second woman to ride in the Belmont, finishing fifth aboard Five Sixteen. In 2013, Napravnik finished sixth aboard the filly Unlimited Budget and in 2014 was seventh on General a Rod.

### RECORDS OF MODERN JOCKEYS IN THE BELMONT STAKES

JOCKEY / YEAR Albarado, Robby	HORSE	FINISH	JOCKEY / YEAR Baeza, Braulio	HORSE	FINISH	JOCKEY / YEAR Bravo, Joe	HORSE	FINISH
2006	Steppenwolfer	4	1961	Sherluck	WON	1996	In Contention	9
2007	Curlin	2	1962	Admiral's Voyage	2	1998	Basic Trainee	11
2008	Denis of Cork	2	1963	Chateaugay	WON	2014	Matterhorn	8
2013	Golden Soul	9	1964	Orientalist	6	Bridgmohan, Shaun		
2014	Medal Count	3	1965	Bold Bidder	8	2011	Santiva	8
2017	J Boys Echo	9	1966	Stupendous	7	2014	Commanding Cur	ve 9
2018	Free Drop Billy	7	1967	Proud Clarion	4	Broussard, Ray	0	
Alvarado, Junior			1968	Ardoise	5	1959	Manassa Mauler	4
2012	Unstoppable U	6	1969	Arts And Letters	WON	1970	My Dad George	5
Alvarez, Fernando			1970	Aggressively	6	Brumfield, Don	, 0	
1964	Roman Brother	2	1972	Key To The Min	t 4	1966	Kauai King	4
Antley, Chris			1973	Twice A Prince	2	1984	Silent King	7
1989	Rock Point	6	1974	Rube The Great	4	Cardone, Ernest	J	
1990	Country Day	9	1975	Prince Thou Art	5	1967	Prinkipo	9
1991	Strike the Gold	2	Bailey, Jerry D.			Castaneda, Mario	1	
1993	Cherokee Run	6	1982	Cut Away	11	1989	Hawkster	5
1999	Charismatic	3	1984	Minstrel Star	11	Castanon, Jesus		
Arcaro, Eddie			1986	Parade Marshal	9	2011	Shackleford	5
1938	Gentle Savage	6	1989	Fire Maker	10	Castellano, Javier		
1939	Hash	5	1990	Yonder	5	2004	Tap Dancer	6
1940	Corydon	6	1991	Hansel	WON	2005	Watchmon	9
1941	Whirlaway	WON	1992	My Memoirs	2	2008	Guadalcanal	7
1942	Shut Out	WON	1993	Sea Hero	7	2010	Interactif	6*
1944	Who Goes Ther	e 4	1994	Strodes Creek	3	2011	Stay Thirsty	2
1945	Pavot	WON	1995	Composer	8	2012	Dullahan	7
1946	Hampden	4	1996	Prince of Thieve	s 5	2013	Revolutionary	5
1947	Khyber Pass	8	1997	Wild Rush	6	2014	Commissioner	2
1948	Citation	WON	1998	Grand Slam	7	2015	Madefromlucky	6
1949	Palestinian	3	1999	Silverbulletday	7	2016	Destin	2
1950	Hill Prince	7	2000	Curule	DNF	2017	Twisted Tom	6
1951	Battlefield	2	2001	Thunder Blitz	6	2018	Noble Indy	10
1952	One Count	WON	2002	Essence of Duba		2019	Spinoff	6
1953	Jamie K.	2	2003	Empire Maker	WON	Castillo Jr., Heberto	r	
1954	Correlation	5	2004	Eddington	4	1999	Vision and Verse	2
1955	Nashua	WON	2005	A.P. Arrow	5	Cauthen, Steve		
1956	Jazz Age	7	Baltazar, Chuck			1978	Affirmed	WON
1957	Bold Ruler	3	1971	Sense A Fear	13	1992	Cristofori	4
1958	Nasco	4	1972	Freetex	7	Cespedes, Raul		
1959	Black Hills	9	Bejarano, Rafael			1972	Big Spruce	5
1960	Venetian Way	2	2005	Andromeda's He	ro 2	Chavez, Jorge	0 1	
Arroyo Jr., Norberto	,		2006	Sunriver	3	1992	Robert's Hero	9
2005	Nolan's Cat	3	2007	Slew's Tizzy	7	1993	Bull Inthe Heather	r 8
Asmussen, Cash			Borel, Calvin	,		1995	Is Sveikatas	10
1979	Screen King	4	2009	Mine That Bird	3	1996	Traffic Circle	10
Avila, Gustave	0		2010	Dave in Dixie	10*	1998	Raffie's Majesty	5
1971	Canonero II	4	Bracciale Jr., Vince		-	1999	Adonis	12
		•	1974	Bold and Fancy	9	2000	Hugh Hefner	8
			1986	Fobby Forbes	5	2001	Monarchos	3

JUCKET	/ YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	JOCKEY / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	JOCKEY / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH
	2002	Wiseman's Ferry	9	1991	Corporate Repor	t 4	Garcia, Alan		
Choquette	e, John			1994	Tabasco Cat	WON	2008	Da' Tara	WON
	1957	Bold Nero	6	1996	Louis Quatorze	4	2009	Charitable Man	4
Coa, Eiba	r			1997	Crypto Star	4	2010	Stately Victor	7
	2000	Tahkodha Hills	9	1998	Parade Ground	4	2013	Frac Daddy	14
	2006	High Finance	10	1999	Menifee	8	Garcia, Martin		
	2008	Tale of Ekati	6	2000	Commendable	WON	2010	Game On Dude	4
Combest,	James			2001	Dollar Bill	4	Geroux, Florent		
	1953	Royal Bay Gem	3	2002	Like a Hero	7	2016	Seeking the Soul	12
Cordero Ja	r., Angel			2003	Ten Most Wanted	1 2	2017	Hollywood Handso	ome DNF
	1967	Favorable Turn	5	2004	Royal Assault	3	2018	Restoring Hope	8
	1970	Delaware Chief	9	Delahoussaye, Eddi	e		Gomez, Garrett		
	1971	Jim French	2	1982	Gato Del Sol	2	2006	Bob and John	8
	1972	No Le Hace	6	1988	Risen Star	WON	2007	Hard Spun	4
	1973	My Gallant	3	1992	A.P. Indy	WON	2008	Macho Again	5
	1975	Singh	6	2002	Perfect Drift	10	2009	Chocolate Candy	9
	1976	Bold Forbes	WON	Delgado, Alberto			2010	Spangled Star	11*
	1977	Iron Constitution	5	1987	Manassa Jack	8	2011	Master of Hounds	s 10
	1978	Darby Creek Road	1 3	Desormeaux, Kent			2013	Midnight Taboo	12
	1979	General Assembly	7	1993	Arinthod	12	Graell, Antonio		
	1980	Codex	7	1997	Free House	3	1977	Spirit Level	6
	1981	Paristo	7	1998	Real Quiet	2	1983	El Cubanaso	DNF
	1982	Royal Roberto	8	1999	Patience Game	6	1985	Purple Mountain	7
	1983	Slew o' Gold	2	2002	Medaglia d'Oro	2	Gryder, Aaron	-	
	1984	Gate Dancer	6	2008	Big Brown	DNF	2016	Trojan Nation	10
	1985	Chief's Crown	3	2009	Summer Bird	WON	Guerin, Eric	,	
	1987	Shawklit Won	5	2012	Guyana Star Dwe	eej DNF	1944	Free Lance	6
	1988	Brian's Time	3	2015	Keen Ice	3	1946	Lord Boswell	5
	1989	Imbibe	7	2016	Exaggerator	11	1947	Hyblaze	7
	1990	Land Rush	6	Dominguez, Ramon	00		1948	Salmagundi	6
	1991	Quintana	6	2004	Caiman	8	1950	Sunglow	9
Court, Jon	ı	`		2010	First Dude	3	1953	Native Dancer	WON
,,	2005	Southern Africa	8	2011	Mucho Macho M	an 7	1954	High Gun	WON
	2013	Will Take Charge	10	2012	My Adonis	8	1955	Blazing Count	2
Cruguet, J	[ean	8		Douglas, Rene	,		1956	Career Boy	2
- "8"-7,	1970	Hark The Lark	10	1996	Editor's Note	WON	1958	Flamingo	3
	1971	Bold Reason	3	Elliott, Stewart			1960	Tooth And Nail	7
	1975	Syllabus	9	2004	Smarty Jones	2	Guidry, Mark		
	1976	Play The Red	6	Encinas, Ramon	, ,		2007	I'mawildandcrazyg	guy 6
	1977	Seattle Slew	WON	1980	Comptroller	4	Gustines, Heliodoro		57
	1980	Bing	9	Espinoza, Jose	3000-P1100-041		1967	Gaylord's Feather	6
	1983	White Birch	13	2006	Platinum Couple	6	1968	Stage Door Johnn	
	1985	Important Busine		Espinoza, Victor	1		Hartack, William	0 4484 001 Jonana	,
	1990	Baron de Vaux	3	2001	A P Valentine	2	1960	Celtic Ash	WON
	1992	Jacksonport	11	2002	War Emblem	8	1962	Decidedly	4
Davis, Ro		Juenoonpore	• • •	2006	Sacred Light	9	1964	Northern Dancer	
,	1984	Exattic	8	2014	California Chrom		1969	Majestic Prince	2
	1988	Kingpost	2	2015	American Pharoa		1972	Cloudy Dawn	3
	1993	Only Alpha	11	2017	Gormley	4	Hawley, Sandy	Cloudy Dawn	3
	1996	Saratoga Dandy	11	Evans, Richard	Commey	·	1977	Run Dusty Run	2
	1998	Chilito	6	1981	Bare Knuckles	8	1979	Golden Act	2
Day, Pat	1,,,0	Cimito	V	Fell, Jeffrey	Date Peridences	0	1983	Balboa Native	12
Day, rac	1976	Best Laid Plans	8	1978	Judge Advocate	4		Daiboa i vadive	12
	1976	Pine Circle	2	1981	Sezyou	10	Hernandez, Ruben	Sir Sir	7
	1985	Tank's Prospect	DNF	1982	Estoril	7	1977	Noon Time Spend	
	1985	•	DNF 7		ESTOTII	/		•	
	1986	Rampage Gulch	3	Franklin, Ron	Coopts and D. 1	2	1979	Coastal Pikotazo	WON
	1987		WON		Spectacular Bid	3	1980		10
	1707	Easy Goer	WOIN	Frey, Kyle	Plon Jad Ciri	9	1981	Tap Shoes	6
				2018	Blended Citizen	9	1983	Megaturn	4
				Gaffalione, Tyler			1984	Romantic Traditio	n 9

JOCKEY / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	JOCKEY / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	JOCKEY / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH
Hernandez, Sandino			Maragh, Rajiv			2018	Hofburg	3
1965	Happy Gondolier	7	2009	Brave Victory	7	2019	Tax	4
Hill, Channing	117		2010	DQ-Uptowncharl	ybrown UNP.	Ortiz, Jose		
2017	Senior Investment	t 5	2011	Isn't He Perfect	12	2014	Samraat	6
Hinojosa, Herberto	Semor my council		2014	Wicked Strong	DH4	2016	Forever d'Oro	13
1961	Dr. Miller	5	2017	Irish War Cry	2	2017	Tapwrit	WON
	Di. Willer	3	Martens, George		_	2018	Gronkowski	2
Jara, Fernando	Land	WON	1979	Gallant Best	6	2019	Tacitus	2
2006	Jazil	WON	1981		WON	Passmore, William J.		2
Kaenel, Jack				Summing		1983		14
1982	Aloma's Ruler	9	1982	Anemal	10		Dixieland Band	14
Kassen, Dave			McCarron, Chris			Perret, Craig	ъ ж.	WON
1970	Needles N Pens	2	1985	Fast Account	4	1987	Bet Twice	WON
Kinane, Michael			1986	Danzig Connection	on WON	1989	Awe Inspiring	4
1990	Go and Go	WON	1987	Alysheba	4	1990	Unbridled	4
1991	Smooth Performa	nce 8	1991	Scan	5	1991	Lost Mountain	7
Krone, Julie			1992	Pine Bluff	3	1994	Ulises	6
1991	Subordinated Deb	ot 9	1994	Go For Gin	2	2000	Impeachment	5
1992	Colony Light	6	1995	Knockadoon	4	Pincay Jr., Laffit		
1993	Colonial Affair	WON	1996	Cavonnier	DNF	1973	Sham	5
1995	Star Standard	2	1997	Touch Gold	WON	1975	Diabolo	4
1996	South Salem	DNF	1998	Thomas Jo	3	1980	Super Moment	6
	South Salcin	DIVI	2001	Balto Star	8	1981	Woodchopper	4
Lanerie, Corey 2016	Classes W7	7	McCarron, Gregg	Dato Otal	3	1982	Conquistador Cie	
	Cherry Wine	/		Au Point	10	1983	Caveat	WON
Lannelli, Frank			1983	Au Point	10			
1972	Smiling Jack	8	McCauley, Herb	0 16 01 1	-	1984	Swale	WON
Lejeune Jr., Sidney P.			1984	Coax Me Chad	5	1985	Stephan's Odysse	,
1999	Pineaff	9	McHargue, Darrel			1986	Johns Treasure	2
Leparoux, Julien			1975	Master Derby	3	1987	Cryptoclearance	2
2008	Anak Nakal	DH3	1976	McKenzie Bridge	2	1988	Cefis	4
2009	Flying Private	9	Mena, Miguel			1992	Al Sabin	10
2012	Atigun	3	2009	Luv Gov	5	1993	Raglan Road	10
2013	Vyjack	8	Migliore, Richard			Prado, Edgar		
2019	Master Fencer	5	1985	Eternal Prince	10	2000	Postponed	7
Lezcano, Jose			1991	Another Review	DNF	2001	Dr Greenfield	9
2009	Miners Escape	10	1993	Antrim Rd	9	2002	Sarava	WON
2010	Ice Box	8*	1996	Appealing Skier	12	2003	Dynever	4
2011	Monzon	9	2000	Wheelaway	4	2004	Birdstone	WON
2012	Street Life	4	2002	Magic Weisner	4	2005	Indy Storm	4
2012	Joevia	3	Miller Jr., Donald	magic weigher	·	2006	Deputy Glitters	11
	Joevia	3	1983	Deputed Testamo	ony 6	2007	C P West	5
Lively, John	D 11E	4.4	Montoya, Daryl	Deputed Testame	niy 0	2009	Mr. Hot Stuff	8
1981	Bold Ego	11	1975	Malana Dialan	0	2009	Prime Cut	11
Lopez, Paco				Nalees Rialto	8			
2016	Gettysburg	8	Nakatani, Corey		4.0	2013	Giant Finish	11
Lovato, Jr., Frank			1991	Green Alligator	10	Ramos, Wigberto	D D	-
1982	High Ascent	5	2001	Buckle Down Ber		1995	Pana Brass	5
Luzzi, Mike			2011	Nehro	4	Rivera, Miguel A.		
2000	Appearning Now	6	2012	Optimizer	10	1974	Little Current	WON
2006	Double Galore	DNF	Napravnik, Rosie			1976	Mullineaux	7
MacBeth, Don			2012	Five Sixteen	5	Romero, Randy		
1981	Stage Door Key	9	2013	Unlimited Budget	6	1989	Le Voyageur	3
1984	Back Bay Barrister	r 10	2014	General a Rod	7	1995	Wild Syn	11
1985	Cutlass Reality	6	Nelson, Eldon			1996	Natural Selection	7
Madrid Jr., Art	Ť		1956	Ricci Tavi	5	Rosario, Joel		
1990	Hawaiian Pass	8	1957	Inside Tract	2	2010	Make Music for I	Me 9*
1992	Agincourt	7	Nichols, James			2011	Brilliant Speed	3
Maple, Eddie	8		1967	Gentleman James	3	2013	Orb	3
1974	Shady Character	6	Nied, Jr., John			2014	Tonalist	WON
1980	Temperence	WON	1979	King Celebrity	5	2015	Frosted	2
1981	-	5 5	Oldham, John		<u>~</u>	2016	Governor Malibu	
	Escambia Bay		1980	Rockhill Native	3	2017	Multiplier	10
1983	Princilian	8 WON		MOCKIIII INAUVĖ	3	2017		
1985	Creme Fraiche	WON	Ortega, Manuel	M. E.	7		Sir Winston	WON
1986	Bordeaux Bob	8	1997	Mr. Energizer	7	Rose, Jeremy	A.C A.1	WON
1987	Gone West	6	Ortiz Jr., Irad			2005	Afleet Alex	WON
1989	Irish Actor	8	2013	Incognito	4	2006	Hemingway's Ke	•
1993	Virginia Rapids	5	2015	Mubtaahij	4	2008	Icabad Crane	8
1995	Citadeed	3	2016	Creator	WON			
1996	Rocket Flash	6	2017	Lookin At Lee	7			
						2020 Ma	dia Guido • NVI	DA com

JOCKEY / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH	JOCKEY / YEAR	HORSE	FINISH
Ruane, John			2000	Globalize	10
1971	Purse Finder	6	2002	Proud Citizen	5
Saez, Luis			2005	Giacomo	7
2013	Freedom Child	13	2006	Oh So Awesome	5
2016	Brody's Cause	6	2007	Tiago	3
2018	Bravazo	6	2010	Drosselmeyer	WON
2019	Everfast	7	2012	Paynter	2
	Everiast	,	2013	Palace Malice	WON
Samyn, Jean-Luc			2014	Matuszak	DNF
1982	Lejoli	6	2015	Frammento	5
1983	Law Talk	11	2016	Suddenbreakingn	
1984	Play On	4	2017	Meantime	8
1998	Limit Out	9	2018	Justify	WON
1999	Best of Luck	4	2019	Bourbon War	10
Santana Jr., Ricardo		·	Solis, Alex		
2018	Tenfold	5	1983	Current Hope	9
	Temoid	5	1991	Mane Minister	3
Santiago, Angel			1994	Amathos	5
1980	Joanie's Chief	8	2000	Aptitude	2
Santos, Jose			2004	Rock Hard Ten	5
1986	Mogambo	6	2012	Ravelo's Boy	9
1987	Leo Castelli 9		Solomone, Mickey		
1989	Triple Buck	9	1976	Quick Card	10
1990	Video Ranger	7	1987	Avies Copy	7
	0		Stahlbaum, Gary	rivies copy	,
1992	Montreal Marty	8	1983	Canadian Factor	7
1993	Kissin Kris	2	Stevens, Gary	Gariachari i actor	,
1994	Signal Tap	4	1988	Winning Colors	6
1995	Colonial Secretary	9	1992	Casual Lies	5
1996	Skip Away	2	1995	Thunder Gulch	WON
1999	Lemon Drop Kid	WON	1997	Silver Charm	2
2002	Artax Too	11	1998		WON
2003		3	2001	Victory Gallop Point Given	WON
	Funny Cide				
2004	Master David	7	2002	Sunday Break	3
2005	Reverberate	10	2003	Scrimshaw	6
Sellers, John			2005	Chekhov	6
1961	Carry Back	7	2013	Oxbow	2
1962	David K	5	2015	Tale of Verve	7
1963	Tom Cat	4	Take, Yutaka		
1964	Shook	8	2016	Lani	3
			Terry, Jim		
1965	Hail to All	WON	1985	Southern Sultan	8
1966	Advocator	3	Theriot, Jamie		
1967	Cool Reception	2	2010	Stay Put	5*
Sellers, Shane			Toro, Fernando		
1993	Wild Gale	3	1983	Barberstown	3
1999	Stephen Got Even	. 5	Turcotte, Ron		
2000	Unshaded	3	1965	Tom Rolfe	2
		3	1966	Rehabilitate	8
Shoemaker, William			1971	Good Behaving	11
1957	Gallant Man	WON	1972	Riva Ridge	WON
1959	Sword Dancer	WON	1973	Secretariat	WON
1960	Tompion	4	1974	Sea Songster	8
1962	Jaipur	WON	1975	Just The Time	7
1963	Candy Spots	2	1976	Aeronaut	5
1964	Hill Rise	4	1977	Make Amends	8
			Ussery, Robert		
1967	Damascus	WON	1959	Bagdad	2
1975	Avatar	WON	1961	Ambiopoise	4
1980	Rumbo	5	1962	Folk Dancer	8
1982	Linkage	4	1963	Bonjour	7
1986	Ferdinand	3	1965	La Ćima	5
Shuk, Nick			1966	Fleet Shoe	10
1966	Jolly Jet	5	1967	Reason to Hail	7
Smith, Mike	J J. C.	<u> </u>	1968	Jade Amicol	9
	Thint: Cir. D . 1	2	Valdivia, Jose	3	-
1990	Thirty Six Red	2	2011	Ruler On Ice	WON
1993	Prairie Bayou	DNF	Valenzuela, Angel	1 011 100	,, 01
1994	Amathos	5	_	Ieboeh	4
	Off'n' Away	6	1955	Jebneh	4
1995			Valenzuela, Ismael		
1995	*	3			
1995 1996	My Flag	3	1958	Tim Tam	2
1995	*	3 10 10		Tim Tam Dapper Dan	2 4

JOCKEY / YEAR Valenzuela, Patrick	HORSE	FINISH	
1989	Sunday Silence	2	
Vasquez, Jacinto			
1970	Climber	4	
1971	Royal J.D.	10	
1975	Foolish Pleasure	2	
1976	Great Contractor	3	
1977	Mr. Red Wing	4	
1980	Genuine Risk	2	
1981	Highland Blade	2	
1985	El Basco	9	
1988	Granacus	5	
1993	Silver of Silver	4	
Velasquez, Jorge			
1969	Prime Fool	6	
1971	Epic Journey	5	
1972	Zulu Tom	9	
1974	Cannonade	3	
1976	Majestic Light	4	
1977	Sanhedrin	3	
1978	Alydar	2	
1979	Mystic Era	8	
1981	Pleasant Colony	3	
1982	Illuminate	3	
1983	High Honors	5	
1984	Morning Bob	3	
1986	Personal Flag	4	
Velazquez, John	4 1 17	_	
1995	Ave's Flag	7	
1996	Jaimes First Punc Irish Silence 5	h 8	
1997	Classic Cat	8	
1998 1999	Teletable	11	
2001	Invisible Ink	5	
2001	Supervisor	5	
2003	Purge	9	
2005	Pinpoint	11	
2006	Bluegrass Cat	2	
2007	Rags to Riches	WON	
2008	Ready's Echo	DH3	
2009	Dunkirk	2	
2010	Fly Down	2	
2011	Animal Kingdom		
2012	Union Rags	WON	
2013	Overanalyze	7	
2014	Ride On Curlin	DNF	
2015	Materiality	8	
2016	Stradivari	5	
2017	Patch	3	
2018	Vino Rosso	4	
2019	Intrepid Heart	8	
Venezia, Michael			
1971	Adobe Ed	3	
1972	Ruritania	2	
1974	Hudson County	7	
1976	Close To Noon	9	
Woodhouse, Robert			
1971	Highbinder	9	
* In 2010, Uptowncharl	ybrown finished fifth and	l was disquali	

<sup>\*</sup> In 2010, Uptowncharlybrown finished fifth and was disqualified and unplaced; the horses who finished behind him were subsequently moved up



# TRIPLE CROWN CHAMPIONS



SIR BARTON



GALLANT FOX



**OMAHA** 



WAR ADMIRAL



WHIRLAWAY



COUNT FLEET



ASSAULT



CITATION



SECRETARIAT



SEATTLE SLEW



AFFIRMED



AMERICAN PHAROAH



JUSTIFY

THE FIRST TRIPLE CROWN WINNER

When Sir Barton became the first horse to win the Kentucky Derby, Preakness and Belmont Stakes in 1919, he did so before the phrase "Triple Crown" was even invented. Indeed, the chestnut son of Star Shoot wasn't even the most popular horse of his era. The darling of the media that year was a freshman sensation named Man o' War, a winner of nine of his 10 starts at age 2.

A grandson of 1893 English Triple Crown winner Isinglass, Sir Barton was bred by John Madden and Vivian Goach and was foaled in the spring of 1917 at Hamburg Place, birthplace of Kentucky Derby winners Old Rosebud, Zev, Paul Jones, and Flying Ebony. In 1918, as a 2-year-old, Sir Barton raced four times for his breeders, finishing out of the money each time. He was then sold for \$10,000 to Canadian businessman John Kenneth Levinson Ross, who had commanded a destroyer for the Royal Canadian Navy during World War I, for which he was awarded the Order of the British Empire for distinguished naval service.

Ross, whose father, James, founded the Canadian Pacific Railway, purchased his first racehorses in 1915, won the Preakness in 1916 with Damrosch, and with H.G. Bedwell as his trainer, developed a powerful stable that led all owners in North America in 1918 and 1919. While Ross dominated the sport with stars such as Billy Kelly, Boniface, Constancy, Milkmaid, Cudgel and Hallucination, it was Sir Barton who brought him the greatest fame.

Plagued with soft feet that often caused him to lose his shoes during a race, Sir Barton was a cranky colt who disliked all humans,



In two starts for Ross as a 2-year-old, he finished out of the money in the Hopeful behind Eternal, but turned in a strong performance to finish second in the Futurity.

Still a maiden on Derby Day in his first start as a 3-year-old, Sir Barton was supposed to function as a rabbit in the Run for the Roses for his more famous stablemate, Billy Kelly. The plan was for Sir Barton to wear out the favored Eternal, and set the race up for Billy Kelly. However, no one told Sir Barton, and under jockey Johnny Loftus he won by five widening lengths. Just four days later, on May 14, he won the Preakness at Pimlico, and, ten days later, just to keep sharp, took the one-mile Withers at Belmont Park.

Well-rested by the time the Belmont Stakes came around on June 11, Sir Barton had but two opponents in the race, which was then contested at a mile and three-eighths. According to the chart, "Sir Barton, after beating the gate, indulged Natural Bridge with the lead over the Belmont course, then easily took the lead after entering the main course and, drawing away, was easing up at the end."

His time of 2:17 2/5 was an American record.

The next day's edition of the New York Times proclaimed: "SIR BARTON EAS-

with the possible exception of his groom. ILY WINS THE BELMONT: Amazing 3-Year-Old Not Extended, Yet Sets New Track Record for 1 3/8 Miles," and described his victory thusly:

> "During the last eighth, Loftus sat still as a statue, holding his mount back as well as he could, but the beautiful chestnut could not be restrained entirely. He was endowed with the spirit of competition and ran straight and true to the end, pulling up without showing the least trace of weariness."

Finishing up his sophomore campaign with a record of eight wins from 13 starts, Sir Barton won both divisional and Horse of the Year honors, and began the following year as the top older horse. But at the same time, Man o' War was achieving nearimmortal status, and the public was clamoring for a match race, which finally took place in Canada in the Kenilworth Gold Cup. Sir Barton was no match for "Big Red," losing by five lengths. He never won again, and was retired to stud, first in Virginia, and then in Nebraska.

Eventually purchased by J.R. Hylton, who owned a few racehorses, the old champion lived out his final years on Hylton's farm in Douglas, Wyoming, where he died on Oct. 30, 1937. Originally buried near his paddock, in 1968 Sir Barton was moved to Washington Park in Douglas, where he lies beneath a statue of a horse.

### Gallant Fox THE FOX OF BELAIR

1930

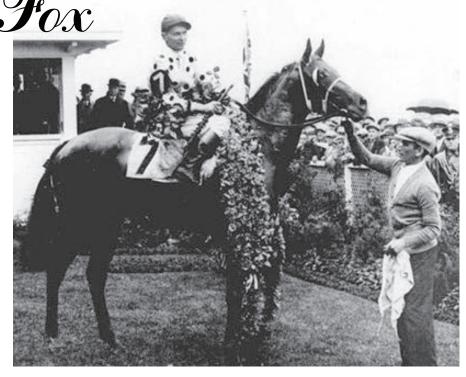
Foaled at Claiborne Farm on March 23, 1927, Gallant Fox was a leggy bay son of the imported sire, Sir Gallahad III, and William Woodward Sr.'s prized mare, Marguerite, also the dam of Belair Stud's 1928 Wood Memorial and Carter winner Fighting Fox and later, 1938 Travers winner Petee-Wrack.

After a spotty 2-year-old campaign that included victories in the Flash Stakes at Saratoga and the Junior Champion Stakes at Aqueduct, Gallant Fox returned at age 3 a far more mature individual, impressive enough to entice Earle Sande, who had lost considerable sum of money in the Wall Street crash of 1929, to come out of a two-year retirement to ride him.

Unlike his predecessor, Sir Barton, Gallant Fox was a gregarious animal who enjoyed the company of both humans and horses. He preferred to work in company, and trainer Sunny Jim Fitzsimmons would send out a veritable team of horses with him in the mornings, relay-style, as no other horse in the barn was fast enough to keep up with him.

In 1930 the Preakness was run before the Derby, on May 9, and Sande's ride was nothing short of brilliant. "Finding a hole here and a gap there," reported the New York Times, "Sande snaked his way through the field and was third at the far turn." Set down for the drive at the top of the stretch, the "Fox of Belair" fought his way to a three-quarter length victory.

Eight days later, Gallant Fox gave Sande his third Derby victory with an easy win over Gallant Knight at Churchill Downs, but the handsome colt was not the favorite in the June 7 Belmont Stakes. That hon-



or went to the previous year's 2-year-old champion, Whichone, who had missed the Preakness and the Derby with knee problems, but had posted an eye-catching win in his return in the Withers.

It was, at this time, that the phrase "Triple Crown" first began to be associated with the Derby, the Preakness and the Belmont.

A column in the New York Times prior to the Belmont opined: "In America, the idea of the Triple Crown being duplicated came when the Preakness, the Kentucky Derby, and the Belmont Stakes reached such prominence as to overshadow all other Spring 3-year-old events in this country. And as in England, to win the Triple Crown in America carries with it the utmost that can be won on our race courses."

Unimpressed by Whichone, Gallant Fox carried Sande to a wire-to-wire, three-length victory over the champion over a track rated "good," replacing Zev as the nation's all-time money earner with the winner's purse of \$66,040, and more im-

portantly, cementing the notion of an American Triple Crown comprised of the Derby, the Preakness, and the Belmont.

Gallant Fox would go on to race six more times as a 3-year-old, piling up victories in the Dwyer, Arlington Classic, Lawrence Realization, Saratoga Cup, and the Jockey Club Gold Cup, but his name would also be associated with one of the biggest upsets in horse racing.

Sent off as the 1-2 favorite in the 1930 Travers Stakes over a muddy track at Saratoga Race Course, Gallant Fox would get hooked into a speed duel with Whichone, setting the race up for 100-1 shot Jim Dandy, who went on to a stunning eight-length victory.

Retired at the end of the season, Gallant Fox returned to his birthplace and stood at Claiborne Farm for many years. Among his progeny were 1935 Triple Crown winner Omaha, 1936 Horse of the Year Granville, and 18 other stakes winners. He died on Nov. 13, 1954, and is buried at Claiborne, not far from his sire.

### Omaha Like father, like son

## 1935

Omaha was one of only 18 foals from the first crop sired by Gallant Fox, and he came very close to filling the shoes of his famous father. Although he was chestnut, not bay, Omaha sported a striking blaze down his handsome face and also inherited his sire's tall, leggy frame and penchant for speed.

And, much like his father, he came off an unremarkable freshman campaign to immediately stamp himself as a 3-year-old to watch with a powerful, four-length victory in an allowance at old Jamaica on April 22. The luster dimmed somewhat when five days later, he finished third in the Wood, and he went postward at Churchill Downs as the second choice to a filly, Nellie Flag, a daughter of Nellie Morse, the filly who won the 1924 Preakness Stakes, and a granddaughter of Man o' War.

Caught in traffic, Nellie Flag would finish fourth as Omaha went onto an easy 1½-length victory over Roman Soldier to win the roses; a week later, he had an even easier time with a six-length romp in the Preakness Stakes, this time as the favorite.

On May 25, trainer Sunny Jim Fitzsimmons entered Omaha in the one-mile Withers at Belmont Park, but the colt could manage only a second-place finish to Rosemont and doubts set in again.

Belmont Stakes Day dawned gray and damp, and after day-long downpours the track was officially sloppy by post time. Four horses lined up against Omaha: Rosemont, Cold Shoulder, Firethorn, and Sir Beverley, and when the gates opened Omaha was shuffled back. But jockey Willie Saunders quickly settled Omaha down, and, waiting patiently, finally sent the colt after Firethorn with three furlongs to



go. Firethorn proved tough, fighting on through the stretch but eventually yielding as Omaha became the third Triple Crown winner by a 1½-length margin.

The Blood-Horse reported the scene thusly: "Amid hearty cheering, Saunders brought Omaha back to the winner's circle, the victory being the most popular of the day. There, despite a driving rain, waited Omaha's owner, William Woodward, and the New York banker led in, for the second time in his Turf career, a horse which



had won the Kentucky Derby, Preakness and Belmont Stakes in his colors. The first, in 1930, was Gallant Fox, sire of the present 3-year-old champion, now indisputably at the top of his division. Omaha was the third horse to complete the triple, Sir Barton having accomplished the feat in 1919, and was the first to be sired by a horse which had won the three events."

Despite the achievement, Omaha failed to garner Horse of the Year honors; that award went to Discovery, who would defeat Omaha in the Brooklyn Handicap later in June.

Following victories in the Dwyer and the Arlington Classic, Woodward sent Omaha abroad, where he won the Victor Wild Stakes and the Queen's Plate at Kempton Park, losing the Ascot Gold Cup and the Princess of Wales stakes by a nose and a neck, respectively.

He was returned to the United States to stand at stud at Claiborne, and in 1950, was sent to Grove Porter's farm in Nebraska. He was often taken to Ak-Sar-Ben in Omaha, paraded around the infield, and photographed with several small children on his back.

After he died in 1957 at the age of 25, Omaha was buried in Ak-Sar-Ben's "Circle of Champions."

In 1995, when the racetrack closed, the land was taken over by the University of Nebraska-Omaha. His grave, and the Circle of Champions, is now located next to a home economics and culinary arts building. Today, when a cooking project fails, the unfortunate student is told to "Give it to Omaha" – in other words, throw it out the window.

# War Admiral

### MAN O'WAR'S GREATEST SON

## 1937

War Admiral was Man o' War's best son even though he looked nothing like his massive, coppery red father. With a sleek, mink-brown coat and a short, choppy stride that was deceivingly efficient, the little colt stood just 15.2 hands tall – a full hand shorter than his sire – and became known to his fans as "The Mighty Atom," or simply "The Admiral."

He was a high-strung individual, according to his exercise rider Tom Harbut, who said he "would jump three times every time you took him out." Owned by Glen Riddle Farm, trained by George Conway and ridden by Charles Kurtsinger, he came off a solid 2-year-old season to win all eight of his starts at 3, becoming the first Triple Crown winner to go unbeaten in his sophomore year.

He began his 3-year-old campaign at Havre de Grace, winning an allowance and the Chesapeake Stakes and earning the favorite's role for the May 8th Kentucky Derby. After War Admiral delayed the start for eight minutes, he cantered home a 1 3/4-length winner over 2-year-old champion Pompoon, and boarded a train for Baltimore that same evening.

Neville Dunn, sports editor for the Lexington Herald, wrote: "A little brown horse that takes after his mammy in size but runs like his daddy charged to victory in the 63rd Kentucky Derby ... and he won so easily ... that 65,000 fans nudged one another in the ribs and said, 'I told you so! I told you that War Admiral could run like Man o' War.""

The following Saturday in the Preakness, Pompoon proved a much tougher rival, but Samuel Riddle's colt prevailed after a



thrilling stretch duel to win the second leg of the Triple Crown by a head.

The Belmont was the easiest race of the series, as he won by three lengths over Sceneshifter, but it came at a price. Acting up at the start, repeatedly crashing through the gate and delaying the race for almost



nine minutes, he stumbled at the break, slicing off a piece of his right front heel. He left behind a trail of blood and beaten rivals as he clipped a fifth of a second off his father's track record for a mile and one-half, winning in 2:28 1/5, and cooled out dead lame. Conway said the following day, "I don't see how he can be brought back to the races before fall, and even that is doubtful."

He did return in October, winning an allowance, the Washington Handicap and the Pimlico Special, to earn Horse of the Year honors with an 8-0 record, and the following year won nine of his 11 starts, losing only the Mass 'Cap, in which he was fourth, and the famous match race with Seabiscuit in the 1938 Pimlico Special.

Retired after winning his lone start at age 5, War Admiral became a successful sire; included among his many stakes winners were Busanda and Busher. When he died in 1959, he was buried next to his father underneath the famous Man o' War statue at Faraway Farm near Lexington, Ky.

### Whirlaway THE "RUNNINGEST" HORSE

Eddie Arcaro called him the "runningest" horse he ever sat on. "Not the best, but the runningest," he said.

His own trainer alternated between calling him dumb, stupid, and crazy. "You can teach him," said Ben Jones, "but you can't teach him much."

But to thousands of fans who bet their shirts on him and won, Calumet Farms' Whirlaway was more than the fifth Triple Crown winner.

A brilliant chestnut with an unusually long and thick tail and a penchant for making every race an adventure by running all over the racetrack, in 1941 the crowd-pleasing "Mr. Longtail" often landed above Ted Williams, who batted .406 that year; Joe DiMaggio, who put together a 56-game hitting streak, and Joe Louis, who successfully defended his heavyweight title seven times, on the front pages of the nation's sports sections.

Nearly 70 years after he swept through the Kentucky Derby, Preakness and Belmont Stakes, there are but a few who personally remember "Whirly," but his legend lives

"When you watch films of his races, he was so visually impressive, not only in his stride but with that long tail flowing out behind him," said former jockey Richard Migliore. "He was so dominant."

Whirlaway had, wrote Joe Palmer in The Blood-Horse, "an annihilating burst of speed which he can apparently turn on at any stage of a race." But he also was as nervous as a "cat in a room full of rocking



bolting to the outside coming off the turn. In the 1940 Saratoga Special, he went so wide he actually hit the outer rail, but still managed to win.

By the spring of 1941, eight different jockeys had been aboard the brilliant yet unpredictable colt, and after he lost his final two prep races, bearing out badly in the Blue Grass and the Derby Trial, Jones put a call into Arcaro, who was at the time riding for Greentree.

"But I don't want to ride him," Arcaro said to Mrs. Joan Payson, daughter of the Greentree owner, who in no uncertain terms told the jockey he would be aboard the willful colt, as she owed Mrs. Warren Wright of Calumet Farm a favor.

The day before the race, Jones came up with a plan to cure Whirlaway of his habit of heading straight to the outer rail. He positioned himself on his pony about six feet off the rail at the head of the Churchill Downs homestretch, intending for Whirlaway to turn the corner and charge between the fence and Jones' pony.

"I said to myself, 'If the old man is game enough to stand right there, I guess I'm game enough to run him down," Arcaro said in his autobiography, "I Ride to Win."

one-eyed blinker that Jones fashioned with in 1959.

in a then-record 2:01 2/5 with "speed to spare." A week later, after falling so far behind the field he was out of the picture, he roared back to a thrilling 5 1/2-length win in the Preakness. In the Belmont Stakes, knowing he couldn't hold Whirlaway back after the half went in :49 2/5, Arcaro sent him to the front with a mile to go and he took the Triple Crown by 1 1/4 lengths.

"He was so good he made ducks and drakes of his opposition," wrote Bryan Field in the New York Times.

Whirlaway's lone appearance at Aqueduct at 3 came but two weeks later, when he won the Dwyer, which was called "a thrilling race, but an expected thrill." That summer, he won the Travers - the only Triple Crown winner to do so – and then spent his 4-year-old season running primarily for war bonds, racing 22 times and raising \$5 million, including \$100,000 at Aqueduct on Army-Navy Day on June 27, when he won the 1942 Brooklyn Handicap.

Retired after two starts at age 5, with a record of 32 wins, 15 seconds and nine thirds from 60 starts and a bankroll of \$561,161 which made him the all-time money-earning thoroughbred, Whirlaway became a successful sire, and died in 1953 in Normandy, France.

The strategy worked, and, equipped with a He was inducted into racing's Hall of Fame



On June 1, 1942, when the world was locked in the deadliest conflict in human history, a 2-year-old brown son of 1928 Kentucky Derby winner Reigh Count stepped onto the main track at Belmont Park.

The colt, an ornery youngster, was named Count Fleet, and it was only happenstance that he was continuing to carry the colors of his breeder and owner, Fannie Hertz, wife of John D. Hertz. Unhappy with the colt's bad manners, Hertz, a former sports writer turned automobile salesman and the founder of both the Yellow Cab Company and the rental car company that bore his name, had tried unsuccessfully to sell him, but found no takers.

That spring morning at Belmont, sent off at 4-1 under Johnny Longden, Count Fleet swerved at the start, bumped into a horse named Vacuum Cleaner, and finished second. He did virtually the same thing two weeks later at Aqueduct, which did little to further endear him to his owner or his trainer, Don Cameron.

Ironically, it was Longden who stopped Hertz from selling the colt outright.

"The colt is dangerous," Hertz told the jockey. "Someday I am afraid he will do you serious injury."

"Whatever you do, don't sell him," replied Longden. "I'm not afraid of him. I'll ride him."

"Then, I'll take him off the market," said Hertz.

Count Fleet won his third start and six of his next seven, but then finished a disappointing third in the Belmont Futurity. Longden then figured out how the colt needed to be ridden.

"You had to let him go to the front and sit there," Longden told Lexington, Ky.-based writer Billy Reed in an interview. "I didn't have to rate him, he'd rate himself. After I let him go to the front he never got beat."

By the end of 1942, Hertz was glad he had not parted with the lean brown colt, who won 10 of his 15 starts as a 2-year-old, including a record-setting victory in the Champagne and a 30-length romp in the Walden Stakes at Pimlico en route to championship honors. More tellingly, he was assigned a record 132 pounds in the Experimental Free Handicap and was already being hailed as the successor to Man o' War.

His 3-year-old campaign, which began with a 3½-length victory in an allowance at Jamaica, would be as brief as it was memorable. He brushed aside seven rivals in the Wood Memorial, again winning by 3½ lengths, and by the time he arrived in Louisville via train he was the 2-5 choice over nine in the wartime "Streetcar Derby," so called because of wartime restrictions on gas and oil.

Unbeknownst to his fans, however, was that Count Fleet had sustained a deep gash in his leg in the Wood, which was successfully treated on the day-and-a-half railroad trip from New York.

When the gates sprang open, it was a fully healed Count Fleet on top, and he went

wire-to-wire for a three-length victory over Blue Swords. A week later, in Baltimore, it was the same story, only the Preakness margin was eight lengths. As a prep for the Belmont, Cameron sent Count Fleet out for a tune-up in the Withers Stakes, in which he sailed home a five-length winner.

On June 5, in the Belmont Stakes, only two dared line up against "The Count" – Fairy Manhurst and Deseronto – but it could have been a dozen, so dominant was he in galloping home 25 lengths in front, a record which stood until Secretariat's 31-length victory thirty years later.

But it came at a price. That evening, it was discovered that Count Fleet had bowed a tendon. He never raced again but there was no question he would be named Horse of the Year.

"His achievements were so dazzling, his record so splendid, that not only does he stand out – he throws into the shade all other Thoroughbreds of 1943, without regard to age, sex, or other qualifications," wrote historian John Hervey.

Retired in the fall, Count Fleet went onto a successful career as a sire. Among his progeny were 1951 Horse of the Year Counterpoint and 1951 Kentucky Derby winner Count Turf, which completed the first "triple sire" in Derby history as the grandson and son of Derby winners.

Count Fleet died at age 33 at Stoner Stud, near Paris, Ky. and was buried in the central place of honor in its cemetery.

# Assault

### "THE CLUB-FOOTED COMET"

He was born during World War II on a sprawling Texas ranch best known for cattle and quarter horses. When he was young, he stepped on something sharp, purportedly a surveyor's stake, which went right through his right front foot and left him with a permanent limp at a walk or trot. Factor in an unprepossessing frame - he was barely 15.2 hands tall and weighed less than 1,000 There wasn't a thing wrong with his action pounds - and he would hardly seem a candidate for thoroughbred racing's most prized and elusive crown.

At a full gallop, however, Assault was flawless, and his sweep of the Kentucky Derby, Preakness and Belmont Stakes in 1946 epito- 1945 – the day the United States dropped mized the will to win of a true champion.

"He beat whatever they threw at him," said odds of 70-1, his only other victory of the his jockey, Warren Mehrtens. "Assault was all year. heart."

King Ranch had acquired its first thorough- and a problematic knee, Assault's delayed bred, Chicaro, in 1936 with the express purpose of improving the outfit's quarter horse tory in the Experimental Handicap at Jaline. Three years later, Kentucky Derby and maica on April 9 followed by a 4½-length Preakness winner Bold Venture was added win in the Wood Memorial less than two to the breeding program and in 1942, he was bred to a King Ranch mare named Igual, a daughter of Equipoise.

The result was a rather delicate-looking liver chestnut who would suffer from kidney and bleeding difficulties throughout his racing career, not to mention the misshapen hoof that led to his nickname, "The Club-Footed Sent off as the favorite in the Preakness Comet."

was going to fall down," said Assault's Hall but barely managed to hold on to a desperof Fame trainer, Max Hirsch. "I think that ate neck victory over Lord Boswell. when the foot still hurt him, he got in the habit of protecting it, with an awkward gait, It was Lord Boswell, then, who would be and then he kept it up. But he galloped true. favored in the June 1 Belmont Stakes, but trained a better horse."



when he went fast."

Assault broke his maiden in July at Aqueduct in his fourth start, finished a distant fifth in the East View Stakes six days later and then gained attention on August 6, the atomic bomb on Hiroshima – when he won the Flash Stakes at Belmont Park at

Troubled as well by splints, a bad ankle 3-year-old campaign kicked off with a vicweeks later.

Four days after finishing fourth in the mud in the Kentucky Derby Trial, Assault destroyed 16 rivals in the Run for the Roses, pulling clear to an eight-length win at odds of more than 8-1.

- the only Triple Crown race in which he would be favored - Assault held a four-"When he walks or trots, you'd think he length advantage at the top of the stretch

when the field of seven turned for home, he would remain where he had spent much of the race – at the back of the pack.

Meanwhile, Assault, according to the chart, "stumbled at the start but recovered quickly, was sent up on the inside, was steadied along the far turn, where he began to improve his position, came to the outside for the stretch run, swerved slightly, disposed of the leaders and drew away."

His three-length victory over Natchez gave racing its seventh Triple Crown winner, but Assault would go on to write another chapter in his legend that fall.

In eight meetings with the great Stymie over the next two years, Assault would win five, including a magnificent last-to-first victory in the 1947 Butler Handicap at Jamaica under Eddie Arcaro.

Assault was finally retired in 1950 with 18 victories from 42 races and a bankroll of \$675,470, and his physical problems continued into his retirement. He was unable to produce any thoroughbred offspring, but several quarter-horse mares he was pastured with reportedly became pregnant.

He died on Sept. 1, 1971, at age 28, and is buried at King Ranch.

Of Assault, Hirsch said simply: "I never

# Citation

BIG CY OF CALUMET FARM

Seven years after Whirlaway carried the devil's red-and-blue silks of Calumet through a sweep of the Kentucky Derby, Preakness and Belmont Stakes, a leggy bay 3-year-old colt bearing the same colors strode onto the track at Havre de Grace for the \$29,000 Chesapeake Stakes.

Five days earlier, Citation had suffered only the second loss of his career, finishing second in the Chesapeake Trial under new jockey Eddie Arcaro, a replacement for Albert Snider, who had drowned in March on a fishing trip in the Everglades.

The Chesapeake, at 1 1/16th miles, is notable for two reasons: first, it would serve as Citation's penultimate prep for the Kentucky Derby in two weeks time. Secondly, it marked the beginning of a 16-race winning streak that encompassed that year's Triple Crown, lasted until 1950, and stamped Citation as arguably the greatest racehorse that ever lived.

"Citation was the best horse I ever saw," his trainer, Jimmy Jones, told Joe Durso of the New York Times in a 1996 interview. "And I saw Man o' War."

The 1948 Kentucky Derby was run over a sloppy track - more than an inch of rain had fallen, conditions which favored Citation's classy stablemate Coaltown, winner of the Blue Grass Stakes. As Ben Jones gave Arcaro a leg up, the jockey is alleged to have said, "Are you sure I'm on the right one?" To which Jones reportedly snapped "You're on the right one."

In the early going, Coaltown comfortably loped along on the lead while Citation trailed by as many as six lengths. On the



myself, 'Suppose Citation doesn't pick the furlong-pole. This observer dropped Coaltown up when I call on him?"," he his glasses, climbed over assorted camerawrote in his autobiography, "I Ride to Win."

But when he called, Citation answered in a Five lengths in front at the top of the big way. Charging past his stablemate, Big Cy went on to an easy 3 ½-length score. Two weeks later he galloped off to a 5 ½-length victory over Vulcan Forge in the Preakness, and tuned up for the Belmont Stakes with an 11-length win in the Jersey Derby on May 29.

Citation had made but one previous appearance at Belmont Park, winning the Futurity Trial as a 2-year-old, one of just three career races in which he was not the favorite. On Belmont Stakes Day, June 12, he was sent off as the 2-5 favorite over seven rivals, but he ran more like a 1-20 shot.

He stumbled at the start, but quickly recovered and bounded into the lead, running easily through fractions of :24, :48 2/5 and 1:12 3/5 with his nearest competitors a length or so behind. Then, on the far turn, Citation began to make his move.

"I could not see Arcaro move," wrote Joe Palmer in the June 18, 1948 edition of the Blood-Horse. "But with some slight dropping of the hands, he released the swelling energy of the great racer beneath him. Citation opened away. He was three-sixteenths away but he was home. The Bel-

backside, Arcaro began to fret. "I said to mont crowd began to roar, before he hit men, and went downstairs to get into the champagne."

> stretch, Citation hit the wire eight lengths in front of Better Self, tying Count Fleet's stakes record of 2:28 1/5.

> Before 1948 was over, Citation would win 19 of 20 starts, 17 of them stakes, in what many believe was the greatest season ever by a racehorse.

> Although hampered by arthritis, which cause him to miss all of 1949, he returned to the races the following year, winning an allowance at Santa Anita before his win streak came to an end on January 16, 1950 in a handicap race.

> He was retired in the summer of 1951 after having become racing's first millionaire, with a record of 32-10-3 from 45 starts and a bankroll of \$1,085,760. Inducted into racing's Hall of Fame in 1959, Citation died on Aug. 8, 1970 at the age of 25 and is buried at Calumet Farm.

> "I've tried to fault him, but I just can't find any holes," said Ben Jones. "He's the best. Maybe we'll never see his likes again in our time. He was the best horse I ever saw. Probably the best horse anybody ever saw,

# Secretariat

**BIG RED** 

1973

There were Triple Crown winners before him, and Triple Crown winners after him, but nobody swept through the Kentucky Derby, Preakness, and Belmont Stakes with the same drama, style and flair as Secretariat.

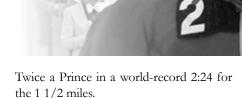
He won 16 of 21 races, graced the covers of several national magazines, was twice Horse of the Year, but it is the Belmont for which Secretariat is best remembered.

On June 9, 1973, "Big Red" went postward as the 1-10 favorite to become the ninth Triple Crown winner, and the first in 25 years. Challenging him were Sham, who had finished second in both the Derby and the Preakness, and three other mismatched thoroughbreds.

When the gates opened, Secretariat and Sham raced together around the first turn through a half-mile in a suicidal :46 1/5. On the backstretch, with jockey Ron Turcotte sitting still as a stone, the colt gathered momentum with every stride. He ran three-quarters in 1:09 4/5, the mile in 1:34 1/5, and when he hit the quarter-pole in 1:59, faster even than he had won the Derby, the crowd was on its feet, screaming in anticipation.

"Secretariat is alone. He is moving like a tremendous machine!" track announcer Chic Anderson yelled. "He's going to be the Triple Crown winner. Unbelievable! An amazing performance. He's 25 lengths in front!"

Prompted only by history and racing only against the clock, Secretariat was completely alone as he swept across the finish line an astounding 31 lengths in front of



As Charles Hatton wrote in The Daily Racing Form, "His only point of reference

is himself."

Secretariat was born March 30, 1970, at Meadow Farm in Virginia, a strikingly handsome chestnut son of Bold Ruler with three white stockings, a white star, and stripe. Viewing him as a yearling, trainer Lucien Laurin commented he was probably "too good-looking" to amount to much as a racehorse. Upon his arrival at Hialeah Park as a 2-year-old, all his owner, Penny Chenery, could say was "Wow."

He began his career at Aqueduct, finishing fourth, and then embarked on a campaign that would carry him to Horse of the Year honors, a rarity for 2-year-olds.

"Big Red's" 3-year-old campaign started off as more of the same: He swept through the Bay Shore and Gotham Stakes, but then the unthinkable happened: He lost, finishing third in the Wood Memorial to Angle Light. Immediately, questions were raised about his ability, as a son of Bold Ruler, to go a mile and a quarter, but when the first Saturday in May rolled around, he was the 3-2 choice to win the Run for the Roses – the last time in his career he would go off at more than even money.

By the time he arrived back in New York for the Belmont with Derby and Preakness victories in tow, the entire country was anticipating the end of the quarter-century Triple Crown drought. In the New York Post, columnist Larry Merchant warned that "the country may turn sullen and mutinous" should he lose the "Test of the Champion."

When Secretariat won the Belmont, he did more than become the first horse since Citation to win the Triple Crown. He turned in the single greatest performance in the history of horse racing.

After the Belmont, Secretariat raced nine more times, winning six, coming in second twice and third once. His major losses were to Onion in the Whitney and to Prove Out in the Woodward; both were trained by Allen Jerkens.

Inducted into racing's Hall of Fame in 1974, Secretariat was also ranked 35th on ESPN's 100 Greatest Athletes of the Twentieth Century, one of only three non-humans on the list.

Suffering from laminitis, he was euthanized in October, 1989, and is buried at Claiborne Farm in Paris, Ky.

Wrote Charles Hatton at the end of Secretariat's 1973 campaign:

"Weave for the mighty chestnut
A tributary crown
Of autumn flowers, the brightest then
When autumn leaves are brown
Hang up his bridle on the wall,
His saddle on the tree,
Till time shall bring some racing king
Worthy to wear as he!"

# Seattle Slew

AN UNDEFEATED RUN

At birth, no one expected Seattle Slew to do much of anything.

Foaled in 1974 in Kentucky, the son of Bold Reasoning out of My Charmer was first described by White Horse Acres breeding manager Paul Mallory as "ugly."

A plain dark bay – nearly black – colt, Seattle Slew had no white markings, big floppy ears, and a domineering personality, even as a youngster.

The colt was not accepted to the prestigious 1975 Keeneland summer yearling sale based on pedigree and appearance. Instead, he went to the Fasig-Tipton Lexington auction.

Slew was sold to Pearson's Barn for \$17,500. The owners, two young couples from Washington State - Mickey and Karen Taylor and Jim and Sally Hill - had chosen the colt for a reason.

A veterinarian who had done work on Bold Reasoning, Jim Hill was intrigued by his first crop yearlings and thought this particular colt was the best of the lot.

"When I first saw him I said he was a runner or my name was not Jim Hill," Hill told The Blood-Horse. "I thought he had everything it took from a physical standpoint, to be a racehorse. I certainly didn't foresee he would be a champion, but I did feel he would be a runner."

The owners dubbed the horse Seattle Slew - Seattle for the city Karen and Mickey Taylor called home, Slew for the muddy, swampy character of property Jim Hill owned in Florida.



Around the barn, trainer Bill Turner called him "Baby Huey," after the ungainly cartoon character.

From the moment he set foot on a racetrack though, Slew proved Jim Hill's instincts had been sound. The colt began his racing career at Belmont with an easy five-length victory in a six-furlong maiden race on September 20, 1976. He raced twice more as a 2-year-old, closing out the year with a gate-to-wire win in the Grade 1 Champagne Stakes at Belmont Park.

Slew did not race again until early March of 1977, but made an effortless comeback winning a seven-furlong allowance race by nine lengths. After two easy Grade 1 scores in the Flamingo and the Wood Memorial, the colt headed to Churchill Downs.

Unlike some of his previous starts, the Derby proved more of a challenge, but one Slew met readily. Caught in traffic after a troubled start, the colt scrapped his way to the front and emerged a 1 3/4 length winner.

length and a half after drawing far enough away from the rest of the field that Frenchborn jockey Jean Cruguet felt comfortable After a very successful stud career – Seattle easing him in the stretch.

Neither of these performances compared to Slew's win in the Belmont. Breaking from post 5 over a muddy track, the colt

took an authoritative lead from the start and, though momentarily pressured by Sanhedrin near the quarter pole, maintained the lead to the finish, winning by four lengths. Cruguet was so confident in the stretch that he stood up in the irons and waved his whip to the crowd even before the wire.

"He went away," Cruguet said after the race. "He had plenty left. He had relaxed and rated beautifully down the backstretch. In the stretch I looked to make sure and he was just going so beautifully and nobody was going to catch him this day."

In winning the Belmont, Slew became the 10th Triple Crown winner and the first undefeated horse to do so.

After running fourth in his next start, the Grade 1 Swaps the following month, Slew developed a rare virus and nearly died. He returned to racing in May 1978 to win an allowance race for new trainer Doug Peterson and raced well overall as a 4-year-old. Two months before he was retired. Seattle Slew defeated the heir to the Triple Crown, The Preakness was easier – Slew won by a Affirmed, in the Grade 1 Marlboro Cup at Belmont Park.

> Slew sired more than 100 stakes winners including A.P. Indy, Swale, and Slew o' Gold – he died on the 25th anniversary of his victory in the Kentucky Derby, May 7, 2002.

# Affirmed

THE GREATEST RIVALRY

Given that he was only the 11th Triple Crown winner in history, one might think that Affirmed's name could stand alone.

But, since their epic rivalry captured America's attention beginning as 2-year-olds in 1977, Affirmed has always been associated with Alydar.

Affirmed, a striking chestnut colt by Exclusive Native (Raise a Native) out of Won't Tell You, won his first meeting with Alydar in the Youthful Stakes at Belmont in June 1977, almost exactly a year before their historic showdown in the 1978 Belmont Stakes, Alvdar finished fifth in the Youthful, revealing little of the competition to come.

In their next race, Alydar finished a solid 3 ½ lengths ahead of Affirmed in the Great American Stakes at Belmont, and the rivalry began to take shape. The pair met four more times during their 2-year-old seasons, and Affirmed bested Alydar in three of those contests, though they always finished one-two.

After taking different paths to the Derby, the two horses met again on the first Saturday in May. Again, Affirmed defeated Alydar, by 1 ½ lengths, with 18-year-old Steve Cauthen in the irons. In the Preakness, Affirmed won again, this time only by a neck. By the time the pair met in the Belmont in June 1978, no one could talk about anything else.

"It's only been two horses so far," Affirmed's trainer, Laz Barrera, told The New York Times the week before the Belmont. "All the time, since last year, it's only two



horses. Affirmed and Alydar. Nothing has in front of his rival. changed."

The morning of the Belmont, Barrera was confident his colt would emerge victorious. But Alydar's connections were determined not to allow that scenario to play out again.

Affirmed drew post position 3 for the Belmont, Alydar post 2. Cauthen's instructions were to send Affirmed up from the start and position him inside, and all went as planned. A quarter-mile into the race, Affirmed was loping along comfortably in front with Alydar back in third. The early pace was slow and Alydar's veteran rider, Jorge Velasquez, went after Affirmed, bringing Alydar right alongside of him at the mile marker.

While the crowd had expected a duel, what they got was one of the greatest showdowns in racing history. The two horses matched strides from the mile pole to the top of the stretch - while Affirmed held on to a narrow advantage, Alydar kept coming, relentlessly pursuing his rival.

Because the horses were so close, Cauthen had to switch his whip from his right hand to his left and hit Affirmed on the left side. Many believe the switch may have given the colt the final encouragement he needed and Affirmed crossed the wire with a head

In winning the Triple Crown, Affirmed set several records - it was the first time the Triple Crown had been won in consecutive years (Seattle Slew won it in 1977). The final time of 2:26 4/5 made it the thirdfastest Belmont in history, despite the slow early going. When he started in the Belmont, Affirmed had won all six of his 3-year-old starts so far - his only losses in 15 career outings to that point came as a 2-year-old when he ran second to Alydar.

After the Belmont, the rivalry did not die. Both Affirmed and Alydar independently won stakes at the 1978 Saratoga meet, then met again in the Travers. Though Affirmed finished first, he drifted in front of Alydar entering the far turn, causing Velasquez to take Alydar up abruptly. After an inquiry, Affirmed was taken down and Alydar placed first.

Affirmed was named Horse of the Year in 1978, and after a slow start to his 4-yearold campaign, finished by winning seven of nine starts and ending his career with a win in the 1979 Jockey Club Gold Cup, the race that had eluded him a year before.

After a respectable stud career - though rival Alydar is widely considered to have sired more successful offspring – Affirmed was euthanized in 2001, at 26.

## American Pharoah

THE PEOPLE'S HORSE

2015

On Groundhog Day, 2012, a bay colt was born at Tom VanMeter's Stockplace Farm in Lexington, Kentucky, the product of Ahmed Zayat's mating between his 2009 Kentucky Derby runner-up Pioneer of the Nile and his Yankee Gentleman mare, Littleprincessemma, whom he had purchased in 2007 for \$250,000. Although the colt was originally consigned for sale, Zayat bought him back for the posted minimum of \$300,000 and said he wouldn't sell him for less than \$1 million.

"We felt," he later said, "he had brilliance in him."

If so, the colt - now saddled with the misspelled name American Pharoah - didn't display it in his first start for Hall of Fame trainer Bob Baffert. Equipped with a blinker hood for a 6 ½-furlong maiden race at Del Mar on August 9, 2014, American Pharoah challenged briefly for the lead but faded to fifth.

Baffert's response was to remove the hood, stuff American Pharoah's ears with cotton and school him "a lot." The result? The 2-Year-Old Male Championship and the start of a more-than-year long win streak.

In the 5 ½ months between his final start of 2014 and his 3-year-old debut, American Pharoah's strapping stablemate, Dortmund, began grabbing headlines himself. But American Pharoah's victorious return in the Rebel at Oaklawn Park on March 14, however, evidenced a bigger, stronger and more mature horse, underscored four weeks later by his eight-length win in the Arkansas Derby.



In the Kentucky Derby, despite being agitated by the crowd before the race and in the gate, American Pharoah came charging off the turn after racing in third and took command in mid-stretch, pulling clear to a hard-fought one-length victory over Firing Line.

Two weeks later in Baltimore, a totally different scenario greeted American Pharoah. Moments before the gates opened for the Preakness, there was a downpour of what Baffert called "biblical proportions," accompanied by thunder and lightning. Neither the weather nor the unfavorable No. 1 post position seemed to bother American Pharoah as he got the lead after a quartermile and romped to a seven-length victory.

Team American Pharoah arrived in New York on the afternoon of June 2. After a jog around Belmont's 1 ½-mile oval on Wednesday and two easy gallops on Thursday and Friday, American Pharoah strolled over to the paddock late Saturday afternoon, where he was greeted by an enthusiastic sellout crowd of 90,000 which sent him off as the 3-4 favorite.

They were not disappointed. Taking an early lead, American Pharoah became racing's 12th Triple Cown winner, rolling to a visually impressive 5 ½-length victory that was recorded on thousands of smart phone videos and left many fans in tears of joy. His closing quarter-mile was 24.32 seconds, which was more than a half-sec-

ond faster than 1973 Triple Crown winner Secretariat's final quarter-mile time of 25.00.

American Pharoah would race three more times before being retired to stud, stretching his winning streak to eight with a romp in the Haskell Invitational at Monmouth Park and then traveling to Saratoga Race Course for the Travers.

More than 15,000 people showed up at the Spa on Friday morning, August 28, to get a glimpse of "the People's Horse" as he went for a routine morning gallop, and a sold-out crowd of 50,000 was on hand the following day, only to see Saratoga live up to its reputation as the "Graveyard of Champions" with his loss to Keen Ice.

His final performance was exactly that - a performance worthy of a true champion. Facing his elders for the first time in the \$5 million Breeders' Cup Classic at Keeneland, American Pharoah made every pole a winning one as he romped to a 6 ½-length victory, the first horse to become a "Grand Slam" champion in the sport's history.

"This horse, he was so special," Baffert said the day the colt was brought to his new home at Ashford Stud. "We didn't have to make an excuse for him, he just showed up and he was way the best. He's just a magical horse for me. He's the one horse that trainers dream of having one day in their lives."

# Justify

### **BRIEF AND BRILLIANT**

2018

His career was as brief as it was flawless. In less than four months, Justify went from an unknown – well, as unknown as any of Hall of Fame trainer Bob Baffert's 3-year-olds can be – maiden to an undefeated Triple Crown winner.

It took six starts for Justify to etch his name alongside those of Sir Barton, Gallant Fox, Omaha, War Admiral, Whirlaway, Count Fleet, Assault, Citation, Secretariat, Seattle Slew and Affirmed, as well as his immediate predecessor, American Pharoah, who barreled through the Kentucky Derby, Preakness and Belmont Stakes in 2015, also under the tutelage of Baffert.

Justify, a son of Scat Daddy was the first colt to have swept the series while unraced at age two, and the second, along with Seattle Slew, to have done so whilst undefeated.

Baffert, who also brought three other colts to the brink of the Triple Crown in 1997 (Silver Charm), 1998 (Real Quiet) and 2002 (War Emblem), said he knew early on that Justify was equally capable of scaling those heights. Never one to push a horse – witness Arrogate, who won the 2016 Travers, the Breeders' Cup Classic, the Pegasus World Cup and the Dubai World Cup along with \$17 million, and didn't make his first start until April 17 of his 3-year-old season, and 2017's 3-year-old champ, West Coast, who didn't start until February 18 of that year—Baffert had big plans for Justify from the start.

"He's just a superior animal," said Baffert. "He's been brilliant since Day 1."

Day 1 was February 18, 2018, at Santa Anita Park. Justify's reputation as a brilliant late-bloomer preceded him; sent off at 1-2, the muscular chestnut took the lead soon after the start and pulled clear to a resounding 9 ½-length victory. He covered the seven furlongs in 1:21.86 under Drayden Van Dyke, and earned back \$32,400 of the \$500,000 the China Horse Club and Maverick Racing paid for him at the 2016 Keeneland



September Yearling Sale.

A few weeks later, Justify flashed his versatility with a 6 ½-length romp going a mile over a muddy, sealed track, this time with Hall of Fame jockey Mike Smith in the irons. In his third start, he rolled to a three-length win in the Santa Anita Derby over Bolt d'Oro, who as a juvenile won the Grade 1 Del Mar Futurity and the Grade 1 FrontRunner Stakes and was coming in off a victory by disqualification in the Grade 2 San Felipe.

"What you're seeing right now is really just raw talent," Smith said afterward. "He's got so much room to grow and get even better, believe it or not. If he moves forward off this race, which he should, then it's even kind of scary to think about."

Next up: the Kentucky Derby. In a driving rainstorm that made the 1 ½-mile even more unpredictable, Justify fobbed off Good Magic to win by 2 ½ lengths, becoming the first horse since Apollo in 1882 to have taken the Run for the Roses without having raced as a juvenile.

The weather gods were at work again two weeks later in Baltimore. On a murky, foggy afternoon, Justify had to run the hardest race of his brief career in the Preakness. Challenged early by Derby runner-up Good Magic, Justify had just a neck in front as the pair disappeared into a thick white fog on the far turn. Saddlecloth-to-saddlecloth, the two remained on even terms until the eighth pole, when Justify began to pull away, with enough left to fend off the late charges from Bravazo and Tenfold by a half-length. "Someone had to give, and I'm glad it wasn't us," said Baffert.

After a respite at Churchill Downs, Justify headed to New York with the distinction of being the 36th horse to have won the Kentucky Derby and Preakness Stakes. Three of them did not run in the Belmont Stakes, and another 20

faltered in the longest leg of the series at 1 ½ miles, once around Belmont Park's huge oval., leaving an even dozen to have captured racing's most prestigious and elusive prize.

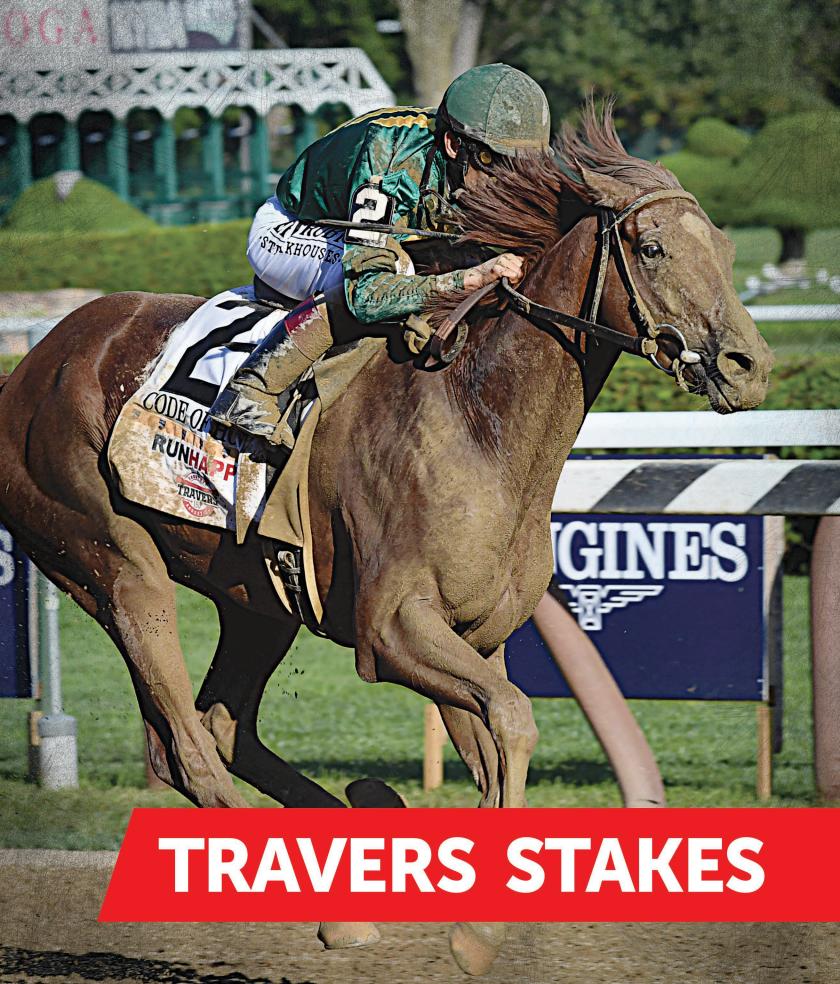
In yet another twist, Justify would not be carrying the white-and-green colors of WinStar Farm he had worn in the Derby and Preakness, but the red-and-gold silks of China Horse Club, which owned the handsome colt in partnership with WinStar, Head of Plains Partners, and Starlight Racing.

On a warm and cloudy day at Belmont Park, Justify calmly stepped into the starting gate for his third race in five weeks over three different tracks and broke every superstition, curse and tradition there was.

Smith, who said afterward he was a bit unnerved at just how calm Justify was standing in the starting gate, needn't have worried. Breaking "like he was going 440 yards at Ruidoso,", Justify swiftly settled into his smooth, ground-gobbling stride and led every step of the way in the 150th edition of the Belmont, hitting the wire 1 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> lengths in front of Gronkowski and becoming racing's 13th Triple Crown winner.

Smith, who at age 52 became the oldest jockey to win the Triple Crown, was well aware of the moment. After bringing Justify back around, he let the colt trot up the stretch and past the furlong marker for a victory lap so the 90,000-plus fans could revel in his achievement. It was the last time he would race – soon after, his retirement was announced and he left the racing scene with a 6-for-6 record and a lifetime of memories.

"It's a privilege to have a horse like this," said Baffert, who joined Sunny Jim Fitzsimmons as the only trainers to have won more than one Triple Crown. "I just wanted to see his name up there, with those greats, winning the Triple Crown."



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

TRAVERS MILESTONES	5
HORSES	
Travers Stakes and Champion Horses	6
The Travers and Horse of the Year	
Divisional Winners That Lost the Travers170	6
Juvenile Champions in the Travers17	
Performance of Triple Crown Winners17	
Derby Winners in the Travers	
Preakness Winners in the Travers	
Belmont Winners in the Travers	8
Travers Winners and their Preps	9
Performance of Favorites186	
Fastest Fractional Times	1
Fastest Final Times	
Dead Heats	2
Largest and Smallest Winning Margins	2
Post Positions	
Color	2
Disqualifications	3
Fillies	3
Geldings	3
Travers Sires	3
OWNERS	
Leading Owners	4
Records of Modern-Day Owners	7

TRAINERS	
Most Wins by a Trainer	188
Records of Modern-Day Trainers	188-190
JOCKEYS	
Leading Jockeys	191
Most Mounts	191
Records of Modern-Day Jockeys	192-195
RECORDS	
Travers Trophy	196
Travers Day Attendance and Handle	196
Largest Crowds	
Meet Attendance and Handle	197
Off Tracks	197
Smallest and Largest Fields	
The Canoe	198
Smallest and Largest Payoffs	198
Weather	
Winners Year-by-Year	199-200
MARY LOU WHITNEY	201-203
THE WHITNEY	204-206

### TRAVERS MILESTONES

- **1864** The Travers, one of the oldest major stakes races for 3-year-olds, is run for the first time; the winner is William Travers' Kentucky.
- **1865** Maiden, carrying 97 pounds, becomes the first filly to win the Travers.
- **1867** Belmont Stakes-winning filly Ruthless takes the fourth Midsummer Derby.
- **1904** The race is run for the first time at the modern distance of 1 1/4 miles; Brown's Broomstick wins in 2:06 4/5.
- 1911 The Agnew-Hart bill forces New York tracks to close for two years.
- 1915 Lady Rotha becomes the seventh and most recent filly to win the Travers after the disqualification of Trial By Jury.
- 1920 Man o' War sets a Travers record of 2:01 4/5 while defeating nemesis Upset.
- **1930** Jim Dandy shocks the crowd as he hits the wire eight lengths in front of Triple Crown winner Gallant Fox at odds of 100-1.
- 1936 Travers winner Granville is named the Horse of the Year.
- **1938** With Thanksgiving, owner Mrs. Parker Corning and trainer Mary Hirsch are the first of their gender to send out a Travers winner.
- 1941 Whirlaway becomes the only Triple Crown victor to win the Travers.
- **1951** Battlefield, the top 2-year-old colt of 1950, is the first of nine juvenile champions to win the Travers, giving jockey Eddie Arcaro his fourth Travers win.
- **1961** The Travers canoe becomes a tradition; it is painted for the first time in the colors of the Mid-Summer Derby winner, Calumet Farm's Beau Prince.
- **1962** Jaipur and Ridan battle head and head for 1 1/4 miles in a memorable Travers, with Jaipur winning by a nose in a stakes record 2:01 3/5.
- **1963** Crewman gives trainer Bill Mulholland and owner George Widener a record fifth Travers.
- **1967** Damascus romps to a record 22-length victory on his way to being named champion 3-year-old and Horse of the Year.
- 1977 Fourteen 3-year-olds, the largest field in Travers history, go to the post; Run Dusty Run is in front at the finish, but is DQ'ed and Jatski is awarded the victory.
- **1978** Triple Crown winner Affirmed is disqualified and placed second for interfering with arch-rival Alydar on the turn before a then-record Travers crowd of 50,359.
- 1979 Davona Dale, the most recent filly to take on

- colts in the Travers, is the favorite but finishes fourth behind General Assembly, who wires the field and set a 37-year stakes record of 2:00 over a sloppy track.
- 1982 Kentucky Derby winner Gato del Sol, Preakness winner Aloma's Ruler and Belmont Stakes winner Conquistador Cielo meet in the Travers; all three are defeated by the gray Canadian invader Runaway Groom
- **1985** Jockey Angel Cordero Jr. wins his first Travers on Chief's Crown after going 0-for-13.
- **1987** Java Gold gallops through the slop to give Rokeby Stable its fourth Travers; Belmont Stakes winner Bet Twice is fifth and Derby and Preakness winner Alsyheba sixth.
- **1988** Forty Niner gives trainer Woody Stephens his only Travers win as he becomes the first of three straight 2-year-old champions to go on to victory in the Travers.
- **1989** Belmont Stakes winner Easy Goer gives Ogden Phipps his second Mid-Summer Derby win. Phipps also won the race with Easy Goer's grandsire, Buckpasser, in 1966.
- **1990** Ogden Mills Phipps' Rhythm continues the family tradition, giving trainer Shug McGaughey back-to-back Travers victories.
- **1993** Sea Hero is Rokeby Stables fifth Travers winner and the first Kentucky Derby winner since Shut Out (1942) to win.
- 1994 Eventual Horse of the Year Holy Bull, trained by Jimmy Croll, holds off Concern by a neck to capture the 125th Travers.
- **1995** Derby and Belmont winner Thunder Gulch gives trainer D. Wayne Lukas his second Travers victory en route to the 3-year-old title.
- **1999** With victories in both the Belmont and the Travers, Lemon Drop Kid sweeps both of New York's \$1 million races for 3-year-olds.
- **2001** A Travers Day record 60,486 attendees watch Point Given win his fourth consecutive
- \$1 million race in the Travers. A then-track record \$8,642,160 is wagered on track, with a then-record total handle of \$34,529,273.
- **2002** Favorite Medaglia d'Oro holds off Repent to win the sloppy 2002 Travers.
- 2004 Under a foreboding sky, Birdstone adds the Mid-Summer Derby to his Belmont Stakes win for owner Marylou Whitney, trainer Nick Zito and jockey Edgar Prado.
- **2005** Flower Alley puts away a game Bellamy Road to give owner Eugene Melnyk, trainer Todd Pletcher and jockey John Velazquez their first Travers wins.

- **2006** Eventual 3-year-old champion Bernardini wins by 7 1/2 lengths, the first Travers victories for Darley Stable, trainer Tom Albertrani and jockey Javier Castellano.
- 2007 Street Sense, the first Kentucky Derby winner since Thunder Gulch in 1995 to run in the Travers, wins by a half-length over Grasshopper, giving trainer Carl Nafzger and owner Jim Tafel their second Travers victory.
- 2009 Belmont Stakes winner Summer Bird duplicates sire Birdstone's feat in taking two of NYRA's \$1 million races for 3-year-olds; Summer Bird goes on to win the Jockey Club Gold Cup and the Eclipse Award as top 3-year-old male.
- **2010** Afleet Express holds off the late-charging Fly Down by a nose to give trainer Jimmy Jerkens his first Travers win.
- **2011** Mike Repole's Jim Dandy winner, Stay Thirsty, escapes the shadow of stablemate Uncle Mo with a 1 1/4-length victory.
- **2012** Favored Alpha and 33-1 Golden Ticket hit the wire together in an electrifying finish to make history in the first dead heat to win in the Travers since 1874.
- **2013** Handle records were as eventual 3-year-old champion Will Take Charge gives Hall of Famer D. Wayne Lukas a third "Mid-Summer Derby" victory.
- **2014** Trainer Jimmy Jerkens, who won his first Travers with his first starter, Afleet Express, in 2010, finishes 1-2 in the Travers as V. E. Day noses out stablemate Wicked Strong, with jockey Javier Castellano notching his fourth Travers win.
- 2015 Kentucky Derby, Preakness and Belmont winner American Pharoah becomes just the fourth Triple Crown champion to run in the Travers but finds himself finishing second behind Keen Ice, who gives Javier Castellano his record fifth victory in the "Mid-Summer Derby."
- **2016** Eventual 3-year-old male champion Arrogate bursts onto the national scene with his record-setting triumph, covering the 1 1/4 miles in 1:59.36 in his first stakes appearance.
- 2017 The Kentucky Derby, Preakness and Belmont Stakes lined up for the first time since 1982, but it was eventual 3-year-old champ West Coast who gave Bob Baffert and Mike Smith their second straight Travers win.
- 2018 Catholic Boy ran off to a four-length win to give Javier Castellano his sixth Travers win.
- **2019** W.S. Farish homebred Code of Honor provided Hall of Fame trainer Shug McGaughey with a fourth Travers win. Hall of Fame jockey John Velazquez engineered the rallying three-length score over Tacitus.

### TRAVERS HORSES

### TRAVERS STAKES AND CHAMPION HORSES

Since the advent of naming divisional championships in 1936, 21 Travers winners have been named champion 3-year-old colt or gelding. They are:

1936 - Granville	1959 - Sword Dancer	1972 - Key to the Mint	2001 - Point Given	2017 - West Coast
1941 - Whirlaway	1962 - Jaipur	1975 - Wajima	2006 - Bernardini	
1944 - By Jimminy	1966 - Buckpasser	1980 - Temperence Hill	2009 - Summer Bird	
1952 - One Count	1967 - Damascus	1994 - Holy Bull	2013 - Will Take Charge	
1953 - Native Dancer	1969 - Arts and Letters	1995 - Thunder Gulch	2016 - Arrogate	

### HORSE OF THE YEAR

Nine Travers winners have been named Horse of the Year as 3-year-olds:

1936 - Granville
1941 - Whirlaway
1969 - Arts and Letters
1952 - One Count
1994 - Holy Bull
1959 - Sword Dancer
2001 - Point Given

1966 - Buckpasser

Note: Native Dancer, the 1953 Travers winner, was named Horse of the Year in 1954.

Six Travers also-rans have gone on to Horse of the Year honors. They are:

Horse	Travers Year	Finished	Horse of the Year
Tom Fool*	1952	Third	1953
Affirmed	1978	Second	1978, 1979
Conquistador Cielo	1982	Third	1982
Alysheba	1987	Sixth	1988
American Pharoah	2015	Second	2015
Gun Runner	2016	Third	2017

<sup>\*</sup>Also named 1953 Sprint Champion

### DIVISIONAL WINNERS THAT LOST THE TRAVERS

The Travers has been a stepping stone for 37 3-year-old males and females who went on to win their divisional title the same year they ran in the Travers. Out of 37, 21 won the Travers. The 16 champions who lost the race are:

Year	Horse	Travers Finish
1938	Stagehand	Fourth
1947	Phalanx	Second
1962	Cicada (F)	Last
1963	Chateaugay	Third
1970	Personality	Fourth
1974	Little Current	Second
1974	Chris Evert (F)	Third
1978	Affirmed	Second
1979	Davona Dale (F)	Fourth
1981	Pleasant Colony	Second
1982	Conquistador Cielo	Third
1983	Slew o' Gold	Second
1987	Alysheba	Sixth
1991	Hansel	Second
1996	Skip Away	Third
2015	American Pharoah	Second

### JUVENILE CHAMPIONS IN THE TRAVERS

Since the early 1930s, 16 2-year-old champions have started in the Travers. Of the 16, nine have won.

2 YO Year	Travers Name	Year	Where Finished				
1950	Battlefield	1951	WON	2 YO Year	Travers Name	Year	Where Finished
1951	Tom Fool	1952	Third	1980	Lord Avie	1981	Third
1952	Native Dancer	1953	WON	1984	Chief's Crown	1985	WON
1961	Cicada (F)	1962	Last	1987	Forty Niner	1988	WON
1962	Never Bend	1963	Last	1988	Easy Goer	1989	WON
1965	Buckpasser	1966	WON	1989	Rhythm	1990	WON
1975	Honest Pleasure	1976	WON	1990	Fly So Free	1991	Third
1977	Affirmed	1978	Second	2006	Street Sense	2007	WON
				2014	American Pharoah	2015	Second

### CHAMPION HANDICAP HORSES THAT HAVE RUN IN THE TRAVERS

Fourteen handicap champions have come out of the Travers. Four of them became handicap champion their Travers year; ten were named older champion their 4-year-old year.

Horse	Travers Year	Travers Finish	Handicap Horse
Whirlaway	1941	WON	1942
Tom Fool	1952	Third	1953
Native Dancer	1953	WON	1954
Sword Dancer	1959	WON	1959
Buckpasser	1966	WON	1966
Damascus	1967	WON	1967
Arts and Letters	1969	WON	1969
Affirmed	1978	Second	1979
Slew o' Gold	1983	Second	1984
Alysheba	1987	Sixth	1988
Skip Away	1996	Third	1997, 1998
Victory Gallop	1998	Second	1999
Lemon Drop Kid	1999	WON	2000
Gun Runner	2016	Third	2017

### PERFORMANCE OF TRIPLE CROWN WINNERS

Only four Triple Crown winners have run in the Travers, with Whirlaway being the only one to win all four races.

Year	Triple Crown Winner	Travers Finish
1919	Sir Barton	Did not run
1930	Gallant Fox	Second
1935	Omaha	Did not run
1937	War Admiral	Did not run
1941	Whirlaway	WON
1943	Count Fleet	Did not run
1946	Assault	Did not run
1948	Citation	Did not run
1973	Secretariat	Did not run
1977	Seattle Slew	Did not run
1978	Affirmed*	Second
2015	American Pharoah	Second
2018	Justify	Did not run

<sup>\*</sup>Affirmed finished first in the 1978 Travers, but was disqualified and placed second.

### KENTUCKY DERBY WINNERS THAT RAN IN THE TRAVERS

Year	Horse	Travers Finish	Year	Horse	Travers Finish	Year	Horse	Travers Finish
1875	Aristides	Third	1930	Gallant Fox	Second	1987	Alysheba	Sixth
1877	Baden Baden	WON	1931	Twenty Grand	WON	1991	Strike the Gold	Fourth
1881	Hindoo	WON	1941	Whirlaway	WON	1993	Sea Hero	WON
1885	Joe Cotton	Fourth	1942	Shut Out	WON	1995	Thunder Gulch	WON
1892	Azra	WON	1963	Chateaugay	Third	2007	Street Sense	WON
1917	Omar Khayyam	WON	1968	Forward Pass	Second	2010	Super Saver	Tenth
1918	Exterminator	Fourth	1978	Affirmed	Second	2013	Orb	Third
1928	Reigh Count	Fourth	1981	Pleasant Colony	Second	2015	American Pharoal	h Second
			1982	Gato del Sol	Fifth	2017	Always Dreaming	Ninth

### PREAKNESS WINNERS THAT RAN IN THE TRAVERS

Year Hor	se Travers F	inish Year l	Horse	Travers Finish	Year	Horse	Travers Finish
1877 Clov	erbrook Fifth	1941 V	Whirlaway	WON	1987	Alysheba	Sixth
1878 Duk	e of Magenta WON	1953 I	Native Dancer	WON	1991	Hansel	Second
1879 Har	old Third	1963	Candy Spots	Fourth	1994	Tabasco Cat	Third
1880 Gre	nada WON	1967 I	Damascus	WON	1996	Louis Quatorze	Second
1901 The	Parader Third	1968	Forward Pass	Second	2001	Point Given	WON
1918 War	Cloud Third	1970 I	Personality	Fourth	2006	Bernardini	WON
1920 Mar	o' War WON	1974 I	Little Current	Second	2011	Shackleford	Eighth
1926 Disp	olay Third	1978	Affirmed	Second	2015	American Pharoah	Second
1927 Bos	onian Fourth	1981 I	Pleasant Colony	Second	2016	Exaggerator	Eleventh
1928 Vict	orian Second	1982	Aloma's Ruler	Second	2017	Cloud Computing	Eighth
1930 Gall	ant Fox Second	1983 I	Deputed Testamony	y Fourth			
1901 The 1918 War 1920 Mar 1926 Disp 1927 Bos 1928 Vict	Parader Third Cloud Third o' War WON blay Third onian Fourth orian Second	1968 1970 I 1974 I 1978 A 1981 I 1982 A	Forward Pass Personality Little Current Affirmed Pleasant Colony Aloma's Ruler	Second Fourth Second Second Second Second	2001 2006 2011 2015 2016	Point Given Bernardini Shackleford American Pharoah Exaggerator	WON WON Eighth Second Eleven

### BELMONT WINNERS THAT RAN IN THE TRAVERS

Year	Horse	Travers Finish	Year	Horse	Travers Finish	Year	Horse	Travers Finish
1867	Ruthless	WON	1942	Shut Out	WON	1987	Bet Twice	Fifth
			1944	Bounding Home	Third	1989	Easy Goer	WON
1870	Kingfisher	WON	1945	Pavot	Fourth	1990	Go and Go	Seventh
1871	Harry Bassett	WON	1947	Phalanx	Second	1991	Hansel	Second
1872	Joe Daniels	WON	1952	One Count	WON	1993	Colonial Affair	Fourth
1873	Springbok	Fell	1953	Native Dancer	WON	1994	Tabasco Cat	Third
1877	Cloverbrook	Fifth	1957	Gallant Man	WON	1995	Thunder Gulch	WON
1878	0		1959	Sword Dancer	WON	1996	Editor's Note	Fourth
1879	Spendthrift	Second	1962	Jaipur	WON	1998	Victory Gallop	Second
1880	Grenada	WON	1964	Quadrangle	WON	1999	Lemon Drop Kid	WON
1886	Inspector B.	WON	1965	Hail To All	WON	2000	Commendable	Third
1888	Sir Dixon	WON	1966	Amberoid	Second	2001	Point Given	WON
1890	Burlington	Third				2004	Birdstone	WON
1894	Henry of Navarre	WON	1967	Damascus	WON	2008	Da' Tara	Fifth
1913	Prince Eugene	Second	1969	Arts and Letters	WON	2009	Summer Bird	WON
1918	Johren	Second	1970	High Echelon	Fifth	2011	Ruler On Ice	Fourth
1920	Man o' War	WON	1971	Pass Catcher	Sixth	2011	Palace Malice	Fourth
1926	Crusader	Fourth	1974	Little Current	Second			Third
1927	Chance Shot	Sixth	1978	Affirmed	Second	2014	Tonalist	
1930	Gallant Fox	Second	1980	Temperence Hill	WON	2015	American Pharoah	
1931	Twenty Grand	WON	1981	Summing	Ninth	2016	Creator	Seventh
1941	Whirlaway	WON	1982	Conquistador Cielo	Third	2017	Tapwrit	Fourth
'-			1986	Danzig Connection	n Second			

### TRAVERS WINNERS AND THEIR PREPS

Ten horses have completed the Jim Dandy-Travers double: Arts and Letters (1969), Willow Hour (1981), Carr De Naskra (1984), Thunder Rumble (1992), Medaglia d'Oro (2002), Flower Alley (2005), Bernardini (2006), Street Sense (2007), Stay Thirsty (2011), and Alpha (DH-2012).

		(2006), Street Sense (2007), Stay Thirsty	
<b>Year</b> 1960	Horse	Last Raced Bernard Baruch	Finish WON
1961	Tompion Beau Prince	American Derby	WON
1962	Jaipur	Choice Stakes	WON
1963	Crewman	Choice Stakes	Third
1964	Quadrangle	Jim Dandy	Second
1965	Hail To All	Aqueduct	Third
1966	Buckpasser	American Derby	WON
1967	Damascus	American Derby	WON
1968	Chompion	Monmouth Invitational	Second
1969	Arts and Letters	Jim Dandy	WON
1970	Loud	Jim Dandy	Second
1971	Bold Reason	American Derby	WON
1972	Key to the Mint	Whitney	WON
1973	Annihilate 'Em	Monmouth Invitational	Second
1974	Holding Pattern	Monmouth Invitational	WON
1975	Wajima	Monmouth Invitational	WON
1976	Honest Pleasure	Monmouth Invitational	Third
1977	Jatski	Governor's Cup	WON
1978	Alydar	Whitney	WON
1979	General Assembly	Allowance, Saratoga	WON
1980	Temperence Hill	Brooklyn Handicap	Fourth
1981	Willow Hour	Jim Dandy	WON
1982	Runaway Groom	Prince of Wales	WON
1983	Play Fellow	American Derby	WON
1984	Carr De Naskra	Jim Dandy	WON
1985	Chief's Crown	Tell Stakes	Fourth
1986	Wise Times	Haskell Invitational	WON
1987	Java Gold	Whitney	WON
1988	Forty Niner	Haskell Invitational	WON
1989	Easy Goer	Whitney	WON
1990	Rhythm	Haskell Invitational	Third
1991	Corporate Report	Haskell Invitational	Second
1992	Thunder Rumble	Jim Dandy	WON
1993 1994	Sea Hero	Jim Dandy Haskell Invitational	Fourth WON
1995	Holy Bull Thunder Gulch		WON
1996	Will's Way	Swaps Stakes Jim Dandy	Second
1997	Deputy Commander	Swaps	Second
1998	Coronado's Quest	Haskell Invitational	WON
1999	Lemon Drop Kid	Jim Dandy	Second
2000	Unshaded	Jim Dandy	Third
2001	Point Given	Haskell Invitational	WON
2002	Medaglia d'Oro	Jim Dandy	WON
2003	Ten Most Wanted	Swaps	Second
2004	Birdstone	Belmont	WON
2005	Flower Alley	Jim Dandy	WON
2006	Bernardini	Jim Dandy	WON
2007	Street Sense	Jim Dandy	WON
2008	Colonel John	Swaps	Third
2009	Summer Bird	Haskell Invitational	Second
2010	Afleet Express	Jim Dandy	Third
2011	Stay Thirsty	Jim Dandy	WON
2012	Alpha (DH)	Jim Dandy	WON
2012	Golden Ticket (DH)	Optional claimer, Churchill	Second
2013	Will Take Charge	Jim Dandy	Second
2014	V. E. Day	Curlin	WON
2015	Keen Ice	Haskell Invitational	Second
2016	Arrogate West Coast	Allowance optional claimer, Del Mar	WON
2017	West Coast	Los Alamitos Derby	WON
2018 2019	Catholic Boy Code of Honor	Belmont Derby	WON WON
2017	Code of Fioliof	Dwyer	WOIN

### PERFORMANCE OF TRAVERS FAVORITES SINCE 1901

Although Saratoga is well known as the "Graveyard of Favorites," 49 favorites in the last 115 runnings have won the Travers, making a winning percentage of 42.60 percent.

Year	Horse	Odds	Finish	Year	Horse	Odds	Finish
1901	Chuctanunda	2-1	Sixth	1961	Ring Around	3.65-1	Sixth
1902	Hermis	9-10	WON	1962	Jaipur	.65-1	WON
1903	Gimcrack	8-5	Third	1963	Candy Spots	1.35-1	Fourth
1904	Broomstick	1-7	WON	1964	Quadrangle	.30-1*	WON
1905	Von Tromp	9-5*	Fourth	1965	Hail To All	1.30-1	WON
1906	Mohawk II	3-5	Second	1966	Buckpasser	.30-1	WON
1907	Frank Gill	4-5	WON	1967	Damascus	.20-1	WON
1908	Beaucoup	9-5	Third	1968	Forward Pass	.80-1	Second
1909	Hilarious	9-10	WON	1969	Arts and Letters	.20-1	WON
1910	Dalmation	7-10*	WON	1970	Twice Worthy	.90-1	Eighth
1913	Rockview	3-5	WON	1971	Bold Reason	1.40-1	WON
1914	Roamer	11-10	WON	1972	Key to the Mint	.50-1	WON
1915	Iron Duke	13-10	Fourth	1973	Cheriepe	2.20-1	Eighth
1916	Star Hawk	3-5	Second	1974	Little Current	1.00-1	Second
1917	Omar Khayyam	8-5	WON	1975	Wajima	.90-1	WON
1918	Sun Briar	11-10*	WON	1976	Majestic Light	1.00-1	Seventh
1919	Hannibal	8-5	WON	1977	Jatski	3.00 - 1 +	WON
1920	Man o' War	2-9	WON	1978	Affirmed	.70-1**	Second
1921	Prudery	1-3	Second	1979	Davona Dale	2.70-1	Fourth
1922	Little Chief	1.30*	WON	1980	Plugged Nickle	1.80-1	Fourth
1923	Flagstaff	2-5*	Second	1981	Pleasant Colony	1.60-1*	Second
1924	Klondyke	8-5	Fifth	1982	Conquistador Cielo	.40-1	Third
1925	Dangerous	11-5	WON	1983	Slew o' Gold	2.40-1	Second
1926	Crusader	4-5	Fourth	1984	Track Barron	1.70-1*	Fourth
1927	Valorous	17-10*	Third	1985	Chief's Crown	1.20-1	WON
1928	Victorian	6-5	Second	1986	Danzig Connection		Second
1929	African	7-5%*	Fifth	1987	Alysheba	2.50-1	Sixth
4020	Live Oak	7-5%*	Sixth	1988	Brian's Time	1.00-1	Third
1930	Gallant Fox	1-2	Second	1989	Easy Goer	.40-1	WON
1931	Twenty Grand	1-7*	WON	1990	Go and Go	1.70-1	Seventh
1932	Gusto	13-10	Fifth	1991	Strike the Gold	1.70-1	Fourth
1933 1934	Golden Way	7-5 4-5	Second WON	1992	Alydeed	1.70-1	Eighth
1934	Observant St. Bernard	4-5 3-2	Second	1993	Kissin Kris	2.60-1	Second
1935		9-5*	Second	1994	Holy Bull	.80-1	WON
1936	Sun Teddy Burning Star	6-5	WON	1995	Thunder Gulch	.75-1	WON
1937	Bull Lea	6-5	Sixth	1996	Skip Away	1.45-1	Third
1939	Eight Thirty	1-3	WON	1997	Awesome Again	1.45-1	Third
1940	Your Chance	6-5	Second	1998	Victory Gallop	1.20-1	Second
1941	Whirlaway	.15-1	WON	1999	Menifee	1.60-1	Third
1942	Shut Out	.05-1*	WON	2000 2001	Dixie Union Point Given	2.55-1 .65-1	Fourth WON
1943	Bourmont	.80-1	Fourth	2001	Medaglia d'Oro	.75-1	WON
1944	By Jimminy	.75-1	WON	2002	Peace Rules	2.30-1	Second
1945	Pavot	.80-1	Fourth	2004	Lion Heart	2.60-1	Seventh
1946	Natchez	.50-1*	WON	2005	Roman Ruler	2.15-1	Third
1947	Phalanx	.55-1	Second	2006	Bernardini	.35-1	WON
1948	My Request	.85-1	Eighth	2007	Street Sense	.35-1	WON
1949	Sun Bahram	1.60-1	Third	2008	Pyro	3.75-1	Third
1950	Bed o' Roses	1.35-1	Second	2009	Quality Road	1.50-1	Third
1951	Battlefield	.20-1	WON	2010	Trappe Shot	3.90-1	Ninth
1952	Tom Fool	1.55-1	Third	2011	Stay Thirsty	2.40-1	WON
1953	Native Dancer	.05-1	WON	2012	Alpha	2.40-1	WON (DH)
1954	Fisherman	.45-1	WON	2013	Verrazano	1.60-1	Seventh
1955	Traffic Judge	.45-1	WON	2014	Bayern	2.45-1	Tenth
1956	Greek Spy	4.60-1	Fourth	2015	American Pharoah	.35-1	Second
1957	Gallant Man	.15-1	WON	2016	Exaggerator	2.55-1	Eleventh
1958	Piano Jim	1.20-1*	WON	2017	Good Samaritan	3.85-1	Fifth
1959	Sun Dancer	.95-1	WON	2018	Good Magic	1.45-1	Ninth
1960	Tompion	.90-1	WON	2019	Tacitus	2.40-1	Second
			I				

<sup>+</sup> placed first through DQ \* part of an entry % co-favorites

### FASTEST FRACTIONAL AND FINAL TIMES

Since 1901, few horses that have set the fastest early fractions have won the Travers. Holy Bull, who ran the second-fastest quarter ever (:22 4/5), went on to win the 1994 Travers. Natchez, who ran the third-fastest quarter ever (:23) won in 1946, as did Willow Hour in 1981, who also ran the quarter in :23.

Horses who set the fastest half-mile times all faded in the Travers, but three that were among those that ran the fastest six-furlong fractions won. In 1920, Travers winner Man o' War ran the three-quarters in 1:10 (tied as the third-fastest ever). In 1976, Honest Pleasure set a six-furlong time of 1:10 2/5, ran the mile in 1:35 (tied with Frosted as the fastest Travers mile) and won in a then-record 2:00 1/5. In 1994, Holy Bull also ran the first six furlongs in 1:10 2/5 before winning the 125th edition of the Midsummer Derby in 2:02.

In 2016, Arrogate broke General Assembly's record by more than 3/5 of a second with a final time of 1:59.36. General Assembly's 1979 time of 2:00 stood as the record for 37 years, having broken Honest Pleasure's 2:00 1/5 time in 1976 to give LeRoy Jolley the distinction of training two of the fastest Travers winners.

#### **FASTEST FRACTIONAL TIMES**

4 5 7 1 1 5	Damascus Key to the Mint Temperence Hill Same Same
7 1 1 5	Temperence Hill Same Same
1 1 5	Same Same
1 5	Same
5	
	D 11 D
1	Bold Reason
-	Same
8	Carr De Naskra
4	Thunder Rumble
11	Sea Hero
2	Will's Way
9	Medaglia d'Oro
e Finished	Winner
5	Key to the Mint
3	Damascus
7	Temperence Hill
5	Bold Reason
e Finished	Winner
5	Key to the Mint
3	Ten Most Wanted
1	Same
8	Java Gold
3	Jatski
3	Temperence Hill
2	Play Fellow
4	Adonis
1	Same
1	Same
e Finished  1 3 1 2 3 4 1 1 3 4 1 3	Winner Same Keen Ice Same Key to the Mint Jatski Play Fellow Thunder Rumble Same Same Code of Honor
	2 9  e Finished 5 3 7 5  e Finished 5 3 1 8 3 2 4 1 1  e Finished 1 3 1 2 3 3 4 1 1

#### **FASTEST FINAL TIMES**

Distance	Time	Year	Horse
1 1/4 miles	1:59.36	2016	Arrogate
	2:00	1979	General Assembly
	2:00 1/5	1976	Honest Pleasure
	2:00 4/5	1989	Easy Goer
	2:00 4/5	1992	Thunder Rumble
	2:01	1970	Loud
	2:01	1983	Play Fellow
	2:01.05	2019	Code of Honor
	2:01.19	2017	West Coast
	2:01 1/5	1972	Key to the Mint
	2:01 1/5	1985	Chief's Crown
	2:01 1/5	1991	Corporate Report
	2:01.57	2015	Keen Ice
	2:01 2/5	1988	Forty Niner
	2:01 2/5	2001	Point Given
	2:01 3/5	1962	Jaipur

#### LARGEST WINNING MARGINS

Year	Horse	Margin
1967	Damascus	22 lengths
1979	General Assembly	15 lengths
2016	Arrogate	13 1/2 lengths
1975	Wajima	10 lengths
1948	Ace Admiral	10 lengths
1914	Roamer	10 lengths
1873	Tom Bowling	10 lengths

#### **SMALLEST WINNING MARGINS**

Year	Horse	Margin
1916	Spur	nose
1940	Fenelon	nose
1947	Young Peter	nose
1962	Jaipur	nose
1988	Forty Niner	nose
1997	Deputy Commander	nose
1998	Coronado's Quest	nose
2008	Colonel John	nose
2010	Afleet Express	nose
2014	V. E. Day	nose
1901	Blues	head
1902	Hermis	head
1918	Sun Briar	head
1923	Wilderness	head
1927	Brown Bud	head
1936	Granville	head
1974	Holding Pattern	head
1981	Willow Hour	head
1986	Wise Times	head
2000	Unshaded	head

#### **DEAD HEATS**

In 2012, Alpha and Golden Ticket hit the wire together for the only official dead heat to win in the Travers. In 1874, Attila and Acrobat finished in a tie, with Attila winning a run-off to be awarded the official Travers victory.

#### TRAVERS WINNERS BY POST POSITION SINCE 1901

**(1)** 16 **(2)** 21 **(3)** 20 **(4)** 21 **(5)** 14 **(6)** 10 **(7)** 9 **(8)** 2 **(9)** 2 **(10)** 2 **(11)** 1 **(12)** 0 **(13)** 0 **(14)** 0

## **COLORS OF WINNERS**

Bay - 67 Black - 2 Chestnut - 49 Dark Bay or Brown - 29 Gray - 3

#### FILLIES THAT HAVE WON THE TRAVERS

(1865) MAIDEN: In this second running of the race, four of the seven contenders were fillies, and comprised the top three finishers. Oleata and Sarah K. finished second and third, respectively, and Gilda, the fourth filly in the race, finished fifth. Each carried 97 pounds.

(1867) RUTHLESS: Francis Morris' bay filly, who also won the 1867 Belmont Stakes, won the fourth running of the Travers, carrying 100 1/2 pounds to victory.

(1868) THE BANSHEE: John Clay's filly set a stakes record of 3:10 3/4 under 97 pounds, topping a field of eight which included five fillies.

(1876) SULTANA: Sultana gave August Belmont his second Travers winner. Belmont won with Glenelg in 1869.

(1895) LIZA: The fifth filly to win the Travers did so the first of four years that it was run at nine furlongs.

(1903) ADA NAY: Earned the largest winner's share - \$8,150 - of any of the fillies to win the Travers.

(1915) LADY ROTHA: The last filly to win the Travers did so through the disqualification of Trial By Jury. The win gave owner Andrew Miller back-to-back victories, having won in 1914 with Roamer.

#### **MODERN-DAY FILLIES**

Although no filly has won the Travers since 1915, the modern-day fillies that have competed in the race have been some of the best. Each, in fact, was voted champion 3-year-old filly. In 1962, Ridan and Jaipur ran head and head from the gate, with Jaipur winning by a nose. The filly Cicada finished last, but the defeat in the classic did not stop her from being voted champion filly of that year.

In 1974, after finishing a neck behind Quaze Quilt in the 1 1/4-mile Alabama, Chris Evert went after the males in the Travers at the same distance in the slop, finishing third behind Holding Pattern and Little Current.

In 1979, Calumet Farm's Davona Dale came out of her second-place finish in the Alabama finish fourth as the betting favorite..

In 2018, Wonder Gadot became the most recent filly to test the boys in the Travers, finishing last in the field of 10 at odds of 11-1.

#### **GELDINGS**

Five geldings have won the Travers: Carley B. (1882), Roamer (1914), Loud (1970), Holding Pattern (1974) and Unshaded (2000).

#### LEXINGTON SIRED NINE WINNERS

Lexington sired the first three Travers winners, and nine out of the first fifteen. His winners were Kentucky (1864), Maiden (1865), Merrill (1866), The Banshee (1868), Kingfisher (1870), Harry Bassett (1871), Tom Bowling (1873), Sultana (1876) and Duke of Magenta (1878). Australian sired three Travers winners in the 1870s. There have been 10 stallions which sired two Travers winners: Billet, King Alfonso, Enquirer, Virgil, Fair Play, Petee-Wrack, Man o' War, Tom Fool, Mr. Prospector and Bernardini.

#### TRAVERS WINNERS AS SIRES OF TRAVERS WINNERS

There have been 14 stallions that have not only won the Mid-Summer Derby, but have also sired a winner of the same race. The immortal Man o' War, first in the 1920 Travers, sired two winners - Mars (1926) and War Hero (1932). Bernardini, who won in 2006, sired Stay Thirsty (2011) and Alpha (2012-DH).

The others are: Sir Dixon (1888), sire of Blues (1901); Broomstick (1904) and Beacon Hill (1929); Sun Briar (1918) and Sun Flag (1924); Eight Thirty (1939) and Lights Up (1950); Sword Dancer (1959) and Damascus (1967); Tompion (1960) and Chompion (1968); Key to the Mint (1972) and Java Gold (1987); Alydar (1978) and Easy Goer (1989); Easy Goer (1989) and Will's Way (1996); Forty Niner (1988) and Coronado's Quest (1998); Thunder Gulch (1995) and Point Given (2001); Deputy Commander (1997) and Ten Most Wanted (2003); Birdstone (2004) and Summer Bird (2009).

#### **DISQUALIFICATIONS**

Three Travers winners have won by disqualification. Lady Rotha won through the disqualification of Trial By Jury in 1915; Jatski through that of Run Dusty Run in 1977; and Alydar through that of Affirmed in 1978.

## TRAVERS OWNERS

#### LEADING TRAVERS-WINNING OWNERS

- Rokeby Stables (5) Quadrangle (1964), Arts and Letters (1969), Key to the Mint (1972), Java Gold (1987), and Sea Hero (1993)
- George D. Widener (5) Eight Thirty (1939), Lights Up (1950), Battlefield (1951), Jaipur (1962), and Crewman (1963)
- Dwyer Bros. (5) Hindoo (1881), Barnes (1883), Inspector B. (1886), Sir Dixon (1888) and Sir John (1890)
- Whitney Family (4) Fisherman (1954), Tompion (1960), Chompion (1968) and Birdstone (2004)
- August Belmont (3) Glenelg (1869), Sultana (F) (1876), and Rockview (1913)
- Calumet Farm (3) Whirlaway (1941), Beau Prince (1961), and Alydar (1978)
- 12 tied with two each: Belair Stud Granville (1936) and Fenelon (1940); Brookmeade Stable Inlander (1933) and Sword Dancer (1959); G. A. Cochran Sun Flag (1924) and Dangerous (1925); Bertram R. Firestone Honest Pleasure (1976) and General Assembly (1979); Glen Riddle Farm Twenty Grand (1931) and Shut Out (1942); Mrs. Walter M. Jeffords Natchez (1946) and One Count (1952); Walter M. Jeffords Mars (1924) and Piano Man (1958); Andrew Miller Roamer (1914) and Lady Rotha (F) (1915); D. McDaniel Harry Bassett (1871) and Joe Daniels (1872); Ogden Phipps Buckpasser (1966) and Easy Goer (1989); James B. Tafel Unshaded (2000) and Street Sense (2007); R. T. Wilson Hannibal (1919) and Wilderness (1923)

#### **RECORDS OF MODERN-DAY OWNERS**

Owner/Year	Horse	Finish	Owner/Year	Horse	Finish	Owner/Year	Horse	Finish
Acevedo, F.	01 1 01 1 01 1		Brinley Enterprises	TT . W// .	,	1998	Deputy Diamond	
1978	Shake Shake Shake	4	2018	Trigger Warning	6	2005	Reverberate	6
Allan, Ivan	0' 1 1		Broman, Chester &		,	2014	Wicked Strong	2
1995	Citadeed	6	2010	Friend Or Foe	6	Chambers, Jane	n 1 0	4.0
Allen, Joseph			Brophy, B. Giles			1990	Restless Con	12
1980	Dr. Blum	8	1990	Thirty Six Red	8	Chance Hill Farm	01	
1988	Dynaformer	5	Bryant, Magalen O.			1970	Charnev	9
1990	Profit Key	5	2014	V. E. Day	WON	Charlston, Mary An		
Amherst Stable & S			Buckland Farm			2014	Ulanbator	8
2001	Volponi	7	1973	Twice A Prince	4	Cherry Valley Farm		
AM W.D. Stable			1974	Sea Songster	10	1984	Vision	6
1995	Rank and File	7	1981	Pleasant Colony	2	Chevalier Stable		
Augustin Stable			1981	Prince Fortune	10	1993	Silver of Silver	9
1974	Park Guard	5	Cain Hoy			Christiana Stable		
1983	Head of the House	6	1952	Armageddon	2	1955	Thinking Cap	WON
Baker, Robert C.			1958	Victory Morn	5	1956	Ricci Tavi	5
1998	Grand Slam	4	1963	Never Bend	6	1962	Smart	4
2001	Scorpion	6	1968	Captain's Gig	6	1962	Cyane	5
Bancroft, Edith W.			Calumet Farm			1976	Dance Spell	3
1967	Damascus	WON	1935	Skip It	5	Cisley Stable		
Barber, Gary			1936	Sun Teddy	2	1987	Bet Twice	5
1993	Wonder Gadot	10	1936	Count Morse	3	Claiborne Farm		
Barrera, Carmine S.			1937	Gosum	4	1969	Dike	2
1980	First Albert	2	1938	Bull Lea	6	1988	Forty Niner	WON
BCC Gold Stable			1941	Whirlaway	WON	2003	Congrats	5
1991	Strike the Gold	4	1961	Beau Prince	WON	Clifton, William		
Bender, Sondra D.			1965	Reverse	11	1996	Will's Way	WON
1985	Don's Choice	7	1968	Forward Pass	2	1997	Behrens	2
Bennett, Linda			1978	Alydar	WON	Cohen, Mrs. Ben		
1993	Foxtrail	10	1979	Davona Dale	4	1985	Skip Trial	3
Bermuda Limeston	e Thoroughbreds		1989	Le Voyageur	5	Columbine Stable		
2015	Mid Ocean	9	2018	Bravazo	3	2002	Like a Hero	4
Big Chief Racing et	t al		2019	Everfast	12	Condren, William		
2016	Exaggerator	11	Camijo Stable			1991	Strike the Gold	4
Blass, Patricia	00		1973	Expropriate	6	1995	Star Standard	5
1973	Arbees Boy	7	Campbell, Gilbert			1996	Louis Quatorze	2
Blusiewicz, Leon	·		1997	Blazing Sword	4	Conway, Thomas	-	
2010	Admiral Alex	11	Campbell, T. P.	Ü		2018	King Zachary	4
Bohemia Stable			1980	Great Gladiator	9	Condren, William &	Sherman, Micha	el
1999	Best of Luck	5	Cano, R.			2002	Nothing Flat	3
Braeburn Farm			1973	See the Jaguar	3	Coppola, A. P.	Ü	
1992	Thunder Rumble	WON	Carlin, F. J.			1982	Runaway Groom	WON
Brant, Peter			1965	Wesley Ashcraft	13	Cornacchia, Joseph	*	
1984	Track Barron	4	Carter, Mrs. D.	,		1996	Louis Quatorze	2
1987	Gulch	4	1976	McKenzie Bridge	6	Croll Jr., W. A.		
1987	Gorky	9	Cash Is King LLC	O		1994	Holy Bull	WON
Brehm, Eric et al.	,		2010	Afleet Again	4	Darby Dan Farm	,	
2015	Texas Red	5	Cashman, E. C.	8		1963	Chateaugay	3
Owner/Year	Horse F	inish	1977	Baldski	12	1971	Good Counsel	3
Brennan, Robert			Cashman, Mary L.			1972	True Knight	3
1988	Evening Kris	4	1976	Romeo	2	1974	Little Current	3
			Centennial Farms			1975	Prince Thou Art	3
2020	alla Catala - NVT 1		1993	Colonial Affair	4			
184 <sup>2020   Me</sup>	edia Guide • NYRA	.com						

0 /37			0 /7/		**	E: : 1	O/W	11	T7::-1-
Owner/Year Darley Stable	Horse F	inish	Owner/Yo	ear 1981	Horse Fairway Phantom	Finish 8	Owner/Year 1960	Horse Weatherwise	Finish 7
2006	Bernardini	WON		1984	Par Flite	9	1961	Tutankhamen	5
de Kwiatkowski, He		WOI	Flying Ze		rai race		1973	Cheriepe	8
1982	Conquistador Cielo	3	1 1/111g 220	1979	Screen King	7	Haggin II, L. L.	S. C.	
1985	Stephan's Odyssey			1981	Noble Nashua	4	1963	Choker	5
1986	Danzig Connection			1992	Tank's Number	5	Hall, George and I	ori	
1989	Roi Danzig	6		1999	Badger Gold	6	2011	Ruler On Ice	4
1995	Composer	4	Fog City S				Hancock III, Arthu		
Diamond A Stable				2005	Roman Ruler	3	2002	Quest	6
2000	Dixie Union	4	Four Fifth				Hancock III, Arthu		
Dizney, Donald	E: D 1		г в	1986	Moment of Hope	6	1999	Meinfee	3
2010	First Dude	3	Four Rose			2	Harbor View Farm		4
Dogwood Stable	Wallenda	,	Formataha	2007	Helsinki	3	1960 1977	Francis S Affiliate	4 8
1993 2000	Impeachment	6 5	Foxcatche	1941	Fairymant	2	1978	Affirmed	2
2013	Palace Malice	4		1942	Star Beacon	3	Hartley Jr., E. W.	7 Tilli liled	2
Donaldson, A. R.	1 alace Wallec	T		1943	Fairy Manhurst	2	1965	Richmond Grays	9
1977	Silver Series	3		1964	Ramant	5	Hawksworth Farm		
Donegal Racing			Frances A				1983	Timeless Native	Eased
2015	Keen Ice	WON		1980	Superbity	7	Hown, W. R.		
Dotter, R. L.			Franks, Jo	hn	. ,		1968	Poleax	10
1977	Proud Arion	7		1993	Kissin Kris	2	Hellman, N.		
Dotter, Mrs. R. L.			Fried, Alb				1969	Gleaming Light	4
1961	Guadalcanal	2		1997	Affirmed Success	7	Henderson, Dorotl		
Double H Stable			Friedberg				1965	Duc de Great	6
1999	Unbridled Jet	8		1990	Shot Gun Scott	2	R.A. Hill Stable	N. 17. O.	_
E5 Racing and Ston			Gainesway		Cherry, Martin	WION	2011	Malibu Glow	5
2018	Good Magic	9	6 F1	2010	Afleet Express	WON	Hine, Carolyn	CI. A	2
East-West Stable	W/ ··	WON	Gann, Ed		11	9	1996 Hobeau Farm	Skip Away	3
1975 Eclipse T'Bred, Lal	Wajima	WON		2001 2002	Harrisand (FR) Medaglia d'Oro	WON	1998	Dice Dancer	7
2017	Tapwrit	4		2002	Peace Rules	2	Hofmann, Georgia		/
Ellsworth, R. C.	тармии	4	Gedney Fa		reace reaces	2	1996	Louis Quatorze	2
1963	Candy Spots	4	Gediley 1	1965	Pass The Word	2	Hooper, Fred W.	Louis Quatorze	-
Elmendorf	Carrey opots		Gerbas Jr.		1400 1110 11014	_	1974	T.V. Newscaster	7
1956	Bill's Sky Boy	3		1974	Holding Pattern	7	1980	Sportful	6
1972	Big Spruce	4	Gessler, Jr	., Carl & S	amotowka, Micha		Horizon Stable	1	
1973	Stop the Music	2	, ,	2007	For You Reppo	7	1997	Deputy Command	ler WON
1975	Media	2	Gilbert, R	oss	* *		Horton, Willis D.		
El Pico Ranch				1979	King Green	5	2013	Will Take Charge	WON
1980	Hill Rise	3		2001	Hadrian's Wall	8	Hughes, B. Wayne		
Entremont			Giordano,				2005	Don't Get Mad	4
1980	Amber Pass	3		1963	Hot Dust	2	IEAH Stables & W		
Epstein, B.			Godolphii				2008	Court Vision	6
1992	Lee n Otto	7		2000	Curule	9	Jacobs, Ethel D.	6.1 . 1361	40
Equusequity Stable	01 10 11			2001	E Dubai	2	1949	Colonial Mike	10
1983	Slew o' Gold	2		2012	Alpha (DH)		1970 1970	Personality	4 5
Estate of James J. C 2019	Chess Chief	8		2013 2013	Romansh Transparent	5 9	1970	High Echelon Epic Journey	4
Evans, Edward P.	Chess Chief	0		2015	Frosted	3	1971	Tranquility Base	8
2009	Quality Road	3		2019	Endorsed	4	Janney, III, Stuart	1 2	O
2010	A Little Warm	5	Golden Cl			7	2013	Orb	3
Evans, Ralph M. &			Golden G	1977	Run Dusty Run	2	Jayaraman, Drs. Ka		
2001	Free of Love	5	Goldmills			_	2009	Summer Bird	WON
Evans, Ralph M. &				1977	Bill Brill	14	Jay Em Ess Stable		
2015	Upstart	4	Grady, Bra	ad			2004	Suave	6
Evans, Robert S.	1		•	2017	Girvin	11	Janney III, Stuart S		
2014	Tonalist	3	Gran Prix	Stable			1998	Coronado's Quest	WON
Farish, William & H				1966	Abe's Hope	4	Jones, Aaron		
2007	Grasshopper	2	Grant, Stu			_	1981	Lemhi Gold	7
Farish, W.S.				2011	J. W. Blue	3	Jordens, Don W.	D 1D	-
2019	Code of Honor	WON	Greely, C.			4.0	1993	Devoted Brass	5
2019	Highest Honors	6	C	2008	Tres Borrachos	12	Juddmonte Farms	Daison d'Etat	9
Farmer, Tracy	Alle and the Count	2	Greentree		Rialto	2	2011 2016	Raison d'Etat Arrogate	WON
2000 2004	Albert the Great Sir Shackleton	2 5		1923 1925	Stirrup Cup	3 6	2010	Tacitus	2
Fink, J.	SII SHACKIELOH	3		1923	Saxon	5	Jump Sucker Stable		2
1977	Tacitus	4		1931	Twenty Grand	WON	2016	Governor Malibu	5
Fipke, Charles	240100	'		1931	St. Brideaux	2	Kilroy, Mrs. Willian		J
2008	Tale of Ekati	7		1934	Black Buddy	4	2008	Mambo in Seattle	2
2013	Golden Soul	8		1936	Memory Book	4	Kinghaven Farm		
2015	Tale of Verve	8		1940	Century Note	7	1979	Steady Growth	6
2016	Forever d'Oro	10		1942	Shut Out	WON	1992	Alydeed	8
Firestone, Bertram				1943	Famous Victory	3	Kinsman Stable		
1976	Honest Pleasure	WON		1946	School Tie	3	2005	Bellamy Road	2
1979	General Assembly			1949	One Hitter	6	Klaravich Stables, l		
1986	Waikiki Star	7		1951	Big Stretch	3	2017	Cloud Computing	8
Fleming Jr., T.F.	5 7 H 5 7 =	_		1952	Tom Fool	3	Kleeman, Sandi L.		
1970	Needles N Pens	7		1954	Palm Tree	4			
Floyd, W. H.				1956	Riley	7	2020 Me	dia Guide • NYRA.	.com 1
									-

Owner/Year	Horse	Finish	Owner/Year	Horse	Finish	Owner/Year	Horse I	Finish
1997	Affairwithpeaches		1978	Nasty and Bold	3	1995	Malthus	3
Koones, R.	Tiol T	_	McCormick Racing	T h	10	1996	Secreto de Estad	o 5 6
1980 L and N Racing LL	Little Lenny	5	2016 MeB Racing Stables	Laoban	12	1996 Perry, William Hagg	Prince Heaven	0
2017	Lookin At Lee	10	2012	Five Sixteen	10	1960	Oink	6
LaPenta, Robert V.			MeB Racing, Brook			1968	Dewan	4
2004 2005	The Cliff's Edge	2 5	2017 Malayla Fugana N	Always Dreamin	g 9	1970 Peskoff, Stephen D.	Loud	WON
2005	Andromeda's Her C P West	5	Melnyk, Eugene N. 1998	Archers Bay	4	1982	Lejoli	4
2008	Da' Tara	5	2003	Strong Hope	3	Peters, Betty M.	)-	
2008	Cool Coal Man	11	2005	Flower Alley	WON	1986	Scrimshaw	5
2008 2009	Amped Our Edge	10 DNF	Meyerhoff, R. E. 1986	Broad Brush	4	Peters, Leone J. 1982	Gato Del Sol	5
2010	Miner's Reserve	7	1994	Concern	2	Peterson, Michael L		3
2010	Ice Box	8	Mike-Rich Stable			2019	Mucho Gusto	3
LaPenta, Madaket, S			1984 1985	Morning Bob	3 v 6	Phillips, James W.	Brian's Time	3
2018 <b>Lauer, C.</b>	Catholic Boy	WON	Miles, A. Stevens	Broadway Tomm	у	Phipps, M. G.	Difairs Time	3
1983	Play Fellow	WON	2009	Warrior's Reward	5	1968	Bold Favorite	9
Lauffer, M. & Cubbe			2012	Neck 'n Neck	6	Phipps, Ogden	W	_
2011 Lazy Lane Farms	Shackleford	8	Mill House 1992	Furiously	6	1936 1957	White Cockade Bureaucracy	5 2
1990	Secret Hello	6	2010	Trappe Shot	9	1961	Hitting Away	4
1991	Hansel	2	2011	Rattlesnake Bridg	ge 2	1966	Buckpasser	WON
Let's Go Stable, Mag			Morven Stud	п . 10	4	1979	Private Account	3
2013 Lerner, Harold	Verrazano	7	1994 <b>Mossarosa</b>	Unaccounted For	4	1986 1987	Personal Flag Polish Navy	3
2015	King of New Yor	k 10	2015	Frammento	DH6	1988	Seeking the Gold	
Levesque, J. L.	Ü		2017	Giuseppe the Gre	eat 6	1989	Easy Goer	WON
1977	Giboulee	6	Moyglare Stud	C1C-	7	1993 Phines Onder Mill	Miner's Mark	3
Lewis, Bob & Bever	Dr. Caton	7	1990 <b>Murray, W. H.</b>	Go and Go	/	Phipps, Ogden Mill	Majestic Light	7
1997	Twin Spires	6	1977	Jatski	WON	1990	Rhythm	WON
2000	Commendable	3	Nedlaw Stable	<i>E</i> . <i>P</i>		2007	Sightseeing	4
Lieblong, Alex & Joseph 2019	Ann Laughing Fox	9	1990 Oaktown Stable	Tee's Prospect	11	Phipps Stable 2014	Mr Speaker	5
Lion Crest Stable	Laugining Fox	,	1992	Dance Floor	3	Phoenix T'breds	тиг эрсаксі	3
1992	Devil His Due	2	Obre, Mrs. H.			2018	Gronkowski	8
Little Fish Stable	W"11 C 1		1964	Knightly Manner		Pinkley, Jerry R.	E M	ent 7
1993 Live Oak Plantation	Wild Gale	8	1973 October House Farr	Annihilate Em	WON	Pompa, Paul	Fortunate Mome	ent /
1990	Solar Splendor	13	1971	Pass Catcher	6	2016	Connect	6
2006	Hesanoldsalt	4	Ol Memorial Stable			Prestonwood Farm		
Loblolly Stable	T I I'll	WON	2001	A P Valentine	4	1998	Victory Gallop	2
1980 1984	Temperence Hill Pine Circle 2	WON	Ostriker, A. J. 1968	Primo Richard	5	Prieger, Henry H.	Raffie's Majesty	3
1991	Lost Mountain	5	Otly Stable			Puckett, B.	, ,	
Loccisano, Mary An			1973	Aljamin	5	1984	Ridan Clarion	7
1989 Long Bay Stable	Doc's Leader	4	Overbrook Farm 1989	Shy Tom	3	Quinichett, Lorraino	e Tong Po	Eased
2008	Tizbig	9	1991	Corporate Repor		R.A. Hill Stable, Re		
Long Lake Stable, M	Iadaket Stables, T	Thomas	1994	Tabasco Cat	. 3	Hugh Lynch, & Cor		
Coleman & Doheny		. 11	1994 1996	Commanche Trai Editor's Note	1 5 4	2019 Pandal Mr. and Mr.	Tax	7
2019 Lorraine-Cindy Stab	Looking At Bikin	is 11	1990	Cat Thief	7	Randal, Mr. and Mr 2003	Wild and Wicked	l 4
1977	Don Sebastian	9	2002	Gold Dollar	7	Red Oak Stable		
Lunsford, W. Bruce	x7''' 1 x7	2	Oxford Stable	WI . C . C	2	1961	Injun	7
1999 Mack, Earle	Vision and Verse	2	1971 2000	West Coast Scout Country Coast	2 8	1965 Reddam, J. Paul, Jar	Staunchness vis. et. al.	4
1997	Cryptocloser	5	Oxley, John C.	304111	_	2003	Ten Most Wante	d WON
Magdalena Racing &			1995	Pyramid Peak	2	Reddam Racing LL		
2013 Magic City Thoroug	War Dancer	6	2003 2006	Sky Mesa Dr. Pleasure	6 3	Regent Farms	Irap	3
2012	Golden Ticket (DI	H) WON	2006	Minister's Bid	6	1990	Sir Richard Lewis	s 3
Magnolia Racing &	Hidden Brook Fa		2012	Stealcase	7	Reineman, R. L.		
2012	Street Life	11	Palev Stable	Daniel Tatan		1986	Wise Times	WON
Mandysland Farm 1997	Deputy Command	er WON	1983 <b>Partee, W. C.</b>	Deputed Testamo	ony 4	Repole Stable 2011	Stay Thirsty	WON
Mangurian, H. T.	Deputy Communic		1984	Big Pistol	8	Repole & S. Elias		
1975	Valid Appeal	4	Payson, Virginia	0 0 17 1	WON	2018	Vino Rosso	5
1977 Margath	Iron Constitution	10	1984 1985	Carr De Naskra	WON	Reynolds, D. P.	Tabasco Cat	3
Margoth 2017	Gunnevera	2	Peachtree Stable	Uptown Swell	5	Robb, G. E.	rabaseo Gat	5
McNeill, D.C. & Ch	neri		2006	High Cotton	5	1967	Tumiga	3
1989 Manadamahili	Clever Trevor	2	Pell, Richard C.	Ely Doyer	2	Robinson, Jill E.	Chanalza - Dan	7
Meadowhill 1976	Quiet Little Table	4	2010 2012	Fly Down Fast Falcon	2 3	1993 Roebling, Joseph M	Cherokee Run	7
-210	Zanta Table	·	Pen-Y-Bryn Farm			1945	Wildlife	3
1			1977	Bailjumper	5			
186 <sup>2020</sup> M	edia Guide • NYI	RA.com	Perez, Robert 1993	El Bakan	11	I		
			-775		- *			

Owner/Year	Horse	Finish	Owner/Year	Horse	Finish	Owner/Year	Horse	Finish
1977	Western Wind	13	Star Crown Stable			1920	Hard Tack	4
Rokeby Stables			1985	Chief's Crown	WON	1937	Melodist	5
1964	Quadrangle	WON	Starlight Stables, Sa	vlor. P. & Martin, I		1938	Stormscud	8
1969	Arts and Letters	WON	2004	Purge	4	1940	Asp	3
1971	Farewell Party	7	Steve Stan Stables	range	'	1940	Snow Ridge	5
1972		WON	2007	Loose Leaf	5	1944	Free Lance	2
	Key to the Mint			Loose Leai	3			
1977	Music of Time	11	Stollery, Mrs. A.W.	77 1 D 1	-	1954	Full Flight	4
1987	Java Gold	WON	1971	Kennedy Road	5	1958	Flamingo	4
1993	Sea Hero	WON	Stonestreet Stables			1966		Eased
Rosen, Carl			2009	Kensei	6	1968	Funny Fellow	3
1974	Chris Evert	3	Stronach Stables			Whitham Thorough		
Rudlein Stable			1990	Yonder	10	2017	McCracken	7
1996	Will's Way	WON	1997	Awesome Again	3	Whitney, C. V.		
1997	Behrens	2	2000	Milwaukee Brew	7	1934	Collateral	2
Rupp Racing			2008	Harlem Rocker	4	1934	Roustabout	3
2019	Owendale	5	Sturges, J. R.			1944	Hoodoo	4
Ryehill Farm			1981	Dorcaro	6	1945	Jeep	6
1979	Smarten	2	Tabor, Michael			1947	Phalanx	2
Saddle Rock Farm	Sinarten	2	1995	Thunder Gulch	WON	1948	Mount Marcy	6
1970	Twice Worthy	8	Tabor, Michael & M			1950	Mr. Trouble	4
	Twice worthly	O	2002		9	1952	Mouflon	7
Sagamore Farm	0 4 0 1	4.0		Shah Jehan				5
2019	Scars Are Cool	10	Tabor, Michael; Ma			1953	Mr. Jamieson	
Salman, Ahmed bin			2018	Mendelssohn	2	1954	Fisherman	WON
2001	Point Given	WON	Tafel, James B.			1956	Born Mighty	10
Saron Stable			1992	Hold Old Blue	9	1958	Flamingo	4
1974	Prince of Reason	4	2000	Unshaded	WON	1960	Tompion	WON
1985	Turkoman	2	2007	Street Sense	WON	1966	Fast Count	5
Scharbauer, Doroth	v & Pamela		Team Stallion Racir	ng & McConnell Ra	acing	1968	Chompion	WON
1987	Alysheba	6	2012	Speightscity	8	1983	Exile King	5
Scherr, N.	7		Teinowitz, P.	1 0 7		1984	Hail Bold King	5
1982	Aloma's Ruler	2	1987	Cryptoclearance	2	Whitney, Marylou		
Schiff, John M.	Moma s Ruici	2	Thompson, Peter	Cryptocicaranec	2	2004	Birdstone	WON
	Dhagand Mighto	4	1990	Rowdy Regal	9	2014	Viva Majorca	6
1980 S-1 M W/	Plugged Nickle	4				I		0
Schott, Marcia W.	XV7'11 T.T	WONI	2000	Postponed	6	Whittingham, Char 1987		8
1981	Willow Hour	WON	Toffan, J.	D' D'	4.0		Temperate Sil	0
Schwartz, H.	D 150		1992	Bien Bien	10	Widener, George D		WON
1968	Royal Trace	11	Ubarri, E.			1939	Eight Thirty	WON
Schwartz, Martin A.	,		1976	El Portugues	6	1945	Plebescite	5
2011	Bowman's Causewa	ay 7	Valando, Tom			1945	Sir Francis	3
Schwartz, Martin an	nd Drazin, Dennis		1991	Fly So Free	3	1950	Lights Up	WON
2002	Saint Marden	8	Valley Farms			1963	Crewman	WON
Select Stable			1965	Selari	5	1965	Cornish Prince	3
2002	Repent	2	Vance, Jeanne G.			1970	Plymouth	3
Seinfeld, E.	r		1999	Lemon Drop Kid	WON	Wilcox, Mr. & Mrs.		
1960	Don Rickles	3	2000	Postponed	6	1981	Five Star Flight	5
Shadwell Stables	DOII KICKIES	3	Vanderbilt, Alfred	1 Ostpolica	0	Wilmot, W. F.	Tive Star Fright	3
	E	10	1935	Good Gamble	4	1974	Gold and Myrrh	6
2017	Fayeq	12				I		9
Shah, Kaleem	D	4.0	1948	Loser Weeper	4	1981	Summing	9
2014	Bayern	10	1950	Bed o' Roses	2	Willmott Stables In		2
Sharp, Bayard			1953	Native Dancer	WON	2004	Eddington	3
1990	Baron de Vaux	4	1961	Ring Around	6	Wilson, C. T.		
Sheep Pond Partner	'S		1967	Gala Performance		1981	Summing	9
2016	My Man Sam	8	1972	North Sea	5	Wimpfheimer, Jacq		
Shields, Jr., Joseph			Vee-Nine Stable			1957	Jocko's Walk	4
2002	Puzzlement	5	1974	Kin Run	8	Winchell, Ron		
Shortleaf Stable			Viking Farms, Ltd.			2008	Pyro	3
2012	Atigun	4	2011	Moonshine Mullin	6	Winchell, Thorough	,	
Singer, C. B.	O		Vina Del Mar & Bla			2018	Tenfold	7
1983	Hyperborean	3	2014	Kid Cruz	4	WinStar Farm		
Silk Willoughby Far		3	Warner, M.	THE OTHER	·	2006	Bluegrass Cat	2
1976	Legendaire	8	1988	Kingpost	6	2008	Colonel John	WON
S K S Stable	regenuane	U	Warren, Mr. & Mrs.		U	2008	Hold Me Back	2
	T 1A.	2			4	I	Super Saver	
1981	Lord Avie	3	2009	Charitable Man	4	2010	1	10
Smith, Derrick & Ta		7	Watral, M.	D D	4	2014 W:St F 8 F1	Charge Now	7
2004	Lion Heart	7	1992	Dixie Brass	4	WinStar Farm & Fl		_
2005	Chekhov	7	Watson, Weitman &			2016	Creator	7
Smith, Green B.			2011	Coil	10	WinStar, Head of F		
2012	Nonios	5	Webster, R. N.			2017	Good Samaritan	5
Sommer, Sigmund			1960	Count Amber	2	Yanakov, Mikhail		
1974	Accipiter	11	1966	Amberoid	2	2016	Anaximandros	13
1975	Ramahorn	5	Weiner, B.			Zayat Stables		
Soroklit Jr., William			1961	Orleans Dodge	8	2015	American Pharoah	2
1997	Cryptocloser	5	West, Gary L. & Ma			Zetcher, Arnold		
Southern Equine St	2 L	-	2001	Dollar Bill	3	2012	Liaison	9
2013	Moreno	2	2016	American Freedon		2015	Smart Transition	
Stanley, Mark		-	2017	West Coast	WON	2013	21	
1999	Ecton Park	4	West Point Thoroug		*** ***			
1777	LCOH FAIK	7	2008	Macho Again	8			
			2008					
				Commanding Cur	ve 9			
			Wheatley Stable			2020   Medi	a Guide • NYRA.co	<sup>om</sup> 187
								20.

# TRAVERS TRAINERS

#### **MOST WINS BY A TRAINER**

Winbert F. "Bert" Mulholland (5) -- Eight Thirty (1939), Lights Up (1950), Battlefield (1951), Jaipur (1962), and Crewman (1963)

Claude R. McGaughey, III (4) -- Easy Goer (1989), Rhythm (1990), Coronado's Quest (1998), and Code of Honor (2019)

Elliott Burch (4) -- Sword Dancer (1959), Quadrangle (1964), Arts and Letters (1969), and Key to the Mint (1972)

Bob Baffert (3) - Point Given (2001), Arrogate (2016) and West Coast (2017)

William Booth (3) -- Gallavant (1906), Hannibal (1919), and Wilderness (1923)

D. Wayne Lukas (3) -- Corporate Report (1991), Thunder Gulch (1995), and Will Take Charge (2013)

Frank McCabe (3) -- Inspector B. (1886), Sir Dixon (1888), and Sir John (1890)

James Rowe Sr. (3) -- Hindoo (1881), Barnes (1883), and Hilarious (1909)

Oscar White (3) -- Natchez (1946), One Count (1952), and Piano Jim (1958)

13 tied with two each: Wallace Dollase - Deputy Commander (1997) and Ten Most Wanted (2003); Louis Feustel - Rock View (1913) and Man o' War (1920); James E. Fitzsimmons - Granville (1936) and Fenelon (1940); A. J. "Jack" Goldsborough - Roamer (1914) and Lady Rotha (1915); Jimmy Jerkens - Afleet Express (2010) and V. E. Day (2014); LeRoy Jolley - Honest Pleasure (1976) and General Assembly (1979); MacKenzie Miller - Java Gold (1987) and Sea Hero (1993); Andrew John Minor - Kentucky (1864) and Ruthless (1867); Carl Nafzger - Unshaded (2000) and Street Sense (2007); J. W. Smith - By Jimminy (1944) and Ace Admiral ( (1948); Todd Pletcher - Flower Alley (2005) and Stay Thirsty (2011); R. Wyndham Walden - Duke of Magenta (1878) and Grenada (1880); Ansel Williams - Merrill (1866) and Tom Bowling (1873)

#### **RECORDS FOR TRAVERS TRAINERS SINCE 1978**

Albertrani, Tom			Trainer/Year Biancone, Patrick	Horse	Finish	Campo, John		7
2006	Bernardini	WON	1989	Le Voyageur	5	1981	Pleasant Colony	2
2013	Romansh	5	2004	Lion Heart	7	1981	Prince Fortune	10
Alexander, Frank			2005	Chekhov	7	Cantey, Joseph		
1993	Wallenda	6	Blusiewicz, Leon			1981	Temperence Hill	WON
1993	Cherokee Run	7	1982	Lejoli	4	Carpenter, Dianne		
Amoss, Thomas	oneronce run	,	1991	Tong Po	Eased	1988	Kingpost	6
2000	Country Coast	8	2010	Admiral Alex	11	Casse, Mark		
Asmussen, Steven	Country Coust	0	Bohannan, Tom	ridililai riica	11	2012	Stealcase	7
2008	Pyro	3	1991	Lost Mountain	5	2018	Wonder Gadot	10
2009	Kensei	6	Boniface, William	Lost Mountain	5	Clement, Christophe	e	
2016	Gun Runner	3	1983	Deputed Testamo	ony 4	2014	Tonalist	3
2016	Creator	7	Bond, Harold James		ony i	2016	Governor Malibu	5
2018	Tenfold	7	1996	Will's Way	WON	Contessa, Gary		
2019	Laughing Fox	9	1997	Behrens	2	2012	Speightscity	8
Attard, S. C.	Laugining 1 Ox	,	1998	Raffie's Majesty	3	Cox, Brad		
1980	Great Gladiator	9	Bonnafon, Eddie	ivalue's iviajesty	, ,	2019	Owendale	5
Attard, Tino	Great Gradiator	,	1990	Shot Gun Scott	2	Croll Jr., Warren		
2000	Milwaukee Brew	7	Breen, Kelly	Shot Guii Scott	2	1987	Bet Twice	5
	Milwaukee Diew	′	2011	Ruler On Ice	4	1994	Holy Bull	WON
Attfield, Roger 1992	Alydeed	8	Brida, Dennis	Kuler On Ice	4	Delp, Grover	,	
Baffert, Bob	Alyueeu	0	1992	Dixie Brass	4	1983	Timeless Native	Eased
2001	Point Given	WON		Dixie brass	4	Desormeaux, J. Keit		
			Brothers, Frank	C + I I - 11 -		2015	Texas Red	5
2005	Roman Ruler	3	1990	Secret Hello	6	2016	Exaggerator	11
2011	Coil	10	1991	Hansel	2	DiMario, John	88*	
2012	Liaison	9	Brown, Chad	D 1.0	-	1982	Runaway Groom	WON
2014	Bayern	10	2011	Bowman's Cause		Dollase, Wally	Tunaway Oroom	,, 01,
2015	American Pharoa		2012	Street Life	11	1997	Deputy Commande	er WON
2016	Arrogate	WON	2016	Gift Box	4	2003	Ten Most Wanted	WON
2016	American Freedo		2016	Connect	6	Doyle, Michael	Tell 1110st Wallted	******
2017	West Coast	WON	2016	My Man Sam	8	1993	Wild Gale	8
2019	Mucho Gusto	3	2017	Cloud Computin		Dunham, Bob	who date	U
Baker, Reade			2018	Gronkowski	8	1986	Moment of Hope	6
2011	Moonshine Mulli	n 6	2018	Good Magic	9	Dutrow, Anthony	Moment of Trope	O
Barrera, Laz			2019	Highets Honors	6	2010	A Little Warm	5
1978	Affirmed	2	2019	Looking At Bikir	nis 11	2010	J W Blue	3
1980	First Albert	2	Burch, William			Ellis, Ron	J w Diue	3
1981	Lemhi Gold	7	1983	Exile King	5	2005	Don't Get Mad	4
Barrera, Luis			1984	Hail Bold King	5	Fanning, Jerry	Don't Get Mad	4
1979	Screen King	7	Callejas, Alfredo				I I	3
1981	Summing		1993	El Bakan	11	1983	Hyperborean	3
Bell, David			1995	Malthus	3	Fenstermaker, Lelar		,
1993	Kissin Kris	2	1996	Secreto de Estad	o 5	1980	Sportful	6
		,	1996	Prince Heaven	6	Frankel, Robert	II ' 1 (ED)	0
2020 Ma	dia Guide • NYR	2A com	Trainer/Year	Horse	Finish	2001	Harrisand (FR)	9
188 <sup>2020   Me</sup>	ala Juliuc - NTI	.,	Calvert, Melvin			2002	Medaglia d'Oro	WON
			•			2003	Peace Rules	2

Trainer/Year	Horse I	Finish	Trainer/Year	Horse	Finish	Trainer/Year	Horse	Finish
Frostad, Mark 1997	Currento alonou	5	Lenzini Jr., John	41 1 D 1	2	Meyer, Jerome 1989	Doc's Leader	4
	Cryptocloser	3	1982	Aloma's Ruler	2		Doc's Leader	4
Fulton, John	D	_	Lukas, D. Wayne	D f	-	Miller, Mack 1987	Java Cold	WON
1981 <b>Gargan, Danny</b>	Dorcaro	6	1988	Dynaformer	5	1993	Java Gold Sea Hero	WON
2019	Tax	7	1989	Shy Tom	3	Moncrief, Marvin	sea mero	WON
	Tax	/	1990	Sir Richard Lewis	3	1985	Don's Choice	7
Gleaves, Philip	W/: T:	WON	1990	Profit Key	5		Don's Choice	/
1986	Wise Times	WON	1991	Corporate Report	WON	Mott, William I.	C	4
1988	Evening Kris	4		_		1995	Composer	4
Gonzalez, Paco	D' D'	4.0	1992	Dance Floor	3	1999	Vision and Verse	2
1992	Bien Bien	10	1994	Tabasco Cat	3	1999	Unbridled Jet	8
Greely, C. Beau			1994	Commanche Trial		2008	Court Vision	6
2002	Like a Hero	4	1995	Thunder Gulch	WON	2009	Hold Me Back	2
2008	Tres Borrachos	12	1996	Editor's Note	4	2011	Raison d'Etat	9
Guillot, Eric			1996	Dr. Caton	7	2014	Charge Now	7
2013	Moreno	2	1997	Twin Spires	6	2017	Good Samaritan	5
2016	Laoban	12	1998	Grand Slam	5	2019	Tacitus	2
Harty, Eoin			1999	Cat Thief	7	Nafzger, Carl		
2008	Colonel John	WON	2000	Commendable	3	1981	Fairway Phantom	
Hennig, Mark			2001	Scorpion	6	1984	Par Flite	9
2001	Hadrian's Wall	8	2002	Gold Dollar	7	1992	Hold Old Blue	9
2004	Eddington	3	2002	Shah Jehan	9	2000	Unshaded	WON
Henry, Kathy			2013	Will Take Charge	WON	2007	Street Sense	WON
1984	Ridan Clarion	7	2018	Bravazo	3	O'Brien, Aiden		
Hine, Hubert			Lundy, Richard			2018	Mendelssohn	2
1980	Amber Pass	3	1984	Carr De Naskra	WON	O'Connell, Kathleen		
1985	Skip Trial	3	1985	Uptown Swell	5	1997	Blazing Sword	4
1996	Skip Away	3	Mandella, Richard	- P		O'Connell, Richard	Ü	
Hofmans, David	1 7		2000	Dixie Union	4	1992	Thunder Rumble	WON
1997	Awesome Again	3	Marino, Phil	Dixic Cilion	7	O'Neill, Doug		
Hollendorfer, Jerry	11weoome 11gum	J	1997	Affairwithpeaches	3	2017	Irap	3
2012	Nonios	5	Martin, Carlos	7111aii witiipeaciies	3	Offield, Duane		
Hough, Stanley	14011103	3	1992	Tank's Number	5	1990	Restless Con	12
2019	Scars Are Cool	10		Talik S INUITIDEI	3	Penna, Angel	resuess con	12
Howard, Neil	Scars Tire Coor	10	Martin, Jose	Cl 1 Cl 1 Cl 1	4	1971	Bold Reason	WON
2007	Casakanaa	2	1978	Shake Shake Shake		1979	Private Account	3
2007	Grasshopper	2 2	1981	Noble Nashua	4	1986	Waikiki Star	7
	Mambo in Seattle	4	Matz, Michael	0: 3/ 1	0			
Ice, Tim	C D: 1	WONT	2002	Saint Marden	8	1990 Dantina Ban	Yonder	10
2009	Summer Bird	WON	McGaughey III, Cla			Perkins, Ben	P' C. Pl' L.	-
Jackson, Evan	***	_	1984	Pine Circle	2	1981	Five Star Flight	5
1979	King Green	5	1986	Personal Flag	3	Perlsweig, Dan		
Jerkens, H. Allen		_	1987	Polish Navy	3	1981	Lord Avie	3
1992	Devil His Due	2	1988	Seeking the Gold	2	Peoples, Charles		
1998	Dice Dancer	7	1989	Easy Goer	WON	1990	Baron de Vaux	4
1999	Best of Luck	5	1990	Rhythm	WON	Picou, James		
2002	Puzzlement	5	1992	Furiously	6	1981	Willow Hour	WON
2008	Tizbig	9	1993	Miner's Mark	3	Pitts, Helen		
Jerkens, James			1998	Coronado's Quest	WON	2007	For You Reppo	7
2010	Afleet Express	WON	2003	Congrats	5	Pletcher, Todd A.		
2014	V. E. Day	WON	2007	Sightseeing	4	1998	Archers Bay	4
2014	Wicked Strong	2	2013	Orb	3	2000	Impeachment	5
Johnson, P. G.			2014	Mr Speaker	5	2003	Strong Hope	3
1978	Nasty and Bold	3	2019	Code of Honor	WON	2004	Purge	4
2001	Volponi	7	McGee, Paul J.			2005	Flower Alley	WON
Jolley, Leroy	*		2004	Suave	6	2006	Bluegrass Cat	2
1976	Honest Pleasure	WON	McLaughlin, Kiaran			2006	High Cotton	5
1979	General Assembly		2009	Charitable Man	4	2008	Harlem Rocker	4
1984	Track Barron	4	2010	Trappe Shot	9	2009	Quality Road	3
1987	Gulch	4	2011	Rattlesnake Bridge		2010	Super Saver	10
1987	Gorky	9	2012		H) WON	2011	Stay Thirsty	WON
Jones, Gary	,	-	2012	Transparent	9	2013	Palace Malice	4
1985	Turkoman	2	2015	Frosted	3	2013	Verrazano	7
Kelly, Larry	- urnoman	_	2015		3 12	2013	Destin	9
1988	Scrimshaw	5	2017	Fayeq Endorsed		2017	Tapwrit	4
Kelly, Patrick	CHIHISHAW	J		Endorsed	4	2017	Always Dreaming	
1990	Color Colordor	13	McPeek, Kenneth	D	2	2017	Vino Rosso	5
	Solar Splendor	13	2002	Repent	2		v mio ixosso	3
Kelly, Thomas J.	Dhages J.NE. 11	4	2003	Wild and Wicked	4	Reid, Robert	A floot A co:	4
1980	Plugged Nickle	4	2007	Loose Leaf	6	2010	Afleet Again	4
Kimmel, John	Education E	,	2012	Golden Ticket (DF	*	Rice, Linda	WHC .	4
2010	Friend Or Foe	6	2012	Atigun	4	2014	Kid Cruz	4
Laurin, Roger	61:62.6	WIGST	2013	War Dancer	6	Robideaux, Larry	E . 1	4.0
1985	Chief's Crow	WON	2015	King of New Yor	k 10	1993	Foxtrail	10
						2020   Madi	a Guide • NYRA	com
			I			1 2020   Wedi	. Juiuc INTINA	

Trainer/Year Romans, Dale	Horse I	inish
2010	First Dude	3
2011	Shackleford	8
2015	Keen Ice	WON
2018	King Zachary	4
2019	Everfast	12
Russo, Sal	D 1 .	_
Sano, Antonio	Reverberate	6
2017	Gunnevera	2
Schettino, Dominick		
1995	Rank and File	7
2012	Five Sixteen	10
Schosberg, Richard		
1997 Schulhofer, Flint S.	Affirmed Success	7
1987	Cryptoclearance	2
1991	Fly So Free	3
1993	Colonial Affair	4
1993	Unaccounted For	4
1994	Deputy Diamond	6
1999	Lemon Drop Kid	WON
2000	Postponed	6
Serpe, Philip M.	1 ostponed	U
1999	Badger Gold	6
Shapoff, Stanley	Lauger Goid	Ü
1993	Silver of Silver	9
Sharp, Joe		
2017	Girvin	11
Sheppard, Jonathan		
1983	Head of the House	6
Shirreffs, John		
2015	Smart Transition	DH6
Small, Richard	D 1-	
1986	Broad Brush	4
Stephens, Woody		_
1979	Smarten	2
1982	Conquistador Cielo	
1984	Vision	6
1985	Stephan's Odyssey	4
1986	Danzig Connection	
1988	Forty Niner	WON
1989	Roi Danzig	6
Stewart, Dallas	D II D.	_
	Dollar Bill	3
2001	A A 1 A '	O
2008	Macho Again	8
2008 2013	Golden Soul	8
2008 2013 2014	Golden Soul Commanding Curv	8 re 9
2008 2013 2014 2015	Golden Soul Commanding Curv Tale of Verve	8 re 9 8
2008 2013 2014	Golden Soul Commanding Curv Tale of Verve Forever d'Oro	8 re 9
2008 2013 2014 2015 2016 2019	Golden Soul Commanding Curv Tale of Verve	8 re 9 8
2008 2013 2014 2015 2016 2019 Stirling, Kent	Golden Soul Commanding Curv Tale of Verve Forever d'Oro Chess Chief	8 9 8 10 8
2008 2013 2014 2015 2016 2019 Stirling, Kent 1990	Golden Soul Commanding Curv Tale of Verve Forever d'Oro	8 9 8 10
2008 2013 2014 2015 2016 2019 Stirling, Kent 1990 bin Suroor, Saeed	Golden Soul Commanding Curv Tale of Verve Forever d'Oro Chess Chief Rowdy Regal	8 9 8 10 8
2008 2013 2014 2015 2016 2019 Stirling, Kent 1990 bin Suroor, Saeed 2000	Golden Soul Commanding Curv Tale of Verve Forever d'Oro Chess Chief Rowdy Regal	8 9 8 10 8 9 9
2008 2013 2014 2015 2016 2019 Stirling, Kent 1990 bin Suroor, Saeed 2000 2001	Golden Soul Commanding Curv Tale of Verve Forever d'Oro Chess Chief Rowdy Regal	8 9 8 10 8
2008 2013 2014 2015 2016 2019 Stirling, Kent 1990 bin Suroor, Saeed 2000 2001 Tagg, Barclay	Golden Soul Commanding Curv Tale of Verve Forever d'Oro Chess Chief Rowdy Regal Curule E Dubai	8 9 8 10 8 9 9 9 2
2008 2013 2014 2015 2016 2019 Stirling, Kent 1990 bin Suroor, Saeed 2000 2001 Tagg, Barclay 2008	Golden Soul Commanding Curv Tale of Verve Forever d'Oro Chess Chief Rowdy Regal	8 9 8 10 8 9 9
2008 2013 2014 2015 2016 2019 Stirling, Kent 1990 bin Suroor, Saeed 2000 2001 Tagg, Barclay 2008 Tammaro, Michael	Golden Soul Commanding Curv Tale of Verve Forever d'Oro Chess Chief Rowdy Regal Curule E Dubai Tale of Ekati	8 9 8 10 8 9 9 2 7
2008 2013 2014 2015 2016 2019 Stirling, Kent 1990 bin Suroor, Saeed 2000 2001 Tagg, Barclay 2008 Tammaro, Michael	Golden Soul Commanding Curv Tale of Verve Forever d'Oro Chess Chief Rowdy Regal Curule E Dubai	8 9 8 10 8 9 9 9 2
2008 2013 2014 2015 2016 2019 Stirling, Kent 1990 bin Suroor, Saeed 2000 2001 Tagg, Barclay 2008 Tammaro, Michael 1979 Tesher, Howard M.	Golden Soul Commanding Curv Tale of Verve Forever d'Oro Chess Chief Rowdy Regal Curule E Dubai Tale of Ekati Steady Growth	8 9 8 10 8 9 9 2 7 6
2008 2013 2014 2015 2016 2019 Stirling, Kent 1990 bin Suroor, Saeed 2000 2001 Tagg, Barclay 2008 Tammaro, Michael 1979 Tesher, Howard M. 1980	Golden Soul Commanding Curv Tale of Verve Forever d'Oro Chess Chief Rowdy Regal Curule E Dubai Tale of Ekati Steady Growth Dr. Blum	8 9 8 10 8 9 9 2 7 6 8 8
2008 2013 2014 2015 2016 2019 Stirling, Kent 1990 bin Suroor, Saeed 2000 2001 Tagg, Barclay 2008 Tammaro, Michael 1979 Tesher, Howard M. 1980 1982	Golden Soul Commanding Curv Tale of Verve Forever d'Oro Chess Chief Rowdy Regal Curule E Dubai Tale of Ekati Steady Growth	8 9 8 10 8 9 9 2 7 6
2008 2013 2014 2015 2016 2019 Stirling, Kent 1990 bin Suroor, Saeed 2000 2001 Tagg, Barclay 2008 Tammaro, Michael 1979 Tesher, Howard M. 1980 1982 Thomas, Jonathan	Golden Soul Commanding Curv Tale of Verve Forever d'Oro Chess Chief Rowdy Regal Curule E Dubai Tale of Ekati Steady Growth Dr. Blum Gato Del Sol	8 9 8 10 8 9 9 9 2 7 6 8 5 5
2008 2013 2014 2015 2016 2019 Stirling, Kent 1990 bin Suroor, Saeed 2000 2001 Tagg, Barclay 2008 Tammaro, Michael 1979 Tesher, Howard M. 1980 1982 Thomas, Jonathan 2018	Golden Soul Commanding Curv Tale of Verve Forever d'Oro Chess Chief Rowdy Regal Curule E Dubai Tale of Ekati Steady Growth Dr. Blum	8 9 8 10 8 9 9 2 7 6 8 8
2008 2013 2014 2015 2016 2019 Stirling, Kent 1990 bin Suroor, Saeed 2000 2001 Tagg, Barclay 2008 Tammaro, Michael 1979 Tesher, Howard M. 1980 1982 Thomas, Jonathan 2018 Thompson, Willard	Golden Soul Commanding Curv Tale of Verve Forever d'Oro Chess Chief Rowdy Regal Curule E Dubai Tale of Ekati Steady Growth Dr. Blum Gato Del Sol Catholic Boy	9 8 10 8 9 9 9 2 7 6 8 5 WON
2008 2013 2014 2015 2016 2019 Stirling, Kent 1990 bin Suroor, Saeed 2000 2001 Tagg, Barclay 2008 Tammaro, Michael 1979 Tesher, Howard M. 1980 1982 Thomas, Jonathan 2018 Thompson, Willard	Golden Soul Commanding Curv Tale of Verve Forever d'Oro Chess Chief Rowdy Regal Curule E Dubai Tale of Ekati Steady Growth Dr. Blum Gato Del Sol	8 9 8 10 8 9 9 9 2 7 6 8 5 5
2008 2013 2014 2015 2016 2019 Stirling, Kent 1990 bin Suroor, Saeed 2000 2001 Tagg, Barclay 2008 Tammaro, Michael 1979 Tesher, Howard M. 1980 1982 Thomas, Jonathan 2018 Thompson, Willard	Golden Soul Commanding Curv Tale of Verve Forever d'Oro Chess Chief Rowdy Regal Curule E Dubai Tale of Ekati Steady Growth Dr. Blum Gato Del Sol Catholic Boy	9 8 10 8 9 9 9 2 7 6 8 5 WON

Trainar (Vaar	Цоло	Finish
Trainer/Year Van Berg, Jack	Horse	FIIIISII
1987	Alysheba	6
Vanier, Harvey	,	
1983	Play Fellow	WON
1987	Fortunate Momen	nt 7
Veitch, John		
1978	Alydar	WON
1979	Davona Dale	4
1988	Brian's Time	3
Violette, Jr., Richard		,
1995	Citadeed Free of Love	6 5
2001 2015		5 4
Von Hemel, Donnie	Upstart	4
1989	Clever Trevor	2
Walden, W. Elliott	Giever Trever	_
1998	Victory Gallop	2
1999	Menifee	3
1999	Ecton Park	4
Ward, Jr. John		
2003	Sky Mesa	6
2006	Dr. Pleasure	3
2006	Minister's Bid	6
Watters Jr., Sidney		_
1983 W	Slew o' Gold	2
Weaver, George	M.II. Cl	-
2011 Weld, Dermot	Malibu Glow	5
1990	Go and Go	7
Whiting, Lynn	Go and Go	,
1984	Big Pistol	8
Whittingham, Charli		
1987	Temperate Sil	8
Wilkes, Ian		
2009	Warrior's Reward	5
2012	Neck 'n Neck	6
2014	Viva Majorca	6
2014	Ulanbator	8
2017	McCracken	7
Yanakov, Mikhail	A 1	12
2016 <b>Wismer, Glenn</b>	Anamixandros	13
1992	Lee n Otto	7
Zito, Nicholas P.	Lee ii Otto	,
1980	Little Lenny	5
1984	Morning Bob	3
1985	Broadway Tommy	
1990	Thirty Six Red	8
1991	Strike the Gold	4
1995	Star Standard	5
1996	Louis Quatorze	2
2000	Albert the Great	2
2001	A P Valentine	4
2002	Nothing Flat	3
2002	Quest	6
2004	Birdstone	WON
2004	The Cliff's Edge	2
2004	Sir Shackleton	5
2005	Bellamy Road	2
2005	Andromeda's Her	
2006	Hesanoldsalt	4
2007	Helsinki	3
2007	C P West	5
2008	Da' Tara	5
2008	Cool Coal Man	11
2008	Amped Our Edge	10 DNF
2009	Our Edge	DML

inish	Trainer/Year	Horse	Finish
	2010	Fly Down	2
6	2010	Miner's Reserve	7
	2010	Ice Box	8
WON	2012	Fast Falcon	3
7	2015	Frammento	DH6
WON	2017	Giuseppe the Gr	eat 6
4			

# TRAVERS JOCKEYS

#### TOP TRAVERS-WINNING JOCKEYS

#### SIX WINS

Javier Castellano - Bernardini (2006), Afleet Express (2010), Stay Thirsty (2011), V. E. Day (2014), Keen Ice (2015), Catholic Boy (2018)

#### **FOUR WINS**

Eddie Arcaro - Thanksgiving (1938), Shut Out (1942), By Jimminy (1944), Battlefield (1951)

Braulio Baeza - Buckpasser (1966), Arts and Letters (1969), Key to the Mint (1972), Wajima (1975)

Pat Day - Play Fellow (1983), Java Gold (1987), Easy Goer (1989), Ten Most Wanted (2003)

Jimmy McLaughlin - Hindoo (1881), Barnes (1883), Inspector B. (1886), Sir Dixon (1888)

Mike Smith - Holy Bull (1994), Coronado's Quest (1998), Arrogate (2016) and West Coast (2017)

#### THREE WINS

Jerry Bailey - Wise Times (1986), Sea Hero (1993), Medaglia d'Oro (2002)

Eric Guerin - One Count (1952), Native Dancer (1953), Crewman (1963)

Chris McCarron - Forty Niner (1988), Corporate Report (1991), Deputy Commander (1997)

William Shoemaker - Gallant Man (1957), Jaipur (1962), Damascus (1967)

#### TWO WINS

G. Barbee - Attila (1874) and D'Artagnan (1875)

Eddie Maple - Temperence Hill (1980) and Willow Hour (1981)

C. Miller - Glenelg (1869) and Kingfisher (1870)

Craig Perret - Honest Pleasure (1976) and Rhythm (1990)

Laffit Pincay Jr. - Bold Reason (1971) and Carr De Naskra (1984)

Gary Stevens - Thunder Gulch (1995) and Point Given (2001)

Fred Taral - Henry of Navarre (1894) and Rensselaer (1897)

Jacinto Vasquez - Loud (1970) and General Assembly (1979)

Hedley Woodhouse - Fisherman (1954) and Oh Johnny (1956)

Manny Ycaza - Sword Dancer (1959) and Quadrangle (1964)

John Velazquez - Flower Alley (2005) and Code of Honor (2019)

#### **MOST APPEARANCES**

Angel Cordero Jr. (19), Pat Day (19) and John Velzquez (19) rode in more Travers than any other jockeys.

#### **FATHER AND SON JOCKEYS**

Hedley Woodhouse won the Travers with Fisherman (1954) and Oh Johnny (1956), while his son, Robert, was second on Judgable in 1970 and unplaced on North Sea (1972).

#### THE MAPLE BROTHERS

In the 1977 Travers, Sam Maple won the race aboard Jatski through the disqualification of Run Dusty Run, while brother Eddie finished 12th on Baldski. Eddie captured the 1980 and 1981 renewals on Temperence Hill and Willow Hour, respectively. Eddie and Sam are the only brothers to ride Travers winners in the 20th century.

#### **BROKE THE SCHNEID**

Angel Cordero Jr. had gone to post 13 times in the Travers without a win before his 1985 victory aboard Chief's Crown.

## RECORDS OF MODERN-DAY JOCKEYS

Jockey/Year	Horse	Finish	Jockey/Year	Horse	Finish	Jockey/Year	Horse	Finish
Adams, Larry			1997	Behrens	2	2005	Bellamy Road	2
1958	Grey Monarch	2	1998	Grand Slam	5	2006	Bernardini	WON
1959	Nimmer	3	1999	Unbridled Jet	8	2010	Afleet Express	WON
1965	Reverse	11	2000	Milwaukee Brew	7	2011	Stay Thirsty	WON
1966	Abe's Hope	4	2001	E Dubai	2	2013	Romansh	5
1969	Gleaming Light	4	2002	Medaglia d'Oro	WON	2014	V. E. Day	WON
1971	West Coast Scou		2003	Peace Rules	2	2015	Keen Ice	WON
Albarado, Robby			2005	Roman Ruler	3	2016	Destin	9
2007	Grasshopper	2	Bailey, P. J.	Roman Ruici	3	2017	Cloud Computing	
2007	Mambo in Seattle			Thinking Con	WON		1 (	,
			1955	Thinking Cap	WON	2018	Catholic Boy	WON
2013	Golden Soul	8	1956	Ricci Tavi	5	2019	Looking At Bikini	is 11
2017	Girvin	11	1962	Smart	4	Castro, Eddie		
2018	King Zachary	4	Baird, Robert L.			2011	Raison d'Etat	9
Alvarado, Junior			1965	Wesley Ashcraft	13	Cauthen, Steve		
2012	Fast Falcon	3	Baltazar, Chuck			1977	Proud Arion	7
2014	Charge Now	7	1970	Englander	6	Chambers, Wayne		
Anderson, Pete			1971	Epic Journey	4	1965	Selari	5
1974	Prince of Reason	n 4	1973	Cheriepe	8	Chavez, Jorge		
Antley, Chris			Baze, T.C.	*		1990	Rowdy Regal	9
1991	Tong Po	Eased	2008	Tres Borrachos	12	1995	Malthus	3
1992	Dance Floor	3	Bejarano, Rafael			1996	Will's Way	WON
1997	Cryptocloser	5	2004	Sir Shackleton	5	1997	Affirmed Success	
Arcaro, Eddie	Cryptocloser	3	2012	Liaison	9	1998	Raffie's Majesty	3
,	Skip It	5	2012	American Freedo			, .	
1935	A.			American Freedo	J111 Z	2000	Albert the Great	2
1936	Sun Teddy	2	Belmonte, Eddie	D: D: 1 1	-	2001	Dollar Bill	3
1937	Up and Doing	2	1968	Primo Richard	5	2002	Gold Dollar	7
1938	Thanksgiving	WON	1972	True Knight	3	2008	Amped	10
1940	Century Note	7	Blum, Walter			Chuan, Martin		
1942	Shut Out	WON	1971	Pass Catcher	6	2019	Everfast	12
1944	By Jimminy	WON	Boland, William			Clark, Kerwin		
1946	School Tie	3	1950	On the Mark	9	1990	Shot Gun Scott	2
1948	My Request	8	1954	Lychnus	2	Coa, Eibar		
1949	Sun Bahram	3	1956	Tick Tock	2	2006	Hesanoldsalt	4
1950	Sun Glow	7	1957	Bureaucracy	2	2008	Harlem Rocker	4
1951	Battlefield	WON	1958	Candace	7	Cohen, David	Hancin Rocker	7
							M. , D	7
1954	War of Roses	6	1960	Encanto	8	2010	Miner's Reserve	7
1955	Traffic Judge	2	1964	Ramant	5	2012	Golden Ticket (D	)H)WON
1958	Warhead	3	1965	Duc de Great	6	Combest, Jimmy		
1959	Resaca	5	Borel, Calvin			1965	Setto Bello	10
1961	Hitting Away	4	2007	Street Sense	WON	Cordero Jr., Angel		
Asmussen, Cash			2009	Warrior's Reward	1 5	1965	Dilly Bean	7
1979	Screen King	7	2010	Super Saver	10	1967	Gala Performance	e 4
1980	Little Lenny	5	Boulanger, Gary			1970	Plymouth	3
Baeza, Braulio			1997	Blazing Sword	4	1971	Good Counsel	3
1963	Chateaugay	3	Boulmetis, Sam	O		1973	Aljamin	5
1965	First Family	8	1960	Weatherwise	7	1977	Bailjumper	5
1966	Buckpasser	WON	1965	Convex	12	1978	Shake Shake Shak	
1967	Tumiga	3	Bracciale Jr., Vince	Convex	12	1979	Steady Growth	6
1968	Poleax	10		IZ: D	0		*	
			1974	Kin Run	8	1980	First Albert	2
1969	Arts and Letters	WON	Bravo, Joe			1981	Pleasant Colony	2
1972	Key to the Mint	WON	1997	Twin Spires	6	1982	Aloma's Ruler	2
1973	Twice a Prince	4	2004	Lion Heart	7	1983	Slew o' Gold	2
1974	Wajima	WON	Bridgmohan, Shaun			1984	Track Barron	4
1976	Romeo	2	2008	Pyro	3	1985	Chief's Crown	WON
Bailey, Jerry			2012	Stealcase	7	1986	Broad Brush	4
1985	Uptown Swell	5	2014	Commanding Cu		1987	Cryptoclearance	2
1986	Wise Times	WON	Brooks, Steve			1988	Brian's Time	3
1988	Evening Kris	4	1961	Beau Prince	WON	1990	Tee's Prospect	11
1990	Yonder	10	Burr, Charlie	Deau I IIICE	WOIN	1990	Strike the Gold	4
				District L. 1	,		Sunke the Gold	4
1991	Hansel	2	1962	Flying Johnnie	6	Cruguet, Jean	Cl. :	wor
1992	Tank's Number	5	Castaneda, Marco			1968	Chompion	WON
1993	Sea Hero	WON	1975	Prince Thou Art	3	1969	Hydrologist	5
1994	Concern	2	Castanon, Jesus			1975	Media	2
1995	Composer	4	2011	Shackleford	8	1976	Dance Spell	3
1006	Dr. Caton	7	Castellano, Javier			1977	Tacitus	4
1996	Di. Caton	,	Casichano, Javici			17//	1 acreus	

Jockey/Year	Horse	Finish	Jockey/Year	Horse	Finish	Jockey/Year	Horse	Finish
1979	King Green	5	Garcia, Martin			2015	Frosted	3
1986	Waikiki Star	7	2011	Coil	10	Lively, John		
1990	Baron de Vaux	4	2014	Bayern	10	1981	Fairway Phantom	. 8
Davidson, Jesse			Geroux, Florent			Long, John S.		
1968	Jig Time	8	2019	Owendale	5	1975	Valid Appeal	4
Davis, Robbie	D (	-	Giovanni, John	n:1 10		Lovato Jr., Frank	D: E	4.0
1988	Dynaformer	5	1965	Richmond Guys	9	1981	Prince Fortune	10
1993 2001	Wild Gale Hadrian's Wall	8	Gomez, Garrett	III-l-C-tt	E	Luzzi, Mike	D l 4 E21-	7
Day, Pat	Hadrian's Wall	0	2006 2007	High Cotton	5 7	1995 2003	Rank and File	7 5
1977	Western Wind	13	2007	For You Reppo Colonel John	WON	MacBeth, Don	Congrats	3
1983	Play Fellow	WON	Goncalves, Leandre		WOIV	1980	Amber Pass	3
1984	Pine Circle	2	2012	Neck n' Neck	6	1984	Par Flite	9
1985	Stephan's Odyss		Graell, Antonio			1985	Don's Choice	7
1987	Java Gold	WON	1987	Gorky	9	Maple, Eddie		
1988	Seeking the Gol	d 2	Grant, Howard	·		1972	Big Spruce	4
1989	Easy Goer	WON	1960	Don Rickles	3	1974	Sea Songster	8
1990	Secret Hello	6	1964	Knightly Manor	2	1976	Quiet Little Table	4
1992	Hold Old Blue	9	1968	Royal Trace	11	1977	Baldski	12
1993	Cherokee Run	7	Guerin, Eric			1980	Temperence Hill	WON
1994	Tabasco Cat	3	1947	Colonel O'F	3	1981	Willow Hour	WON
1995	Star Standard	5	1952	One Count	WON	1982	Conquistador Cie	
1996 1998	Louis Quatorze	2 4	1953	Native Dancer	WON	1983	Exile King	5
1998	Archers Bay Menifee	3	1954 1958	Chevation Victory Morn	3 5	1984 1986	Vision Danzig Connection	6 on 2
2000	Commendable	3	1963	Crewman	WON	1989	Roi Danzig	6
2001	Free of Love	5	Guerra, Walter	Crewman	WOIN	1990	Solar Splendor	13
2003	Ten Most Wante		1986	Scrimshaw	5	1992	Devil His Due	2
2004	Suave	6	Guidry, Mark	ocimiona w	3	1995	Citadeed	6
Delahoussaye, Edo	lie		2001	Scorpion	6	Maple, Sam		
1981	Dorcaro	6	Gustines, Heliodor	ro		1977	Jatski	WON*
Desormeaux, Kent			1970	Charnev	9	1979	Smarten	2
2007	Loose Leaf	6	1973	Stop the Music	3	Maragh, Rajiv		
2008	Court Vision	6	1974	Park Guard	4	2010	Friend Or Foe	6
2009	Summer Bird	WON	Gutierrez, Mario			2011	Malibu Glow	5
2010	Admiral Alex	11	2017	Irap	3	2014	Wicked Strong	2
2015	Texas Red	5	Hartack, William	<i>m</i> :	WION	Martens, George		
2016	Exaggerator	11	1960	Tompion	WON	1981	Summing	9
Dominguez, Ramo	Charitable Man	4	Hawley, Sandy	I/	E	McCarron, Chris	A l	(
2010	First Dude	3	1971 1976	Kennedy Road Majestic Light	5 7	1987 1988	Alysheba Forty Niner	6 Won
2010	Bowman's Caus		Hernandez, Jr. Bria	, .	/	1991	Corporate Repor	
2012		H) WON	2014	Ulanbator	8	1992	Bien Bien	10
Doocy, Tim	P (	7	2017	McCracken	7	1993	Miner's Mark	3
1990	Restless Con	12	Hernandez, Ruben			1997	Deputy Comman	
Espinoza, Victor			1984	Ridan Clarion	7	McCauley, Herb	1 7	
2015	American Phare	oah 2	Hole, Michael			1983	Deputed Testamo	ony 4
Feliciano, Ben			1975	Ramahorn	5	1992	Thunder Rumble	WON
1966	Amberoid	2	Kaenel, Jack			1993	Wallenda	6
Fell, Jeff			1982	Lejoli	4	McHargue, Darrell		
1979	Private Account		Kassen, Dave		_	1976	McKenzie Bridge	
1980	Plugged Nickle	4	1970	Needles N Pens	7	1977	Run Dusty Run	2
1982	Runaway Groon	n WON	Kinane, Michael	0 10	7	1980	Sportful	6
Fires, Earlie 1987	Fortunate Mom	ent 7	1990 <b>Knopp Koppy</b>	Go and Go	7	1985 Missli Miles	Turkoman	2
Fox Jr., William	Tortunate Mon	CIII /	Knapp, Kenny 1968	Funny Fellow	3	Miceli, Mike 1973	Holding Pattern	WON
1989	Doc's Leader	4	Krone, Julie	Tullily Tellow	3	Migliore, Richard	110iding 1 attern	WOIN
Franco, Manny	2 oc o Leader	·	1993	Colonial Affair	4	1992	Lee n Otto	7
2015	Mid Ocean	9	Leparoux, Julien	001011111111111111111111111111111111111	•	1996	Secreto de Estado	
Gaffalione, Tyler			2007	Helsinki	3	1997	Affairwithpeache	
	Giuseppe the Great	6	2008	Macho Again	8	2000	Impeachment	5
2019	Scars Are Cool	10	2009	Hold Me Back	2	2001	Volponi	7
Garcia, Alan			2010	Ice Box	8	2004	Eddington	3
2008	Da' Tara	5	2014	Viva Majorca	6	Moore, Ryan		
2009	Our Edge	DNF	2015	King of New Yo	ork 10	2018	Mendelssohn	2
2010	Trappe Shot	9	Lezcano, Jose		•	Moreno, Henry	Б	,
2013	War Dancer	6	2010	Fly Down	2	1960	Francis S	4
			2012	Street Life	11	•		
			2013 2014	Orb	3 5	2020   Mad	ia Guide • NYRA	com
			2014	Mr Speaker	J	2020   Med		

Jockey/Year	Horse	Finish	Jockey/Year		Finish	Jockey/Year	Horse	Finish
Nakatani, Corey		-	1974	Little Current	2	Skuse, W.	0.1 5	
2005 Napravnik, Rosie	Andromeda's He	ero 5	1977 Romero, Randy	Affiliate	8	1961 Smith, Mike	Orleans Doge	8
2012	Five Sixteen	10	1987	Polish Navy	3	1990	Thirty Six Red	8
Nelson, Eldon			1989	Le Voyageur	5	1992	Furiously	6
1960	Thermal	5	Rosario, Joel	, 0		1994	Holy Bull	WON
1965	Cyane	5	2014	Tonalist	3	1996	Editor's Note	4
Nono, Robert	Gjune	3	2016	Governor Malibu	5	1997	Awesome Again	
1968	Bold Favorite	9	2017	Good Samaritan	5	1998	Coronado's Que	
Ortiz Jr., Irad	Dold I avolite		2018	Gronkowski	8	1999	Cat Thief	7
2012	Speightscity	8	2019	Endorsed	4	2000	Curule	9
2013	Transparent	9	Rosendo, Irwin		·	2002	Saint Marden	8
2014	Kid Cruz	4	2018	Trigger Warning	6	2012	Atigun	4
2015	Frammento	DH6	Rotz, John	88	, ,	2019	Chess Chief	8
2016	Creator	7	1961	Ring Around	5	2013	Palace Malice	4
2017	Lookin At Lee	10	1964	Portfolio	4	2016	Arrogate	WON
2018	Wonder Gadot	10	1966	Buffie	3	2017	West Coast	WON
2019	Tax ww	7	1968	Out of the Way	7	Solis, Alex	West Soust	,, 01,
Ortiz, Jose	1ax ww	,	1969	Distray	3	1998	Victory Gallop	2
2013	Moreno	2	1970	High Echelon	5	1999	Ecton Park	4
2015	Upstart	4	1971	Tranquility Base	8	2000	Dixie Union	4
2016	Laoban	12	1972	Freetex	6	Snyder, Larry	Dixie Cilion	-
2010	Tapwrit	4	Ruane, John	Trectex	O	1977	Silver Series	3
2017	Good Magic	9	1958	Delhi III	9	Sorrentino, Mike	Silver Series	3
2019	Tacitus	2	1970	Twice Worthy	8	1960	Oink	6
Patterson, Garth	Tacitus	2	Santana Jr., Ricardo	Twice worting	0	1961	Tutankhamen	5
	Caldand Manda	E	2018	Tenfold	7	Stevens, Gary	Tutanknamen	3
1974 1984	Gold and Myrrh	5 8	2019	Laughing Fox	9	1990	Sir Richard Lewi	is 3
	Big Pistol	8		Laugining Fox	9	1990	Thunder Gulch	WON
Perret, Craig	II Dl	WON	Saez, Luis	Will Talso Charge	WON			WON
1976	Honest Pleasure		2013	Will Take Charge Forever d'Oro	WON 10	2001 2005	Point Given Chekhov	WON 7
1977	Don Sebastian	9	2016 2017		12			8
1981	Five Star Flight	5		Fayeq		2015	Tale of Verve	0
1987	Bet Twice	5	2018	Bravazo	3	St. Julien, Marlon	6 . 6 .	0
1990	Rhythm	WON	2019	Highest Honors	6	2000	Country Coast	8
1991	Lost Mountain	5	Samyn, Jean-Luc	N 1D.11	2	Talamo, Joe	M 1 0	2
1992	Alydeed	8	1978	Nasty and Bold	3	2019	Mucho Gusto	3
1993	El Bakan	11	1984	Morning Bob	3	Toro, Fernando	** 1	
Pettinger, Don			1985	Skip Trial	3	1983	Hyperborean	3
1989	Clever Trevor	2	1998	Dice Dancer	7	Turcotte, Ron		_
Pezua, Julio			1999	Best of Luck	5	1965	Cornish Prince	3
1992	Dixie Brass	4	2002	Puzzlement	5	1972	Upper Case	7
Pierce, Don			Santos, Jose	D 1 55		1973	Annihilate Em	WON
1964	Hill Rise	3	1985	Broadway Tommy		1976	Legendaire	6
1965	Pass the Word	2	1987	Gulch	4	1977	Giboulee	2
Pincay Jr., Laffit			1989	Shy Tom	3	Ussery, Robert	O W	10
1968	Dewan	4	1990	Profit Key	5	1956	Gay Warrior	12
1970	Personality	4	1991	Fly So Free	3	1957	Field of Honor	3
1971	Bold Reason	WON	1993	Kissin Kris	2	1958	Piano Jim	WON
1974	T.V. Newscaster	7	1994	Unaccounted For		1959	Middle Brother	2
1978	Affirmed	2	1996	Skip Away	3	1960	Count Amber	6
1981	Noble Nashua	4	1998	Deputy Diamond		1961	Ambiopoise	3
1983	Timeless Native	7	1999	Lemon Drop Kid		1962	Cicada	7
1984	Carr De Naskra	WON	2002	Nothing Flat	3	1965	Staunchless	4
1993	Devoted Brass	5	2005	Reverberate	6	1966	Stupendous	6
2002	Like a Hero	4	Saumell, Larry			Valdivia, Jr., Jose		
Prado, Edgar			1980	Great Gladiator	9	2011	Ruler On Ice	4
2000	Postponed	6	Sellers, John			Valenzuela, Ismael		
2001	Harrisand	9	1962	Military Plume	3	1968	Forward Pass	2
2002	Repent	2	1963	Hot Dust	2	Vasquez, Jacinto		
2003	Sky Mesa	6	1965	Hail to All	WON	1970	Loud	WON
2004	Birdstone	WON	Sellers, Shane			1973	Arbees Boy	7
2005	Don't Get Mad	4	1999	Vision and Verse	2	1974	Accipiter	11
2006	Minister's Bid	6	2000	Unshaded	WON	1977	Bill Brill	14
2007	Sightseeing	4	2003	Wild and Wicked	4	1979	General Assemb	•
2008	Tale of Ekati	7	2004	The Cliff's Edge	2	1981	Lemhi Gold	7
2009	Kensei	6	Shoemaker, William			1983	Head of the Ho	use 6
Reyes, Leonel			1957	Gallant Man	WON	1988	Kingpost	6
2016	Anaximandros	13	1962	Jaipur	WON	1993	Silver of Silver	9
Riviera, Miguel			1963	Candy Spots	4			
C			1967	Damascus	WON			
194 2020 N	Media Guide • NY	'RA.com	1987	Temperate Sil	8			
174								

Jockey/Year	Horse	Finish
Velasquez, Cornelio		
1996	Prince Heaven	6
2006	Dr. Pleasure	3
2007	C P West	5
2008	Tizbig	9
2010	Afleet Again	4
2011	J W Blue	3
Velasquez, Jorge	D.I	2
1969	Dike	2 7
1971	Farewell Party	2
1972	Tentam	
1973	See the Jaguar Chris Evert	3
1974		3 5
1976 1977	El Portugues Iron Constitution	
		WON
1978	Alydar Davona Dale	
1979		4
1981	Lord Avie	3
1982	Gato Del Sol	5
1984	Hail Bold King	5
1986	Personal Flag	3
Velazquez, John		
1994	Commanche Trai	
1999	Badger Gold	6
2001	A P Valentine	4
2002	Shah Jehan	9
2003	Strong Hope	3
2004	Purge	4
2005	Flower Alley	WON
2006	Bluegrass Cat	2
2008	Cool Coal Man	11
2009	Quality Road	3
2010	A Little Warm	5
2011	Rattlesnake Bridg	ge 2
2012	Nonios	5
2013	Verrazano	7
2015	Smart Transition	DH6
2016	Connect	6
2017	Always Dreaming	g 9
2018	Vino Rosso	5
2019	Code of Honor	WON
Venezia, Mike		
1986	Moment of Hope	e 6
Wilson, Emma-Jayne	e	
2011	Moonshine Mulli	n 6
Woodhouse, Hedley		
1946	Hippodrome	6
1950	Navy Chief	5
1951	Big Stretch	3
1952	Count Flame	6
1953	Dictar	2
1954	Fisherman	WON
1955	Little Dell	5
1956	Oh Johnny	WON
1958	Flamingo	4
1963	Choker	5
Woodhouse, Robert	5.10.101	5
1970	Judgable	2
1970	North Sea	5
Ycaza, Manny	- 10101 000	5
1959	Sword Dancer	WON
1961	Guadalcanal	3
1962	Ridan	2
1963	Never Bend	6
1964	Quadrangle	WON
1967	Reason to Hail	2
1968	Captain's Gig	6
Zayas, Edgard	Captain's Gig	U
2017	Gunnevera	2
2017	Sumicveia	4

# TRAVERS RECORDS

#### TRAVERS TROPHY

The original Travers trophy is the gold "George III" Man o' War Cup, crafted by Tiffany & Co. It is nine inches high and 12 1/2 inches in diameter. The Cup was won by Mrs. Samuel D. Riddle when her great racehorse, Man o' War, defeated the first Triple Crown winner, Sir Barton, in their 1920 match race in Canada. It was donated to the Saratoga Association by Mrs. Riddle to be used as a permanent trophy for the Travers, with the condition that a member of the Riddle family make the presentation each year. The names of the winners of all the runnings of the Travers Stakes have been inscribed on the Man o' War Cup. A gold-plated replica is presented every year to the winningowner.

#### TRAVERS DAY ATTENDANCE AND HANDLE SINCE 1977

	On Site	On Site	Off-Track	Total
	Attendance	Handle	Handle	Handle*
2019	48,213	\$11,657,493	\$40,471,851	\$52,129,344
2018	49,418	\$11,466,264	\$40,620,333	\$52,086,597
2017	47,725	\$10,862,095	\$37,008,892	\$47,870,987
2016	48,630	\$10,778,993	\$34,817,374	\$45,596,367
2015	50,000	\$11,472,451	\$38,186,308	\$49,668,754
2014	46,557	\$10,850,894	\$29,056,306	\$39,907,200
2013	47,597	\$10,980,379	\$30,383,381	\$41,363,760
2012	46,528	\$9,935,208	\$26,661,965	\$36,597,173
2011	43,050	\$8,172,452	\$24,844,932	\$33,017,384
2010	45,764	\$8,218,974	\$25,672,021	\$33,890,995
2009	34,221	\$6,853,155	\$23,596,421	\$30,449,576
2008	40,723	\$8,882,851	\$28,847,226	\$37,730,077
2007	38,909	\$7,765,702	\$28,983,870	\$36,749,572
2006	40,785	\$8,574,822	\$28,440,465	\$37,015,287
2005	42,841	\$8,573,083	\$26,467,127	\$35,040,209
2004	48,894	\$7,391,420	\$25,681,603	\$33,073,023
2003	66,122	\$9,390,934	\$28,874,999	\$39,489,786
2002	43,153	\$5,915,957	\$22,122,989	\$27,838,946
2001	60,486	\$8,642,160	\$25,887,113	\$34,529,273
2000	54,116	\$7,371,991	\$20,909,331	\$28,281,322
1999	51,371	\$6,689,232	\$20,464,998	\$27,154,230
1998	48,545	\$6,338,611	\$18,033,320	\$24,371,931
1997	46,532	\$6,317,499	\$16,042,672	\$22,360,171
1996	45,394	\$6,214,353	\$16,176,227	\$22,180,367
1995	43,079	\$6,586,427	\$13,782,727	\$22,680,633
1994	46,395	\$6,562,051	\$10,613,149	\$17,175,200
1993	46,560	\$7,228,168	\$10,442,616	\$17,670,784
1992	46,372	\$6,529,085	\$9,248,081	\$15,771,166
1991	48,170	\$6,411,012	\$9,574,110	\$15,985,122
1990	43,989	\$6,099,329	\$8,739,309	\$14,838,638
1989	40,093	\$6,355,318	\$6,230,026	\$14,931,992
1988	45,504	\$6,242,585	\$6,590,349	\$15,151,038
1987	45,055	\$5,800,675	\$7,447,567	\$15,552,096
1986	43,706	\$4,786,050	\$4,411,689	\$10,961,570
1985	45,623	\$5,375,918	\$5,055,792	\$12,339,508
1984	39,071	\$4,558,186	\$4,979,787	\$11,047,439
1983	44,638	\$4,783,901	\$4,554,964	\$9,338,865
1982	42,357	\$4,405,683	\$4,047,956	\$8,453,639
1981	38,873	\$3,935,544	\$3,831,243	\$7,766,787
1980	37,915	\$3,688,585	\$3,888,308	\$7,576,893
1979	31,754	\$3,082,220	\$3,568,469	\$6,650,689
1978	50,359	\$3,897,017	\$2,696,421	\$6,593,438
1977	35,330	\$3,143,442	\$2,925,917	\$6,069,359

#### TEN LARGEST SARATOGA CROWDS

August 11, 2007	72,745
August 17, 2003	71,337
August 14, 2005	70,792
August 13, 2006	70,603
August 22, 2004	70,175
August 4, 2002	69,523
August 31, 2003	68,029
August 5, 2001	66,942
August 18, 2002	66,370
September 3, 2006	66,311

#### SARATOGA ATTENDANCE AND HANDLE 2004-2019 On-Site On-Site All Sources

	On-Site	On-Site	All Sources
	Attendance	Handle	Handle**
2004 (36 days)	963,432	\$133,813,567	\$575,739,017
2005 (36 days)	932,891	\$130,187,177	\$545,487,908
2006 (35 days)	908,569	\$124,741,484	\$549,037,413
2007 (36 days)	958,574	\$134,606,756	\$583,470,420
2008 (35 days)	872,627	\$124,446,562	\$523,170,122
2009 (36 days)	854,413	\$121,574,702	\$513,837,235
2010 (40 days)	878,284	\$126,761,875	\$552,385,597
2011 (39 days)	871,772	\$140,277,616	\$526,983,000
2012 (40 days)	901,033	\$150,637,998	\$590,187,876
2013 (40 days)	867,182	\$147,456,902	\$590,003,055
2014 (40 days)	943,168	\$150,387,443	\$575,072,211
2015 (40 days)	1,065,625	\$157,647,599	\$656,121,664
2016 (40 days)	1,123,647	\$151,841,828	\$654,499,446
2017 (40 days)	1,117,838	\$157,014,96	\$682,120,869
2018 (40 days)	1,124,149	\$148,826,388	\$659,083,459
2019 (39 days)	1,056,053	\$146,618,750	\$705,343,949

<sup>\*\*</sup> Wagering on NYRA races only; does not include simulcast wagering on non-NYRA races

#### **OFF TRACKS**

Of the 150 previous runnings of the Travers, 102 (68%) were run over a fast track and 48 (32%) on an off track.

#### NO PLACE OR SHOW WAGERING

Since the advent of parimutuel wagering in New York in 1940, place and show wagering have been canceled on the Travers three times.

The first was in 1941 when Triple Crown winner Whirlaway ran against only two opponents. In 1942, place and show wagering was canceled when Shut Out ran against three other horses. In 1947, Young Peter defeated his two opponents.

Show wagering (only) on the Travers has been canceled on four occasions: in 1951, 1967, 1978 and 1994.

#### SMALLEST AND LARGEST FIELDS

The smallest fields were in 1883, 1889, 1892 and 1921, when only two horses ran. The largest field was in 1977, when 14 went to post. In 2016, 1990 and 1965, 13 horses started in the Travers, and in 2007, 2008 and 1956, 12 competed in the "Mid-Summer Derby." Fields of 11 have started in the race six times: in 2012, 2010, 1993, 1974, 1968, and 1874.

#### LETTERS OF WINNERS

"B" is the most popular first initial for winning Travers runners with 15 winners.

A-11 B-15 C-11 D-8 E-3 F-6 G-8 H-10 I-2 J-6 K-4 L-7 M-5 N-2 O-4 P-4 Q-1 R-7 S-14 T-10 U-1 V-2 W-9 X-0 Y-1 Z-0

#### TRAVERS CANOE

One Travers tradition is the canoe in the infield lake. Each year it is painted in the colors of the Travers winner; in 2012, two canoes were placed in the lake after Alpha and Golden Ticket dead-heated for the win. The first mention of the canoe was made in the newspaper The Saratogian on opening day at Saratoga, 1926. The story reads:

"Visitors thronged round the grounds and emanated gasps of surprise when their eyes first met the beauty of the center field. The artificial lake with its enhancing foliage and shrubs, the graceful movements of the swans about the water and its personal-touch with two brightly colored canoes..."

No mention of the canoes is made for some years, and it is speculated that they disappeared for some time to make way for swans in the lake. The swans, however, were ruled off in the 1930s because of the potential that they might attack picnickers in the infield. They were replaced by one canoe. For an unknown number of years it floated in tranquility, painted blue. In 1961, it was decided that the canoe should be painted in the colors of the Travers winner. Its exact origins, however, remain a mystery.

#### SMALLEST AND LARGEST PAYOFFS

Payoffs are since the advent of parimutuel wagering in New York in 1940. Jim Dandy won the 1930 Travers at odds of 100-1.

Smallest	Largest
\$2.10 - Shut Out (1942)	\$53.50 - Adonis (1945)
\$2.10 - Native Dancer (1953)	\$50.20 - Willow Hour (1981)
\$2.30 - Whirlaway (1941)	\$41.90 - Crewman (1963)
\$2.30 - Gallant Man (1957)	\$41.00 - V. E. Day (2014)
\$2.40 - Battlefield (1951)	\$34.00 - Keen Ice (2015)
\$2.40 - Damascus (1967)	\$31.20 - Chompion (1968)
\$2.40 - Arts and Letters (1969)	\$27.80 - Runaway Groom (1982)
\$2.40 - Easy Goer (1989)	\$27.40 - Holding Pattern (1974)
	\$26.80 - Golden Ticket (DH 2012)
	\$25.40 - Arrogate (2016)

#### TRAVERS DAY WEATHER

Date	High	Low	Precipitation	Date	High	Low	Precipitation
August 24, 2019	74	55		August 28, 2004	89	65	0.60
August 25, 2018	82	62		August 23, 2003	80	67	
August 26, 2017	73	53		August 24, 2002	65	57	1.60
August 27, 2016	84	64		August 25, 2001	82	48	
August 29, 2015	78	62		August 26, 2000	81	54	.01
August 23, 2014	75	60		August 28, 1999	86	69	
August 24, 2013	78	45		August 29, 1998	86	68	trace
August 27, 2011	83	60		August 23, 1997	69	55	
August 28, 2010	79	55		August 24, 1996	78	60	
August 29, 2009	70	58	1.68	August 19, 1995	80	60	
August 23, 2008	82	53		August 20, 1994	85	75	
August 25, 2007	91	70	1.03*	August 21, 1993	75	68	
August 26, 2006	74	59		August 22, 1992	75	64	
August 27, 2005	84	66					

<sup>\*</sup> Most rain fell following the race

## THE TRAVERS

## 150th Running on Saturday, August 24, 2019 3-Year-Olds \$1,250,000 1 1/4 miles

				3-Year-Olds \$1,250,000	1 1/4 miles		
Year	Horse	Weight	Time	Owner	Trainer	Jockey	Value
1864	Kentucky	100	3:18 3/4	Hunter & Travers	A. J. Minor	Gilpatrick	\$2,950
1865	Maiden (F)	97	3:18 1/2	T. G. Moore	T. G. Moore	W. Sewell	\$3,400
1866	Merrill	100	3:29	R. A. Alexander	A. Williams	Abe	\$3,500
1867	Ruthless (F)	103	3:18 1/4	F. Morris	A. J. Minor	Gilpatrick	\$2,850
1868	The Banshee (F)	97	3:10 3/4	J. M. Clay	J. H. Davis	Smith	\$3,150
1869	Glenelg	110	3:14	August Belmont	J. Pincus	C. Miller	\$3,000
1870	Kingfisher	110	3:15 1/4	D. Swigert	R. Colston Sr.	C. Miller	\$4,950
	O			9			
1871	Harry Bassett	110	3:21 3/5	D. McDaniel	D. McDaniel	W. Miller	\$5,600
1872	Joe Daniels	110	3:08 1/4	D. McDaniel	D. McDaniel	J. Rowe	\$5,500
1873	Tom Bowling	110	3:09 3/4	H. P. McGarth	A. Williams	R. Swim	\$5,400
1874	Attila	110	3:09 1/2	P. Lorillard	W. Pryor	G. Barbee	\$5,050
1875	D'Artagnan	110	3:06 1/2	J. A. Grinstead	J. B. Pryor	G. Barbee	\$4,850
1876	Sultana (F)	107	3:15 1/2	August Belmont	J. McClelland	W. Hayward	\$3,700
1877	Baden Baden	110	3:15 1/2	W. Astor	J. Williams	Sayers	\$3,700
1878	Duke of Magenta	118	3:08	G. L. Lorillard	R. W. Walden	L. Hughes	\$4,250
1879	Falsetto	118	3:09 1/4	J. W. Reynolds	E. Jordan	I. Murphy	\$4,950
1880	Grenada	118	3:12 1/2	G. L. Lorillard	R. W. Walden	L. Hughes	\$3,750
1881	Hindoo	118	3:07 1/2	Dwyer Bros.	J. Rowe Sr.	J. McLaughlin	\$2,950
1882	Carley B.	115	3:28 3/4	A. Birnham	H. Welch	Quantrell	\$3,450
1883	Barnes	118	3:18	Dwyer Bros.		•	\$3,400
				· ·	J. Rowe Sr.	J. McLaughlin	
1884	Rataplan	118	3:07 1/2	N. W. Kitson	F. Midgeley	W. Fitzpatrick	\$4,150
1885	Bersan	118	3:08 1/4	G. B. Morris	G. B. Morris	Spellman	\$4,025
1886	Inspector B.	118	3:10 1/4	Dwyer Bros.	F. McCabe	J. McLaughlin	\$3,825
1887	Carey	118	3:17 3/4	E. Corrigan	E. Corrigan	Baylock	\$4,625
1888	Sir Dixon	118	3:07 3/4	Dwyer Bros.	F. McCabe	J. McLaughlin	\$4,625
1889	Long Dance	118	3:08 3/4	G. M. Rye	G. M. Rye	S. Barnes	\$3,700
1890	Sir John	118	2:39	Dwyer Bros.	F. McCabe	M. Bergen	\$4,925
1891	Vallera	122	2:49	Scoggan Bros.	E. Wishard	R. Williams	\$2,900
1892	Azra	122	2:43 3/4	Bashford Manor	J. Morris	A. Clayton	\$2,750
1893	Stowaway	107	2:10 3/4	Woodland Stable	H. H. Brandt	McDermott	\$2,450
1894	Henry of Navarre	125	2:10 1/4	B. McClelland	B. McClelland	F. Taral	\$2,350
	,	104					
1895	Liza (F)		1:55 1/2	P. Lorillard	J. Huggins	H. Griffin	\$1,125
1897	Rensselaer	126	2:12	J. E. McDonald	H. Harris	F. Taral	\$1,425
1901	Blues	126	1:56 3/5	C. Fleischmann Sons	T. Welch	W. Shaw	\$6,750
1902	Hermis	111	1:54 4/5	H. M. Ziegler	J.A. McCormack	Rice	\$6,750
1903	Ada Nay (F)	106	1:57	J. B. Haggin	A. J. Joynet	F. O'Neill	\$8,150
1904	Broomstick	129	2:06 4/5	S. S. Brown	R. Tucker	T. Burns	\$5,850
1905	Dandelion	111	2:08	F. R. Hitchock	J. E. Madden	W. Shaw	\$8,350
1906	Gallavant	111	2:08 1/5	R. T. Wilson Jr.	T. J. Healey	W. Miller	\$5,800
1907	Frank Gill	129	2:07	J.L. McGinnia	J. I. Smith	J. Notter	\$5,800
1908	Dorante	116	2:09 3/5	F. A. Forsythe	R. Colston	J. Lee	\$5,800
1909	Hilarious	129	2:06	James R. Keene	J. Rowe	R. Scoville	\$5,800
1910	Dalmatian	129	2:10	S. C. Hildreth	S. C. Hildreth	C. H. Schilling	\$4,825
1913	Rock View	129	2:06 3/5	August Belmont	L. Feustel	T. McTaggart	\$2,725
1914	Roamer	123	2:04	Andrew Miller	A. Goldsborough	J. Butwell	\$3,000
1915	Lady Rotha (F)	106	2:11 2/5	Andrew Miller	A. Goldsborough	M. Garner	\$2,150
	, , ,	129	2:05				
1916	Spur			James Butler	J. McCormick	J. Loftus	\$3,125
1917	Omar Khayyam	129	2:08 4/5	Wilfrid Viau	R. F. Carmen	J. Butwell	\$5,350
1918	Sun Briar	120	2:03 1/5	W. S. Kilmer	H. McDaniel	W. Knapp	\$7,700
1919	Hannibal	120	2:02 4/5	R. T. Wilson	T. J. Healey	L. Ensor	\$9,935
1920	Man o' War	129	2:01 4/5	Glen Riddle Farm	L. Feustel	A. Schuttinger	\$ 9,275
1921	Sporting Blood	116	2:05 4/5	Redstone Stable	W. Booth	L. Lyke	\$10,275
1922	Little Chief	123	2:13 2/5	Rancocas Stable	S. C. Hildreth	L. Fator	\$11,325
1923	Wilderness	120	2:04	R. T. Wilson	T. J. Healey	B. Marinelli	\$13,500
1924	Sun Flag	115	2:04 2/5	G. A. Cochran	C. H. Shilling	F. Keogh	\$14,675
1925	Dangerous	115	2:10 4/5	G. A. Cochran	W. Duke	C. Kummer	\$13,425
1926	Mars	123	2:04 3/5	W. M. Jeffords	S. D. Harlan	F. Coltiletti	\$15,050
1927	Brown Bud	120	2:05 3/5	Frederick Johnson	A. Gunther	L. Fator	\$29,925
	Petee-Wrack			· ·			
1928		117	2:08	J. R. Macomber	W. Booth	S. O'Donnell	\$30,555
1929	Beacon Hill	117	2:04 1/5	H. P. Whitney	J. Rowe Jr.	A. Robertson	\$31,825
1930	Jim Dandy	120	2:08	Chaffee Earl	J. B. McKee	F. Baker	\$27,050
1931	Twenty Grand	126	2:04 3/5	Greentree Stable	J. Rowe Jr.	L. McAtee	\$33,000
1932	War Hero	115	2:04 4/5	Glen Riddle Farm	G. Conway	L. Gilbert	\$23,150
1933	Inlander	126	2:08	Brookmeade Stable	R. A. Smith	R. Jones	\$21,050
1934	Observant	112	2:05 3/5	M. L. Schwartz	M. Hirsch	L. Humphries	\$14,650
1935	Gold Foam	112	2:04 3/5	Starmount Stable	J. M. Milburn	S. Coucci	\$14,675
1936	Granville	127	2:05 4/5	Belair Stud	J. Fitzsimmins	J. Stout	\$14,700
1937	Burning Star	117	2:04 4/5	Shandon Farm	J. J. Greely	W. D. Wright	\$14,550
1938	Thanksgiving	117	2:03 3/5	Mrs. P. Corning	Miss M. Hirsch	E. Arcaro	\$14,400
1939	Eight Thirty	117	2:06 3/5	G. D. Widener	W. Mulholland	H. Richards	\$14,400
1939	Fenelon	122	2:06 3/3	Belair Stud	J. Fitzsimmons	J. Stout	\$10,575 \$17,425
					·		
1941	Whirlaway	130	2:05 4/5	Calumet Farm	Ben Jones	A. Robertson	\$16,900

Year	Horse	Weight	Time	Owner	Trainer	Jockey	Value
1942	Shut Out	130	2:04 2/5	Greentree Stable	J. M. Gaver	E. Arcaro	\$17,825
1943	Eurasian	112	2:03 4/5	Mill River Stable	S. Rutchick	S. Brooks	\$19,850
1944	By Jimminy	126	2:03 2/5	Alfred P. Parker	J. W. Smith	E. Arcaro	\$25,015
1945 1946	Adonis	110 124	2:02 4/5	William Helis	W. Booth	C. McCreary	\$28,680
1946	Natchez Young Peter	124	2:08 2:06 1/5	Mrs. W. M. Jeffords Mrs. R. L. Gerry	O. White G. P. Odom	T. Atkinson T. May	\$24,750 \$19,375
1947	Ace Admiral	108	2:05	Maine Chance Farm	J. W. Smith	T. Atkinson	\$19,575
1949	Arise	108	2:06 1/5	Addison Stable	J. C. Bentley	C. Errico	\$16,600
1950	Lights Up	110	2:03	G. D. Widener	W. Mulholland	G. Hettinger	\$16,350
1951	Battlefield	123	2:06 1/5	G. D. Widener	W. Mulholland	E. Arcaro	\$15,000
1952	One Count	126	2:07 2/5	Mrs. W. M. Jeffords	O. White	E. Guerin	\$16,450
1953	Native Dancer	126	2:05 3/5	A. G. Vanderbilt	W. C. Winfrey	E. Guerin	\$18,850
1954	Fisherman	120	2:06	C. V. Whitney	S. E. Veitch	H. Woodhouse	\$19,500
1955	Thinking Cap	120	2:06 2/5	Christiana Stable	H. S. Clark P.	J. Bailey	\$19,150
1956	Oh Johnny	116	2:06 1/5	Mrs. W. Gilroy	N. R. McLeod	H. Woodhouse	\$33,200
1957	Gallant Man	126	2:04	Ralph Lowe	J. A. Nerud	W. Shoemaker	\$29,500
1958	Piano Jim	112	2:05 4/5	W. M. Jeffords	O. White	R. Ussery	\$29,920
1959	Sword Dancer	126	2:04 1/5	Brookmeade Stable	Elliott Burch	M. Ycaza	\$51,962
1960	Tompion	126	2:03 2/5	C. V. Whitney	J. J. Greely Jr.	W. Hartack	\$53,165
1961	Beau Prince	126	2:03	Calumet Farm	H. A. Jones	S. Brooks	\$54,210
1962	Jaipur	126	2:01 3/5	G. D. Widener	W. Mulholland	W. Shoemaker	\$53,722
1963	Crewman	120	2:20 2/5	G. D. Widener	W. Mulholland	E. Guerin	\$52,910
1964	Quadrangle	126	2:04 2/5	Rokeby Stable	Elliott Burch	M. Ycaza	\$52,033
1965	Hail To All	123	2:02 1/5	Mrs. Ben Cohen	Edward Yowell	John Sellers	\$56,777
1966	Buckpasser	126	2:01 3/5	Ogden Phipps	E. A. Neloy	Braulio Baeza	\$53,690
1967	Damascus	126	2:01 3/5	Mrs. E. W. Bancroft	F. Y. Whiteley Jr.	W. Shoemaker	\$52,065
1968	Chompion	114	2:04 4/5	C. V. Whitney	I. G. Balding	Jean Cruguet	\$55,802
1969	Arts and Letters	126	2:01 3/5	Rokeby Stable	Elliott Burch	Braulio Baeza	\$69,290
1970	Loud	114	2:01	W. H. Perry	J. W. Maloney	J. Vasquez	\$73,385
1971	Bold Reason	120	2:02 2/5	W. A. Levin	Angel Penna L.	Pincay Jr.	\$66,420
1972	Key to the Mint	117	2:01 1/5	Rokeby Stable	Elliott Burch	Braulio Baeza	\$66,600
1973	Annihilate Em	120	2:01 3/5	Patricia Blass	D. Davis Jr.	Ron Turcotte	\$68,280
1974	Holding Pattern	121	2:05 1/5	John Gerbas Jr.	Jerome J. Sarner	Michael Miceli	\$69,660
1975	Wajima	126	2:02	East-West Stable	Steve DiMauro	Braulio Baeza	\$65,220
1976	Honest Pleasure	126	2:00 1/5	B. R. Firestone	Leroy Jolley	Craig Perret	\$65,040
1977	Jatski	126	2:01 3/5	William Murray	William Cole	Sam Maple	\$68,160
1978	Alydar	126	2:02	Calumet Farm	John M. Veitch	J. Velasquez	\$68,880
1979	General Assembly	126	2:00	B. R. Firestone	Leroy Jolley	J. Vasquez	\$80,850
1980	Temperence Hill	126	2:02 4/5	Loblolly Stable	J. B. Cantey	Eddie Maple	\$100,980
1981	Willow Hour	126	2:03 4/5	Marcia W. Schott	J. E. Picou	Eddie Maple	\$135,600
1982	Runaway Groom	126	2:02 3/5	Albert Coppola	John DiMario	Jeffrey Fell	\$132,900
1983	Play Fellow	126	2:01	Carl Lauer	Harvey Vanier	Pat Day	\$135,000
1984	Carr de Naskra	126	2:02 3/5	V. K. Payson	Richard Lundy	L. Pincay Jr.	\$184,500
1985	Chief's Crown	126	2:01 1/5	Star Crown Stable	Roger Laurin	A. Cordero Jr.	\$202,800
1986	Wise Times	126 126	2:03 2/5	Russell L. Reineman Rokeby Stables	Phil Gleaves	Jerry Bailey Pat Day	\$203,700
1987 1988	Java Gold Forty Niner	126	2:02 2:01 2/5	Claiborne Farm	Mack Miller Woody Stephens	Chris McCarron	\$673,800 \$653,100
1989	Easy Goer	126	2:00 4/5	Ogden Phipps	, 1	Pat Day	\$653,100
1990	Rhythm	126	2:02 3/5	Ogden Mills Phipps	C. McGaughey C. McGaughey	Craig Perret	\$707,100
1991	Corporate Report	126	2:01 1/5	William T. Young	D. W. Lukas	Chris McCarron	\$600,000
1992	Thunder Rumble	126	2:00 4/5	Braeburn Farm	R. O'Connell	Herb McCauley	\$600,000
1993	Sea Hero	126	2:01 4/5	Rokeby Stables	Mack Miller	Jerry Bailey	\$600,000
1994	Holy Bull	126	2:02	Warren A. Croll Jr.	Warren A. Croll	Mike Smith	\$450,000
1995	Thunder Gulch	126	2:03 4/5	Michael Tabor	D. W. Lukas	Gary Stevens	\$450,000
1996	Will's Way	126	2:02 2/5	W. Clifton & Rudlein Stable	H. James Bond	Jorge Chavez	\$450,000
1997	Deputy Commander	126	2:04	Horizon Stable, et al.	Wally Dollase	Chris McCarron	\$450,000
1998	Coronado's Quest	126	2:03 2/5	Stuart S. Janney III	C. McGaughey	Mike Smith	\$450,000
1999	Lemon Drop Kid	126	2:02	Jeanne G. Vance	Flint S. Schulhofer	Jose Santos	\$600,000
2000	Unshaded	126	2:02 2/5	James B. Tafel	Carl A. Nafzger	Shane Sellers	\$600,000
2001	Point Given	126	2:01 2/5	Ahmed bin Salman	Bob Baffert	Gary Stevens	\$600,000
2002	Medaglia d'Oro	126	2:02 2/5	Edmund A. Gann	Robert Frankel	Jerry Bailey	\$600,000
2003	Ten Most Wanted	126	2:02	J. Paul Reddam, et. al	Wallace Dollase	Pat Day	\$600,000
2004	Birdstone	126	2:02 2/5	Marylou Whitney	Nicholas Zito	Edgar Prado	\$600,000
2005	Flower Alley	126	2:02.80	Melnyk Racing Stables	Todd Pletcher	John Velazquez	\$600,000
2006	Bernardini	126	2:01.60	Darley Stable	Tom Albertrani	Javier Castellano	\$600,000
2007	Street Sense	126	2:02.69	James B. Tafel	Carl Nafzger	Calvin Borel	\$600,000
2008	Colonel John	126	2:03.20	WinStar Farm	Eoin Harty	Garrett Gomez	\$600,000
2009	Summer Bird	126	2:02.83	Drs. K. & V. Jayaraman	Tim Ice	Kent Desormeaux	\$600,000
2010	Afleet Express	126	2:03.28	Gainesway Farm, M. Cherry	James Jerkens	Javier Castellano	\$600,000
2011	Stay Thirsty	126	2:03.03	Repole Stable	Todd Pletcher	Javier Castellano	\$600,000
2012	DH-Alpha	126	2:02.74	Godolphin Racing	Kiaran McLaughlin	Ramon Dominguez	\$400,000
2012	DH-Golden Ticket	126	2.02.74	Magic City Thoroughbred Partners	Ken McPeek	David Cohen	\$400,000
2013	Will Take Charge	126	2:02.68	Willis D. Horton	D. Wayne Lukas	Luis Saez	\$600,000
2014	V. E. Day	126	2:02.93	Magalen O. Bryant	James Jerkens	Javier Castellano	\$670,000
2015	Keen Ice	126	2:01.57	Donegal Racing	Dale Romans	Javier Castellano	\$850,000
2016	Arrogate	126	1:59.36	Juddmonte Farms	Bob Baffert	Mike Smith	\$670,000
2017	West Coast	126	2:01.19	Gary & Mary West	Bob Baffert	Mike Smith	\$670,000
2018	Catholic Boy	126	2:01:94	LaPenta, Robert, et al	Jonathan Thomas	Javier Castellano	\$670,000
2019	Code of Honor	126	2:01:05	W.S. Farish	Shug McGaughey	John Velazques	\$670,000



# REMEMBERING Mary Low Mitney





Marylou Whitney, whose philanthropic initiatives and contributions to racing earned her the nicknames "Queen of Saratoga" and "Grand Dame of Saratoga" among other honors, died Friday, July 19, 2019 at her Cady Hill home in Saratoga Springs, NY. She was 93.

For seven decades, Mrs. Whitney was among the most successful owners in thoroughbred racing. She married Cornelius Vanderbilt "Sonny" Whitney, one of the founders of the National Museum of Racing and Pan American Airlines, respectively, in 1958. Their stable embarked on a winning tradition, with Tompion capturing the Travers in 1960 and Chompion winning the Mid-Summer Derby in 1968.

The family's contributions to racing went beyond trips to the winner's circle. In the 1970s, the Whitneys helped convince the New York Racing Association, Inc. (NYRA) to keep Saratoga Race Course open as a viable part of its racing calendar at a time when wagering and attendance sagged. Their efforts and long-term vision continue to benefit racing, with the Saratoga meet attracting more than one million fans annually.

"An avid horsewoman and true lover of the sport, Mrs. Marylou Whitney was one of thoroughbred racing's greatest ambassadors. As owner of her eponymous stable, Marylou was a top breeder and a committed supporter of the thoroughbred industry, who delivered some of the most memorable moments in New York racing. Marylou's passion for racing was only matched by her love for the City of Saratoga Springs and her support for the backstretch community. Her generosity was unparalleled and the list of her contributions is endless. Saratoga would not be the destination it is today without the esteemed leadership, dedication and support of Marylou. Marylou's love of this sport and city will have a lasting impact on generations to come," said NYRA CEO & President Dave O'Rourke.

Beyond racing, the Whitneys made a huge impact in the Saratoga community, founding the Saratoga Performing Arts Center (SPAC), which opened in 1966 and continues to host world-class musical and dance performances to this day, helping turn Saratoga into a true summer destination for tourists.

Following C.V. Whitney's death in 1992 at age 93, Mrs. Whitney opened her own stable, which garnered industry-wide acclaim with her Eton blue and brown silks quickly becoming synonymous with racing excellence. In 2003, Bird Town, trained by





Nick Zito, made Whitney the first woman in 80 years to own and breed a Kentucky Oaks winner when she captured the "Lillies for the Fillies." Mrs. Whitney and Zito continued to make history in 2004 when Birdstone won the Belmont Stakes, ending Smarty Jones's Triple Crown bid, and then winning the Travers just before a massive rainstorm pelted Saratoga.

In all, Marylou Whitney Stables earned nine graded stakes victories and campaigned more than 190 winners from 2000-2019.

Born Marie Louise Schroeder on December 24, 1925, Mrs. Whitney grew up in Kansas City, Missouri. The daughter of Harry Schroeder, an accountant who had attended law school with Harry Truman, and mother Marie Jean, Mrs. Whitney had an active childhood in which she was a member of Troop 44 of the Girl Scouts of America.

After graduating Southwest High School, she attended the University of Iowa for a time before working as an actress, appearing in movies and television shows. Her work in radio also brought her acclaim, highlighted by the show "Private Smiles" on KCKN, catering to servicemembers during World War II.

In 1994, Mrs. Whitney met John Hendrickson, who was working as an aide to Alaska's then-governor Wally Hickel. They married in Alaska in 1997, and the couple continued their philanthropic endeavors, serving as founding members of the Thoroughbred Retirement Foundation and as founders of the Markey Cancer Center in Lexington, Kentucky.

Mrs. Whitney continued to make her mark beyond the scope of the racetrack itself, facilitating with her husband, John, the Saratoga Backstretch Appreciation program to help stable workers who are away from home during NYRA's Saratoga summer meet.

Mrs. Whitney was presented with an Eclipse Award of Merit in 2010 for her contributions to racing. She was elected to the Jockey Club in 2011. Other honors among a long litany include the moniker "First Lady of the Kentucky Oaks" in 2015 for her charitable works.

As an indelible part of Saratoga's history, the Whitney legacy can be seen all over the City of Saratoga Springs, including along famed Union Avenue outside of Congress Park where in 2015 Mrs. Whitney and Mr. Hendrickson gifted a statue of Native Dancer that has become a landmark at the start of the street where the famed racetrack sits. That same year, NYRA enshrined Mrs. Whitney in the Saratoga Walk of Fame, where the most legendary trainers, jockeys and owners in the Spa's rich history are honored.

In 2018, Mrs. Whitney was in attendance as the Racing Hall of Fame inducted three generations of Whitney's as Pillars of the Turf, including Sonny, his father, Harry Payne Whitney, and his grandfather Williams Collins Whitney, who purchased Saratoga Race Course in 1900 and helped create Belmont Park.

Mrs. Whitney is survived by her husband John Hendrickson and her five children, Louise "M'Lou", Frank "Hobbs", Henry "Hank," Heather and Cornelia.

# THE WHITNEY

The Grade 1, \$1.25 million Whitney, along with the Grade 1, \$1.25 million Travers three weeks later, are two of the biggest days in North American racing. Named after the family that for generations has had so much to do with racing at Saratoga, the Whitney Handicap was first run in 1928. The Whitney family's involvement with thoroughbreds began when William Collins Whitney, one of the founders of The Jockey Club, began campaigning racehorses in 1898, bearing the familiar Eton blue-and-brown silks. His legacy was carried on by his son, Harry Payne Whitney, and grandson, Cornelius Vanderbilt "Sonny" Whitney, who died in 1992, with other family members involved under various names including Greentree Stables. Whitney-owned horses have won every major race in the United States including multiple wins at the Kentucky Derby, the Preakness Stakes, and the Belmont Stakes.

#### History of the Whitney:

Year:	Horse:	Age	Wt.	Time	Owner	Trainer	Jockey	Value
2019	McKinzie	4	124	1:47.10	Karl Watson, Michael Pegra, Paul Weitman	Bob Baffert	Mike Smith	\$535,000
2018	Diversify	5	124	1:49.62	Ralph Evans, Lauren Evans	Richard Violette	Irad Ortiz, Jr.	\$650,000
2017	Gun Runner	4	124	1:47.71	Winchell Thoroughbreds & Three Chimneys Farm	Steve Asmussen	Florent Geroux	\$670,000
2016	Frosted	4	124	1:47.77	Godolphin Racing	Kiaran McLaughlin	Joel Rosario	\$670,000
2015	Honor Code	4	124	1:47.82	Lanes End and Dell Ridge Farm	Shug McGaughey	Javier Castellano	\$800,000
2014	Moreno	4	117	1:48.05	Southern Equine Stable	Eric J. Guillot	Junior Alvarado	\$800,000
2013	Cross Traffic	4	117	1:47.89	GoldMark Farm, LLC	Todd A. Pletcher	John R. Velazquez	\$450,000
2012	Fort Larned	4	117	1:47.76	Janis R. Whitham	Ian R. Wilkes	Joseph Hernandez, Jr.	\$450,000
2011	Tizway	6	118	1:52.43	William L. Clifton, Jr.	H. James Bond	Rajiv Maragh	\$450,000
2010	Blame	4	121	1:48.88	Claiborne Farm and Dilschneider, Adele B.	Albert M. Stall, Jr.	Garrett K. Gomez	\$450,000
2009	Bullsbay	5	116	1:48.12	Mitchell Ranch LLC, Frank Lewkowitz, Joe Rice	H. Graham Motion	Jeremy Rose	\$450,000
2008	Commentator	7	120	1:50.23	Tracy Farmer	Nicholas P. Zito	John R. Velazquez	\$450,000
2007	Lawyer Ron	4	118	1:46.64	Hines Racing LLC	Todd Pletcher	John Velazquez	\$450,000
2006	Invasor (ARG)	4	120	1:49.06	Shadwell Stable	Kiaran McLaughlin	Fernando Jara	\$450,000
2005	Commentator	4	116	1:48.3	Tracy Farmer	Nicholas P. Zito	Gary Stevens	\$450,000
2004	Roses in May	4	114	1:48 2/5	Kenneth and Sarah Ramsey	Dale Romans	Edgar Prado	\$450,000
2003	Medaglia d'Oro	4	123	1:47 3/5	Edmund A. Gann	Robert Frankel	Jerry Bailey	\$450,000
2002	Left Bank	5	118	1:47 2/5	Michael B. Tabor	Todd Pletcher	John Velazquez	\$450,000
2001	Lido Palace	4	115	1:47 4/5	John Amerman	Robert Frankel	Jerry Bailey	\$540,000
2000	Lemon Drop Kid	4	123	1:48 1/5	Jeanne G. Vance	Flint S. Schulhofer	Edgar Prado	\$680,000

Year:	Horse:	Age	Wt.	Time	Owner	Trainer	Jockey	Value
1999	Victory Gallop	4	123	1:48 3/5	Prestonwood Farm Inc.	W. Elliot Walden	Jerry Bailey	\$360,000
1998	Awesome Again	4	117	1:49 3/5	Stronach Stables	Patrick Byrne	Pat Day	\$240,000
1997	Will's Way	4	117	1:48 1/5	Rudlein Stable	H. James Bond	Jerry Bailey	\$210,000
1996	Mahogany Hall	5	113	1:48 3/5	Woodlyn Farm	James Baker	Jose Santos	\$210,000
1995	Unaccounted For	4	114	1:49 1/5	Morven Stud	Flint S. Schulhofer	Pat Day	\$210,000
1994	Colonial Affair	4	117	1:48 3/5	Centennial Farms	Flint S. Schulhofer	Jose Santos	\$210,000
1993	Brunswick	4	112	1:47 2/5	Jerry Denker	Anthony Margotta Jr.	Mike Smith	\$150,000
1992	Sultry Song	4	115	1:47 1/5	Live Oak Plantation	Patrick J. Kelly	Jerry Bailey	\$150,000
1991	In Excess	4	121	1:48	Jack J. Munari	Bruce L. Jackson	Gary Stevens	\$150,000
1990	Criminal Type	5	126	1:48 3/5	Calumet Farm	D. Wayne Lukas	Gary Stevens	\$140,640
1989	Easy Goer	3	119	1:47 2/5	Ogden Phipps	Claude R. McGaughey	Pat Day	\$172,500
1988	Personal Ensign	4	117	1:47 4/5	Ogden Phipps	Claude R. McGaughey	Randy Romero	\$162,300
1987	Java Gold	3	113	1:48 2/5	Rokeby Stable	Mack Miller	Pat Day	\$173,100
1986	Lady's Secret	4	119	1:49 4/5	Eugene Klein	D. Wayne Lukas	Pat Day	\$202,500
1985	Track Barron	4	124	1:47 3/5	Peter M. Brant	Leroy Jolley	Angel Cordero Jr.	\$160,688
1984	Slew o' Gold	4	126	1:48 1/5	Equusequity Stable	John O. Hertler	Angel Cordero Jr.	\$165,744
1983	Island Whirl	5	123	1:48 2/5	Elcee-H Stable	Lazaro S. Barrera	Eddie Delahoussaye	\$103,860
1982	Silver Buck	4	115	1:47 4/5	C.V. Whitney	Elliott Burch	Don MacBeth	\$99,000
1981	Fio Rito	6	113	1:48	Raymond LeCesse	Michael Ferraro	Leslie Hulet	\$105,300
1980	State Dinner	5	120	1:48 1/5	C.V. Whitney	Elliott Burch	Ruben Hernandez	\$99,540
1979	Star De Naskra	4	120	1:47 3/5	Caryle J. Lancaster	Richard D. Ferris	Jeffrey Fell	\$65,040
1978	Alydar	3	123	1:47 2/5	Calumet Farm	John M. Veitch	Jorge Velasquez	\$49,545
1977	Nearly On Time	3	103	1:49 2/5	Mrs. Moody Jolley	Leroy Jolley	Steve Cauthen	\$49,545
1976	Dancing Gun	4	108	1:50	Gedney Farms	Lazaro S. Barrera	Roger I. Velez	\$48,825
1975	Ancient Title	5	128	1:48 1/5	Ethel Kirkland	Keith Stucki	Sandy Hawley	\$50,085
1974	Tri Jet	5	123	1:47	Fred W. Hooper	Charles R. Parke	Laffit Pincay Jr.	\$33,390
1973	Onion	4	119	1:49 1/5	Hobeau Farm	H. Allen Jerkens	Jacinto Vasquez	\$32,310
1972	Key To The Mint	3	113	1:49 1/5	Rokeby Stable	Elliott Burch	Braulio Baeza	\$34,350
1971	Protanto	4	117	1:49 2/5	Cragwood Stable	Mack Miller	Jorge Velasquez	\$36,300
1970	Judgable	3	112	1:48 2/5	Saul Nadler	Herbert Nadler	Robert Woodhouse	\$39,260

Year:	Horse:	Age	Wt.	Time	Owner	Trainer	Jockey	Value
1969	Verbatim	4	121	1:50	Elmendorf	James P.	Pete Anderson	\$35,945
						Conway		11 3.
1968	Dr. Fager	4	132	1:48 4/5	Tartan Stable	John A. Nerud	Braulio Baeza	\$34,775
						Edward A.		
1967	Stupendous	4	114	1:48 1/5	Wheatley Stable	Neloy	Eddie Belmonte	\$36,530
1966	Staunchness	4	109	1:50 1/5	Red Oak Stable	Victor J. Nick-	Ernest Cardone	\$36,140
1075	IZ 1	0	120	,	Bohemia Stable	erson	T 1371 . 1	
1965 1964	Kelso Gun Bow	8	130	1:49 4/5 1:49 1/5	Gedney Farms	Carl Hanford	Ismael Valenzuela W. Blum	\$35,360
1964	Kelso	6	130	1:49 1/3	Bohemia Stable	E. Neloy C. Hanford	I. Valenzuela	\$35,295 \$36,270
1962		4	130	1:50	Mrs. Katherine Price	J. Price	J. Sellers	
	Carry Back				Bohemia Stable	C. Hanford	E. Arcaro	\$37,310
1961	Kelso Warhead	4	130	1:48	Mabel C. Scholtz			\$36,400
1960		5	111	1:51		K. Jensen	M. Sorrentino	\$37,750
1959	Plion	4	114	1:53	Edward M. Potter	T. Jolley	M. Ycaza	\$37,165
1958	Cohoes	4	114	1:51 3/5	Greentree Stable	J. Gaver	J. Ruane	\$29,205
1957	Kingmaker	4	115	1:52 4/5	Happy Hill Farm	F. Wright	R. Ussery	\$31,400
1956	Dedicate	4	116	1:49 4/5	Mrs. Jan Burke	C. Winfrey	W. Boland	\$31,500
1955	First Aid	5	113	1:51 3/5	Brookmeade Stable	E. Burch	H. Woodhouse	\$18,100
1954	Social Outcast	4	115	2:04 2/5	Alfred G. Vanderbilt	W. Winfrey	E. Guerin	\$40,300
1953	Tom Fool	4	126	2:05 2/5	Greentree Stable	-	T. Atkinson	\$18,250
1952	Counterpoint	4	123	2:05 3/5	C. V. Whitney	-	D. Gorman	\$15,800
1951	One Hitter	5	120	2:05	Greentree Stable	-	T. Atkinson	\$15,300
1950	Piet	5	116	2:06 3/5	P. A. Markey	-	N. Combest	\$16,200
1949	Round View	6	110	2:06 3/5	Sanford Stud Farms	-	S. Perez	\$15,400
1948	Gallorette	6	115	2:05 1/5	William L. Brann	-	A. Kirkland	\$15,450
1947	Rico Monte	5	113	2:02 3/5	W. Arnold Hanger	-	R. Donoso	\$18,550
1946	Stymie	5	120	2:07 2/5	Mrs. E. D. Jacobs	-	B. James	\$19,350
1945	Trymenow	3	103	2:02 1/5	Walter M. Jeffords	-	H. Lindberg	\$12,135
1944	Devil Diver	5	117	2:02	Greentree Stable	-	E. Arcaro	\$11,495
1943	Bolingbroke	6	117	2:02	Townsend B. Martin	-	H. Lindberg	\$7,900
1942	Swing and Sway	4	117	2:05 2/5	Greentree Stable	-	D. Meade	\$4,975
1941	Fenelon	4	120	2:06 2/5	Belair Stud	-	J. Stout	\$5,000
1940	Challedon	4	126	2:03 1/5	William L. Brann	-	G. Woolf	\$2,700
1939	Eight Thirty	3	117	2:06 1/5	George D. Widener	-	H. Richards	\$2,750
1938	War Admiral	4	126	2:03 4/5	Glen Riddle Farm	-	W. D. Wright	\$2,725
1937	Esposa	5	121	2:05 1/5	William Ziegler Jr.	-	N. Wall	\$3,000
1936	Discovery	5	126	2:06 4/5	Alfred G. Vanderbilt	-	J. Bejshak	\$3,250
1935	Discovery	4	126	2:04 4/5	Alfred G. Vanderbilt	-	J. Bejshak	\$3,125
1934	Discovery	3	105	2:07 4/5	Alfred G. Vanderbilt	-	D. Meade	\$2,475
1933	Caesars Ghost	3	107	2:10 4/5	Brookmeade Stable	-	D. Belizzi	\$2,425
1932	Equipoise	4	126	2:05 3/5	C. V. Whitney	_	R. Workman	\$5,450
1931	St. Brideaux	3	117	2:05	Greentree Stable	_	L. McAtee	\$6,900
1930	Whichone	3	117	2:04	H. P. Whitney	-	R. Workman	\$7,100
1929	Bateau	4	121	2:09 2/5	Walter M. Jeffords	-	E. Ambrose	\$5,850
1928	Black Maria	5	121	2:06	W. R. Coe	-	L. Fator	\$6,500
1/20	Diack Mana	1 3	141	2.00	W. R. COC	Ī -	1. 1 4101	40,500